NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07897469 2

Hayes

Hayes

A[illegible]

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/georgehayesofwin00haye

GEORGE HAYES OF WINDSOR

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY THE

REV. CHARLES WELLS HAYES, M. A.,

RECTOR OF ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WESTFIELD, NEW YORK; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETIES OF MAINE, WISCONSIN, AND BUFFALO, AND OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BUFFALO, N. Y.:

BAKER, JONES & CO., PRINTERS AND BINDERS.

1884

MDCCCLXXXIV.

Copyright, 1884, by Charles W. Hayes.

220

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1896

PREFACE.

The plan of this work is substantially that adopted by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. The male line of descent only is carried out in each generation; the *sons'* names in each list of children having the cardinal number prefixed, under which they appear in the next (their own) generation. Marriages and descendants of *daughters* are given, as far as known, under their *fathers'* names.

A careful inspection of the TABLE OF CONTENTS immediately following will give a clearer idea of the whole work. The five sons of the first George Hayes, forming the *Second Generation*, are there given in *capitals*, and numbered from 2 to 6 inclusive. The *Third Generation* comprises the sons of these five sons, (or those who were heads of families,) given in *small capitals*, and numbered from 7 to 19 inclusive. The names in both these generations go across the page. In the three next generations (IV., V., VI.) they are in three columns, bringing the sons and grandsons of each one of the Fourth Generation opposite his own name. In this

Table are included all names which are numbered; that is, all heads of families in the male line of descent for six generations. The few heads of families in the Seventh Generation will be found under their fathers' names.

Many errors and omissions unavoidable in the progress of the work will be found corrected in the NOTES, pages 221 to 248, to which *special attention* is asked. For the rest, I can safely say that they are not due to carelessness or indolence. The two hundred and fifty records here given have involved much study of family history for ten years,—and for three years past an almost continuous labour, a great deal of journeying, and at least fifteen hundred letters. But the work, the journeys and the correspondence have all been pleasant in themselves, and still more, in the knowledge of the Hayes Family past and present, which they have brought; and I am only sorry that other duties do not leave me time to make this record of it more nearly perfect.

C. W. H.

THE RECTORY, WESTFIELD, N. Y.,
September 1, 1884.

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION: Hay and Hayes, Part I. The Name..... xi
Part II. The Story of the Battle.....xviii
Part III. The Hays in Scotland.... xxiv

1. GEORGE HAYES OF WINDSOR: Emigration; Marriages; Removal to Simsbury; Records in Simsbury; Will; Children..... 1-7

THE FIVE SONS OF GEORGE I. AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

2. DANIEL I., ELDEST SON: Captivity; Subsequent Life; Gravestone; Will; Marriages and Children; *Note*..... .....8-14, 17

Three Sons of Daniel I.: 7. DANIEL II., *Eldest Son* 18

(GEN. IV.) (GEN. V.) (GEN. VI.)

20. Daniel III... ...33
- 54 Daniel IV.. 84
  - 137. Daniel C.....157
  - 138. Frederick M.....157
- 55. Hannen..... 85
- 56. Obadiah II.....85
- 57. Cephas.....85
- 58. Amherst.....86
  - 138*a*. Elizur.....158
  - 139. Harvey.....158
  - 140. Henry H.....158
- 59. Chester 87
  - 141. Chester A.....159
  - 142. Milo E. 159
- 60. Roland 89
  - 143. James R.....159
  - 144. Franklin B.....160
- 61. Harvey H.... ..89
- 62. Gordon 90
  - 145. Charles G.....160
  - 146. Edward 161
  - 147. John 161
  - 148. Daniel.....162
- 63. Homer.....94
  - 149. Henry E.....162
  - 150. Charles G. 163

21. Obadiah I.....34

22. Enoch I.....35
- 64. Enoch II.....95
  - 151. Orlin H.....163
  - 152. Morgan E.....163
  - 153. Aurora C... 163
  - 154. Julius F..... 164
  - 155. Richard 164
- 64*a*. Helon.....96
  - 156. Benjamin F.....164
  - 157. George W 164
  - 158. Lawrence J.....166
  - 159. Joel W 167
- 64*b*. Benoni 96
- 64*c*. Solon I.....96
  - 160. Solon II.....168
  - 161. Edward J.... .. 168

(GEN. IV.)	(GEN. V.)	(GEN. VI.)
8. EZEKIEL I., *3d Son of Daniel I.*		18-22
23. Ezekiel II. 36	65. John 97	162. Ezekiel 169
		163. William B 170
		164. Edward R 170
		165. Charles R 170
	66. Samuel 98	
24. Rutherford I. 38	67. Russell 98	
	68. Rutherford II. 100	166. Rutherford B. 171-5
	69 William R. 101	
24*a*. William 82	69*a*. William R. 101	
	69*b*. John B 102	
	69*c*. Henry 102	
	69*d*. Stephen T. 102	
9. JOEL I., *5th Son of Daniel I.*		22
25. Joel II. 45	70. Oliver B I 103	167. Joel A 175
		168. Oliver B. II 176
		169. Henry M 176
	71. Joel III 106	170. Oliver B. 177
	72. Roswell P 107	171. Samuel F. S. 177
		172. Henry L. 178
26. Rufus 47	73. Gordon 108	
27. Calvin 48	74. Horace 109	173. Henry 179
	75. Curtiss 109	
28. Luther 49	76. Joel P. 110	174. Rufus G. 179
		175. William A. 180
		176. Luther M 180
		177. Horace N. 181
	77. Luther II. 110	178. Samuel A 181
		179. John N. 181
	78. Newton F. 111	
	79. William B. 112	
	80. Horace A. 112	
29. Newton 51	81. William H. 112	
	82. Charles A. 113	
3. GEORGE II., SECOND SON		14
Four Sons of George II.:—10. JONATHAN I., *Eldest Son*		23
30. Jonathan II. 53		
30*b*. Moses (*Note*) 233		
11. ELISHA, *3d Son of George II.*		23
31. Amasa 53		
12. DAVID, *4th Son of George II.*		23
13. BENJAMIN, *5th Son of George II.*		24
32. Thaddeus 53	83. Thaddeus F. 113	180. Scott 182
		181. Benjamin D 182
		182. Condit 183

(GEN. IV.)	(GEN. V.)	(GEN. VI.)
33. Alpheus.....54	84. George 114	
	85. Charles 114	
	86. Edward 115	183. Morton.. 183
	87. Frederick 116	184. Edward K.....183
	88. Morgan 116	185. William A.....183
		186. Charles M.....184
34. Zaccheus 55	89. Milton.....117	187. Zaccheus..... ..184
35. Elizur.....56	90. Perkins E.....118	
	91. Anson E..... 118	188. Everett A.....184
		189. Jay O.....185
	92. William H.....119	
	93 Nathan S.....120	
36. Benjamin S.....56	94. Marshall H.....120	

4. WILLIAM I., THIRD SON.....15

Three Sons of William I. :—13*a*. WILLIAM II., *Eldest Son* (*Note*).....122

36*a*. William III.....57 (*Note*) 123	95. William IV..... 121	190. William L.....185
		191. Henry B.....185
		192. Harvey P.....186
		193. Cornelius W.....187
		194. Calvin M.....187
		195. George W.....187
	96. Harry..... .122	196. Elisha G.....188
		197. Hubbard.....189
		198. Silas B.....189
	97. Harvey B..... 124	199. Henry J.....190
		200. Edwin L..... . 190
		201. Marcus H.....192
36*b*. Jeremiah I. (*Note*) 123	97*a*. Sylvester L. ..124	

14. JUDAH, 2*d Son of William I*.....25

15. DUDLEY I., 3*d Son of William I*.....25

37. Dudley II 57	98. Dudley III.....125	202. Lewis... 193
		203. Linus 193
		204. William L.....194
		205. Willis L.....194
	98*a*. Sterling.....126	
	98*b*. Chauncey.....126	206. Chauncey N.....195
		207. J. Newell.....195
		208. Hiram H... 195
	98*c*. Vincent.....126	209. Watson.....196
37*a*. Ozias (*Note*) ...196	98*d*. Harlow.....196 (*Note*)	209*a*. Corydon.....196
		209*b*. Willson J.....196
		209*c*. Nelson.. 196
		209*d*. Addison.....196

5. SAMUEL I., FOURTH SON.....15

Four Sons of Samuel I. :—16. SAMUEL II., *Eldest Son*.....26

38. Seth I.....58	99. Seth II.....126
	100. Cullen... 127
	101. Ansel 128

(GEN. IV.)	(GEN. V.)	(GEN. VI.)
		210. Peter P.....197
		211. George G.....197
		212. Chauncey.....198
	102. Cephas.....128	213. Samuel.....199
		214. Drayton.....199
		215. Allen.....199
39. Samuel III.. ...59	103. Samuel IV.....129	
	104. Casson.....129	
	105. Chauncey.....130	216. Alfred E..... 200
	106. Drayton.....130	
40. Levi.....60	107. Levi L..... ...131	
(*Note*).....131	108. Orlin P.....132	
	109. Anson B.....132	
	110. Pliny II.. 132	217. Charles W...200, 241
		218. Robert P....202, 246
	111. Henry.....137	
	112. Harold..... 139	219. Richmond S.....204
		220. P. Harold.....205
41. Pliny I..... 60	113. Mumford.....139	221. Ralph W.....206
	114. Hector.....140	222. George J.....206
		223. N. Bradley.....207
		224. Byron W.....207
	115. Guy.....141	
	116. Simeon II 142	225. George E.....207
		226. Charles F.....208
	117. George E.....142	
42. Simeon I.....67	118. Willis G 144	
	119. J. Byron I. 145	227. J. Byron II,.....208
	120. Henry O.....146	
43. Joseph..... 71	121. William R.....147	228. Wilbur M.....209
		229. Myron A.....209
		230. Cyrus C.....210
	122. Lester 147	231. Samuel C..... 210
		232. William E.....210
44. Martin 72	123. Alson.....148	233. William P.....211
	124. Jos. Martin....150	
17. ASAHEL I., 2*d Son of Samuel I.*,.....29		
45. Asahel II.....74		
17*a*. ANDREW I., 3*d Son of Samuel I.* (*Note.*).....30, 229		
46. Andrew II.....74	125. Elias.....151	
	126. Andrew III....151	
	127. Horace.....151	
		234. Albert.....211
		235. Elizur E.....212
	128. Ezekiel II.....152	236. Jerome.....212
		237. Watson J 212
		238. Gaylord H.....212
47. Ezekiel I..... .75		239. Samuel J.....213
	129. Gaylord 152	240. Philip C.....213
		241. Timothy E.....215
		242. James H.....215
	130. Timothy.....153	243. Matthew H.....215

(GEN. IV.) (GEN. V.) (GEN. VI.)

48. Elihu I ... .77
- 131. Justin.....154
- 132. Elihu II.....154
  - 244. Cornelius W.....216
  - 245. Charles B..... 216
  - 246. Egbert K.....217
  - 246*a*. Elihu E.....217
- 133. Silas.....155
  - 247. George.....217
  - 248. Charles.....218
  - 249. Silas.....218

49. Amasa.....77
- 134. Amasa A.....155
- 135. Samuel J.....156

18. SILAS I., *4th Son of Samuel I*..... 30

50. Phineas.....79
- 136. Julius.....156
  - 250. Rollin J.....218
  - 251. Orville P... 219
  - 252. John E.....219

51. Silas II.....80

---

6. BENJAMIN, FIFTH SON..... 17

One Son of Benjamin :—19. ZEDEKIAH, *Eldest Son* (*Note*).....32, 81

52. Benjamin 81
53. Asa..... 81

NOTES on Allied Families :

Acklen 104
Bigelow..... 99
Birchard.....100
Bissell..... 46
Bliss 13, 46
Brewer..... 46
Chauncy..... .. 46
Dibble 3
Fassett..... 92
Frisbie.... 21
Gladding.....201
Hall 205
Hayden.....136
Higley..... 54
Holcombe..... 13
Hyde 61-2
Ingersoll 203
Jewett 61
Loomis.....156, 161
Lord. 61
Munson..... 132
Noyes..... 40
Rogers 62-3
Russell..... 19
Sizer.....202
Smith, John.....144
Smith, Sam. 39
Trowbridge.....20
Webb..... 175
Wells 136
Whipple.....201
Wilcoxson. 16

NOTES.

1. Children of George I.....221
2. Mar. of Mary, dau. of Geo. I.221
3. The Five Joannas 221
4. Bapt. of Dorothy, dau. Geo. I.222
5. Deed to Daniel I., 1734. 222
6. Joanna, w. Wm. I.....224
7. Sam. I., freeman, 1743... 224
8. Mar. of Lydia, dau. Sam. I...224
9. Child. of Susanna, dau. Sam. I.224
10. Andrew, 3d s. Sam. I..... 224
11. Benjamin, 5th s. Geo. I.... ..224
12. Dan. II., freeman 1756.....225
13. Ezek. I. b. 1724 225
14. " Commissions.....225
15. Russell Marriages.....225
16. Desc. of Eliz. (Mix) Reed.....225
17. Inscr. to Rebecca Hayes.....226
18. William, s. Ezek. I. 227
19. Joel I., freeman 1753. 227
20. Jona. I., freeman 1748.....228
21. "Temzen" Hayes.....228
22. Sons of Wm. I 228
23. Sam. II., commissioned.....228
24. Child. of Theodosia Pettibone.228
25. Birth of Asahel II..... 229
26. Mar. and daus. of Andrew I. 229
27. Levi Rice d. 1883.....230
28. Zedekiah Hayes 230
29. Daus. of Obadiah I.. 230
30. Mar. of Enoch I.....230

31. Henry Trowbridge II. d. 1883.230
32. Sons of Eliz. F. Ransom.....230
33. Horatio S. Noyes (Obit.)..... 231
34. Mrs. Clarissa Moody (Obit.)..231
35. Wm., s. Ezek. I.....231
36. The Rev. Joel Hayes and w...231
37. Desc. of Hannah Bradish.....232
38. Birth of Harry Holcombe.....232
39 Child. of Luther H. Spencer..233
40. John S. Neville d. 1881.....233
41. Jona. II. b. 1744, and Moses..233
42. Sabra, w. of Zaccheus Hayes..233
43. Birth of Nathan S. Hayes... .233
44. William III.. 233
45. Mar. and child. of Dudley II..233
46. Wm. C. Case and family.. .. 234
47. Mehetabel Church and family..234
48. Desc. of Nancy Edson.....234
49. Levi Hayes.....235
50. Lucretia Jewett, and Rowley..235
51. Georgia H. Pennell d. 1883....236
52. Pioneer Life in W. N. Y.. ...236
53. Skinner family record.....238
54. Eliza A. Fay b. 1834.....238
55. Desc. of Asenath Taylor.....238
56. Children of Orpha A. Walton..239
57. Tabor and Taylor.....239
58. Dewey and Chidsey children...239
59. Elvina Hayes.....239
60. Ozias, s. Dudley I.....240
61. Charles H. Matthews (Obit.)..240
62. Mar. of Elihu II.....240
63. Rev. Gordon Hayes' fam. sch'l.240
64. Autobiographical.....241
65. Robert P. Hayes.....245
66. Foot-notes transposed.....246
67. Louisa (Coleman) Hayes.....246
68. Chauncey N. Hayes.. 246

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS from Simsbury and Granby..... . 247-8

HAYES FAMILIES IN AMERICA..... 249-53

INDEXES: I. Hayes by Birth.....255
II. Hayes by Marriage.....265
III. Hayes Connections..... 269
IV. General Index of Names and Subjects,.....278

INTRODUCTION.

HAY AND HAYES

IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND.

I. THE NAME.

THE Sanskrit root KAK (equivalent in English sounds to HAG or HAGH), meaning to *surround* or *gird*, furnishes the mediæval Latin *Haya* or *Haga*, Anglo-Saxon *Haga* or *Hege*, German *Hāg* or *Heck*, Dutch *Haag* or *Hague*, Danish *Havé*, French *Haie*, English *Haw*, *Hay*, *Hedge*, with the Lowland Scotch variations *Hag*, *Haig*, *Haigh*, and *Hay*. All of these have substantially the same primitive and secondary meanings: (1) a fence or boundary enclosing land, and (2) the space so enclosed, as a park or field.*

* Skeats (Etym. Dict. 1882), who gives most of the above, considers the word allied to the Latin *cingo*, of which I find no evidence; Webster derives *hedge* from the Arabic *haugon*, but gives no authority. The same authorities derive "hay," meaning cut grass, from the Anglo-Saxon *heáwan*, to cut or *hew*. The capital of the Netherlands, "The Hague" (Fr. "La Haye") has its name, no doubt, from the same root as our English "Hay" and "Hayes." "Hagae" in Domesday Book seems to mean town lots; e. g. at Chichester there were in King Edward's time 97½ "hagae," but more houses; at Wallingford "viii hagae destructae," or laid waste, for building the Castle. See Freeman, Norman Conquest, V. 809.

The Rev. Charles Wareing Bardsley, in his learned and delightful treatise, "English Surnames," says (p. 133, 2d ed.):

"A 'croft' was an enclosed field for pasture. It has given us 'Haycraft,' that is, *hedged-croft* This reminds us of our 'Hayes.' Chaucer, in his Troilus, says—

> 'But right so as this holtes and this hayis
> That han in wynter dedé ben and drye,
> Revesten hem in greené, when that May is,
> When every lusty lyketh best to playe.'*

"A 'hay' was nothing but a 'hedge.' In the Hundred Rolls we find such names occurring as 'Margery de la Haye' or 'Roger de la Hagh,' or in a compounded form 'Richard de la Woodhaye' or 'Robert de Brodheye.' Of the simple root the forms most common now are 'Hay,' 'Hayes,' 'Haighs,' 'Haigs' and 'Hawes.'† The composite forms are endless. 'Roundhay' explains itself. 'Lyndsay' I find spelt at this period as 'Lyndshay,' so that it is not the islet whereon the lind or linden grows, but the hedge of these shrubs.‡ Besides these we have 'Haywood,' or 'Heywood,' 'Hayland' and 'Hayley.'§ From the form 'hawe,' mentioned above, we have our 'Hawleys,' 'Haworths,' and 'Hawtons,' or 'Haughtons,' and probably the longest name in the directory, that of 'Featherstonehaugh.' We still talk of the *haw*-thorn [*hedge*-thorn] and haw-haw [ha-ha, sunk hedge]. Chaucer uses the term for a farmyard or garth—

> 'And eek ther was a polkat in his hawe,
> *That*, as he sayde, his capouns had i-slawe.'‖

"This at once explains such a name as 'Peter in le Hawe' found in the Hundred Rolls. But Chaucer has a prettier use of it than this, a use still abiding in our 'Churchays,' relics of the mediæval 'de Chirchehay.' He speaks twice of the 'Churchhawe,' or graveyard.¶ How pretty it is! almost as

* Chaucer, IV. 239, Aldine Ed.

† "Peter in le Hawe," "John de la Hawe": Bardsley, 559.

‡ That is, not "Linds-*eye*" or islet, but "Linds-*hay*" or hedge. "Greenhay" was the name of De Quincey's home. See his "Life and Manners."

§ Yet "Heywood" may be *high-wood*, as "Heydon" (now often "Hayden," q. v. p. 136 *infra*, and reff.) is from *high-down* or *dune* (hill-side).

‖ III. 102. *The Pardoneres Tale.* "Hagberry" (hedge-berry) is a Scotch name for the common birdcherry (*Cerasus Padus*). Edinb. Encycl. II. 106.

¶ "Sacrilege is in two maneres; that oon is by reasoun of holy place, as chirches or chirchehawes." IV. 336. *The Persones Tale.*

pretty as its Saxon synonym 'Godsacre,' only that is more endeared to us, inasmuch as since the acre always denoted the sowed land (Latin 'ager'), so it whispers to us hopefully of the great harvest-tide to come, when the seed thus sown in corruption shall be raised an incorruptible body."*

"An interesting relic of primitive precaution against the straying of animals is found in the officership of the 'Hayward' (or 'Adam le Heyward' as the Hundred Rolls have it), whose duty it was to guard the cattle that grazed on the village common. He was so styled from the Saxon 'hay' or 'hedge' already spoken of. An old poem has it—

> 'In tyme of hervest mery it is ynough :
> Peres and apples hongeth on bough,
> The hayward bloweth mery his horne ;
> In every felde ripe is corne.'

"In 'Piers Plowman,' too, we have the word—

> 'I have an horne, and be a hayward,
> And liggen out a nyghtes
> And keep my corne and my croft
> From pykers and theves.'

"It will be seen from these two references that his officership was of a somewhat general character. The cattle might be his chief care, but the common village interests were also under his supervision. The term has left many surnames to maintain its now decayed and primitive character; 'Hayward' and 'Haward' are, however, the most familiar."†

Knight (Hist. Eng. I. 236, ed. 1880) says that "'hay' (*haia*) still found in some of our counties, was an enclosed part of a wood to which the deer were driven." (In the "Tinchel" hunt, described by John Taylor, "the Water Poet," 1618; see Cyclop. Eng. Lit. II. 68, and Sir Walter Scott's note, *Lady of the Lake*, C. VI. xviii.)‡ But

* One might think that the late Latin *haya* or *haga* was, after all, kindred to *ager*; but the latter seems, like the Greek *agros*, to mean only cultivated land.

† Bardsley, 234. He thinks the illustrious name "Howard" only another form of "Harvard" or "Hereward." (p. 26.) But the Bridgewater (Mass.) ancestors of the late (honourable and venerable) Judge Joseph Howard of Portland, Me., wrote their name "Haward" in the seventeenth century; and as Savage thinks (II. 471) by dropping the *y* in "Hayward."

‡ "Deerhays." Kelham, 338; Freeman, Norman Conquest, IV. 844.

the meaning 'hedge' or 'fence' seems to be more common in early times. As Chaucer, again, (VI. 97,) *Romaunt of the Rose*, 3174:

> "And thereto hadde I so gret ire,
> That I ne durste the hayes passe;
> There was noon hope, there was no grace."

As a surname, the two forms HAY and HAYES seem to have taken deepest root, respectively, in Scotland and England. The lands of Errol were granted by William the Lion, King of Scotland, c. 1185, to *William de Haya*, and for six generations the name appears in that form; afterwards it is recorded as *Hay*.* But hardly less ancient is the name *Haig*, (= Haigh) in the family of Bemerside. In the General Register House, Edinburgh, is still preserved an original charter of "*Petrus de Haga dominus de Bemerside*" to the Abbot and Convent of Melrose, to which the famous "Thomas the Rhymer" of Ercildoune is a subscribing witness, and which, though wanting a date, cannot be later than c. 1240.†

* Sir Robert Douglas, *Peerage of Scotland*, 1813, I. 544, seq.

† Sir Walter Scott, *Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*. (Poetical Works, I. 256, 310-11, notes, ed. Baudry, Paris, 1838, roy. 8vo.) Petrus de Haga was (says Scott) a powerful baron, and a prophecy of his family long current in Scotland is attributed by common belief to Thomas of Ercildoune:

> "Betide, betide, whate'er betide,
> Haig shall be Haig of Bemerside."

"The grandfather of the present [1820] proprietor of Bemerside had twelve daughters, before his lady brought him a male heir. The common people trembled for the credit of their favorite soothsayer. The late Mr. Haig was at length born, and their belief in the prophecy confirmed beyond a shadow of doubt."

"Haig" is still (1884) "Haig of Bemerside." See "More Leaves," by Queen Victoria, 31. (Am. Ed.)

The name HAYES is not found in Scotland, so far as I can learn, except as a variation or plural for HAY; in which form only it occurs in the records of the Lyon Office (the Scottish Heralds' College) and the General Register House.* In England, on the other hand, the name HAYES is quite common from the fifteenth century down. The *seventeen* Hayes coats of arms given by Burke, in his "General Armory," represent families of the name in London, Westminster, Windsor, Berkshire, Chester, Devon, Essex, Hampshire, Hertfordshire, Kent, and several other counties.† A village in Kent, and another in Middlesex, bear the name of Hayes; the former was the seat of the great Lord Chatham, at which

*In October, 1883, a thorough search was made in my behalf in the Lyon Office Records, with the permission of George Burnett, Esq., Lyon King of Arms, by his deputy, Mr. R. R. Stodart. Mr. S. writes (1) that "the Registers contain numerous coats of arms for *Hay*, none for *Hays* or *Hayes*"; (2) that he has "never met with any printed or MS. account of a family of Hayes or Hays of Scotland, but has seen the *s* added to the name occasionally, before orthography was settled as it now is."

At the suggestion of Mr. Stodart, a further search was made in the Registers of Wills for the Counties of Perth, Dumblane, and Edinburgh, in the General Register House, by the Rev. Walter MacLeod, of Edinburgh, an expert in such research. He found *fifty-four* wills by persons of the name of Hay, from 1650 to 1700; none of Hays or Hayes (except as a plural of Hay), nor giving among the 171 relatives named any possible trace of George Hayes of Windsor. As the abstracts of these wills sent me have only an antiquarian interest, it is hardly worth while to print or catalogue them here. They represent a great variety of condition, professions and trades; knight and lady, lawyer, physician, soldier, burgher, merchant, slater, violer, bower, tailor, servitor, etc.

† Only three appear to be dated, all of the 17th century. It is a curious coincidence, to say the least, that all but one of these seventeen coats of arms have the principal bearing triple, and fourteen of these are three heads of wild animals; bulls, boars, wolves, lions, tigers, leopards or dragons. One only (Arborfield, Berks) and of the 17th cent., has the three escutcheons gules of HAY.

he died, and the birth-place of his hardly less illustrious son, the second William Pitt.

We must suppose, then, either that our emigrant ancestor, George of Windsor, added an *s* to his name when he crossed the Border or the Atlantic;* or that the uniform and immemorial tradition of his Scottish birth and emigration is a myth, and he was an Englishman by descent.

In other words, he was either a Scotch HAY, or an English HAYES.

The former conclusion is suggested as at least probable by my Scottish correspondents,† and will be acquiesced in,

* Early Simsbury records, including his own Will, leave it doubtful whether he wrote his name with or without an *e*; probably both ways, as did his descendants till within a few years, the *e* gradually proponderating.

†Mr. MacLeod writes (May, 1884): "From the period you mention as that in which George Hayes left Scotland, it would seem that the persecution then prevailing against the Presbyterians had something to do with his emigration. Thousands left the country at that time on that account. If he resided some time in England, that would account for his changing his name to *Hayes*. There were many families of those times of whom no notice occurs in the registers of wills, although they occupied no mean place in Scottish society. It was a period of great public trouble, and many of the best of the people were disposed to keep themselves and their family matters in obscurity in order to be safe." Col. Henry M. Drummond-Hay, of Seggieden, Perth,—who has given much attention to Scottish (and especially Perthshire) history and genealogy, and has kindly aided my inquiries by a careful study of the Hay family records in several of its branches, and by communication with other members of the family,—writes me (June 14, 1884) expressing, independently, the same opinion:—that "the name Hayes, little known in Scotland, though so common in England, is doubtless derived from the old form of Hay— i. e. *Haye* or *Haya*—with the addition of the *s* so commonly affixed in England to surnames of one syllable, of which there are many examples, and which was doubtless the origin of the name in the family crossing the Border."

I must acknowledge here the kind offices, in this quest, of A. H. Moncur, Esq., Provost of Dundee, Perth, and of the present Earl of Kinnoull—the latter, especially, as representing a younger branch of the Scottish *De Hayas*, for

I presume, by most of the descendants of George Hayes, especially those most familiar with the strongly-marked Scottish traits, physical and mental, which have characterized the family in every generation since his time to this day.

But, after all, the cautious Scottish verdict must be given as to his Scottish descent, "not proven." And the account here given of the family of HAY, with the vignette of their crest, on page xxxii, are not to be taken as setting forth any claim to descent from William de Haya, as far as the present work is concerned.

assistance in Col. Drummond-Hay's examination of its records at Dupplin Castle; and also of President Hayes, through whom this part of my correspondence in Scotland was begun.

II. THE STORY OF THE BATTLE.

THE story of "Haie and his Sons" appears first, so far as I can find, in the *Scotorum Historiae* of Hector Boece (or Boyce), published in Latin, A. D. 1527, and translated (very freely) in John Bellenden's (Ballantyne) *Croniklis of Scotland*, 1533. From the latter work came, no doubt, the quaint narrative of Holinshed's Chronicle, 1587, which I have here given as more intelligible than the still quainter Scotticisms of Bellenden.

The present Historiographer of Scotland, Dr. John Hill Burton, remarks* that as the earlier Scottish Chronicles of Fordun† and Wyntoun‡ contain no trace of the story, "Hector Boece must lie under strong suspicion of having invented it." He adds that "it has been widely current as a touching example of the simple manners of a primitive people"; and quotes that eminent and profound Scottish antiquary, George Chalmers, as having apparently "yielded his belief to the very picturesqueness of the story." "The narrative," says Chalmers, "of the battle of Luncarty is so artless and circumstantial, as given in Bellenden's Boece, that there is nothing superior to it for simplicity and minuteness in Lord Berners' Froissart."§ To me it seems at least

* In his careful and candid *History of Scotland*, I. 365, Ed. 1867.

† *Scotichronicon*, c. A. D. 1385.

‡ *Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland*, A. D. 1420.

§ Chalmers' *Caledonia*, I. 395.

as probable that Boece found the tradition already long current among the Hays of his time, as that he invented it when they had been for more than three centuries one of the great historical families of Scotland.

But whatever may be its origin, the story is too interesting to be omitted here.* I give it as a mythical introduction, so to speak, to the authentic records of the Hay family, no member of which, as we shall see later on, had set foot in Scotland till near two centuries after the traditional battle of Luncarty.† We cannot accept as literal truth, even for the sake of its moral, the instance which the great Scottish novelist puts into the mouth of the Regent Murray:

"HAY was but a rustic before the battle of Luncarty; the bloody yoke actually dragged the plough ere it was blazoned on a crest by the herald. Times of action make princes into peas-

* Holinshed's narrative (for the reference to which I am indebted to President Hayes) was copied by me from the folio edition of 1587, in the Astor Library, I. 155. From this source Shakspeare, as is well known, obtained the material of the story in *Cymbeline*, Act V. Sc. 2, 3, though he has transferred it to an imaginary battle between Britons and Romans, a thousand years earlier, on the coast of Wales.

"This was strange chance!
"A narrow lane! an old man, and two boys!"

† Compare with this the ancient legend of the origin of the still more illustrious family of DOUGLAS. "About the year 770 [two centuries even before Luncarty] a Scottish King, whose ranks had been broken by the fierce onset of a Lord of the Isles, saw the tide of battle suddenly turned by an unknown chief. When the victory was won, the monarch asked where was his deliverer; the answer ran in Erse, *Sholto Du-glas*—'Behold that dark-gray man'; and the warrior was rewarded with that Clydesdale valley, which, taking from him its name of *Douglas*, gave surname to his descendants. This fable has long ceased to be believed. It is still true of the Douglases, 'We do not know them in the fountain, but in the stream; not in the root, but in the stem; for we know not who was the first mean man that did by his virtue raise himself above the vulgar.'" See authorities in Edin. Encycl., III. 648, and Sir Walter Scott's note, *Monastery*, ch. XXXVII.

ants, and boors into barons. All families have sprung from one mean man; and it is well if they have never degenerated from his virtue who raised them first from obscurity." *Monastery*, ch. XXXVII.

The King (Kenneth), had come, the story says, the night before, "unto Loncart, a village not far distant from the river of *Taie*, famous ever after by reason of the battell fought then neere unto the same."

"THE Danes being backed with the mounteine, were constreined to leave the same, and with all speed to come forward upon their enimies, that by joining they might avoid the danger of the Scotishmens arrowes and darts; by this meanes therefore they came to hand-strokes, in maner before the signe was given on either part to the battell. The fight was cruel on both sides; and nothing hindered the Scots so much, as going about to cut off the heads of the Danes, ever as they might overcome them. Which maner being noted of the Danes, and perceiving that there was no hope of life but in victorie, they rushed forth with such violence upon their adversaries, that first the right, and there after the left wing of the Scots, was constreined to retire and flee backe, the middle-ward stoutly yet keeping their ground; but the same stood in such danger, being now left naked on the sides, that the victorie must needs have remained with the Danes, had not a renewer of the battell come in time, by the appointment (as is to be thought) of almightie God.

"For as it chanced, there was in the next field at the same time an husbandman, with two of his sons busie about his worke, named Haie, a man strong and stiffe in making and shape of bodie; but indued with a valiant courage. This Haie beholding the King with the most part of the nobles, fighting with great valiancie in the middle-ward, now destitute of the wings, and in great danger to be oppressed by the violence of his enimies, caught a plow-beame in his hand, and with the same exhorting his sonnes to do the like, hasted towards the battell, there to die rather amongest other in defense of his countrie, than to remaine alive after the discomfiture in miserable thraldome and bondage of the cruell and most unmercifull enimies. There was neere to the place of the battell a long lane fensed on the sides with ditches and walles made of turfe, through the which the Scots which fled were beaten down by the enimies on heapes.

"Here Haie with his sonnes, supposing they might best staie the fight, placed themselves overthwart the lane, beat them

backe whom they met fleeing, and spared neither friend nor fo ; but downe they went all such as came within their reach, wherewith divers hardie personages cried unto their fellowes to returne back unto the battell, for there was a new power of Scotishmen come to their succours, by whose aid the victorie might be easilie obteined of their most cruell adversaries the Danes ; therefore might they choose whether they would be slaine of their own fellowes coming to their aid, or to return again to fight with the enimies. The Danes being here staied in the lane by the great valiancie of the father and the sonnes, thought verely there had been some great succours of Scots come to the aid of their King, and thereupon ceasing from further pursute, fled backe in great disorder unto the other of their fellowes fighting with the middle-ward of the Scots.

"The Scots also that before was chased, being incouraged herewith, pursued the Danes unto the place of the battell right fiercelie. Whereupon Kenneth perceiving his people to be thus recomforted,and his enimies partlie abashed, called upon his men to remember their duties, and now sith their adversaries hearts began (as they might perceive) to faint, he willed them to follow upon them manfully, which if they did, he assured them that the victorie undoubtedlie should be theirs. The Scots incouraged with the King's words, laid about them so earnestlie, that in the end the Danes were constreined to forsake the field, and the Scots eagerlie pursuing in the chase, made great slaughter of them as they fled. This victorie turned highlie to the praise of the Scotish nobilitie, the whilk fighting in the middle-ward, bare still the brunt of the battell, continuing manfully therein even to the end. But Haie, who in such wise (as is before mentioned) staied them that fled, causing them to returne againe to the field, deserved immortall fame and commendation ; for by his means chieflie was the victorie atchieved. And therefore on the morrow after, when the spoile of the field and of the enimies campe (which they had left ovid) [over ?] shuld be divided, the chiefest part was bestowed on him and his two sonnes, by consent of all the multitude ; the residue being divided amongst the souldiers and men of warre, according to the ancient custome used amongst this nation.

"The King having thus vanquished his enimies, as he should enter into Bertha, caused costlie robes to be offered unto Haie and his sonnes, that being richlie clad, they might be the more honoured of the people ; but Haie refusing to change his apparell, was contented to go with the King in his old garments whither it pleased him to appoint. So entring with the King into Bertha, he was received with little lesse honor than the King himselfe, all the people running foorth to behold him, whome they heard to have so valiantlie restored the battell,

when the field was in maner lost without hope of all recoverie.

"At his entring into the towne he bare on his shoulder the plow-beame, more honourable to him than anie sword or battell axe might have been to anie the most valiant warrior. Then Haie being honored of all estates, within certeine daies after, at a counsell holden at Scone, it was ordeined, that both he and his posteritie should be accepted amongst the number of the chiefest nobles and peeres of the realme, being rewarded (besides monie and other great gifts) with lands and revenues, such as he should choose sufficient for the maintenance of their estates.

"It is said, that by the counsell of his sonnes, who knew the fruitfulnes of the soile, he did ask so much ground in those parts where the river of Taie runs by the town of Arrole over against Fife, as a falcon would fly over at one flight. Which request being freelie granted of the King the place was appointed at Inschire for the falcon to be cast off; the which taking hir flight from thence, never lighted till shee came to a great stone neere a village called Rosse, not passing four miles from Dundee. By which meanes all that countrie which lieth betwixt Inschire aforesaid, and the said stone (being almost six miles in length, and foure in breadth) fell unto Haie and his sons. The name of the stone also being called the falcon's stone to this daie, dooth cause the thing better to be beleeved; and well neere all the foresaid ground still continueth in the possession of the Haies unto this day. Besides this, to the further honoring of his name, the King gave him armes three scutcheons gules in a field of silver, a plow beame added thereunto, which he used instead of a battell axe, when he fought so valiantlie in defense of his owne countrie. Thus had the Haies their beginning of nobilitie, whose house hath atteined unto great estimation of honor, and hath been decorated with the office of the constableship of Scotland, by the bounteous benevolence of kings that succeeded. These things happened in the first yeere of King Kenneth."

So runs Holinshed's narrative. But I cannot refrain from quoting just one paragraph from the curious Scottish of Bellenden's Boece, which the reader may compare with the above.

"Sone after [the battle] ane counsal was set at Scone in the quhilk Hay and his sons war maid nobil and dotad for thair singular virtew provin in this field, with sundray lands to sustene thair estait. It is said that he askit fra the King certane lands liand betwixt Tay and Arole and gat als mekil thairof as

ane falcon flew of ane man's hand or scho lichtit.* The falcon flew to ane town four miles fra Dunde called Rosse and lichtit on ane stane quhilk is yet callit The Falcon Stane and sa he gat al the lands betwixt Tay and Arole six milis of lenth and four of breid quhilk lands ar yit inhabit by his posterite."†

* Ere she lighted.

† *Croniklis of Scotland*, Lib. XI. Cap. VIII.

III. THE HAYS OF SCOTLAND.

PASSING from the shadows of legendary Luncarty into the light of history, we find the Norman-French name DE HAYA, or DE LA HAYE, in France, England and Scotland *successively*, as early as the twelfth century. In the latter country it is certainly the original of the present name and family of HAY. I think there can be no reasonable doubt that the older English Hayes families came from the same source; but of this I have found no positive proof.

Sir Robert Douglas, in his *Peerage of Scotland* already quoted,* after giving briefly the tradition of the Hays at the battle of Luncarty, says, "This legendary tale has been related merely in order to explain the armorial bearing of the family; for the Hays of Scotland are certainly a branch of the Anglo-Norman Hays, who came into Britain with William the Conqueror. The first person of this name who appears in Scottish record is William de Haya, who settled in Lothian at the end of the twelfth century."†

Sir John Bernard Burke, in proof that the surname came from France, adds that "there were lands and a lordship of that denomination in Normandy long before the time of William the Conqueror"; that "Humphrey de Vetulis," of

* See above, p. xii.

† Peerage of 1813, p. 544. But it was in or near the middle of the twelfth century, as will be seen, and as Douglas himself shows later on, that the Hays first came to Scotland.

the well-known family of Pont-Audemar, "married Albreda de la Haye, or Haya";* that an abbey ("Blanchelande") in the Diocese of Coutances, was founded and endowed by Richard de Haya in 1155;† that "the Hays in Normandy had the same arms with those in Scotland;" and that "there are families of this day in Normandy who trace their pedigree one hundred years before the Conquest."‡

The name of the "Sieur de la Haye" appears in one copy of the Roll of Battle Abbey,—— a document, however, too much interpolated to be of authority for more than an early claim to such distinction. Following first the English his-

* Their son was the famous Roger of Beaumont, chief among William's nobles both in war and council, head of Matilda's government of Normandy during the Conquest; whose grandsons, Robert, Earl of Leicester, and Roger, Earl of Warwick, were the founders of those great English houses. Robert was ancestor of Simon de Montfort; Roger, of the Beauchamps, Nevilles, Poles, &c. See Freeman, Norm. Conq., II. 197-9, III. 146, 287, 488, IV. 192, 590.

† Blanchelande (*Blancalanda*), or Bruere, the scene of the treaty of 1073 between William the Conqueror and Fulk of Anjou, was on the border of Normandy and Maine, far east of Coutances. See Freeman, IV. 561.

‡ Peerage, 1879. He gives, as usual, no authorities; but the later editions of his works have been revised, so far as Scottish families are concerned, at the Lyon Office, and are regarded as "nearly correct and complete"; so Mr. R. R. Stodart writes me, Nov. 2, 1883. I need hardly point out how interesting and important is the statement in regard to the arms of the Norman De la Haye. If true, it gives some probability to the conjecture that the "Story of the Battle" is as likely to have had a French as a Scottish origin; an idea suggested by Miss Yonge's admirable papers on Heraldry, ("Monthly Packet," XII. 290,) where the name of the hero is given as *Jean de Luz*. I have been unable to find her authority; but if she is right, the story belongs as much to the English Hayes families descended from the Norman De Hayas, as to the Scotch Hays, and is, moreover, not as utterly improbable (not to say impossible) in combination of time, place and persons as is the Luncarty legend. We must not, however, lose sight of the fact that no authentic instances of armorial bearings *hereditary* in private families, are found, even in France and England, much earlier than the thirteenth century.

tory of the name,—in Domesday Book it occurs only in Somerset, as far as I can learn;* and thenceforward, as already noted,† in various forms, in the Hundred Rolls, Writs of Parliament, Calendars of Henry VI., Registers of Westminster, and of Norwich, and other public documents of the thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth centuries.‡ Later on we find only "Hayes"; first in the reign of Elizabeth,§ most honourably associated with early efforts for colonization in America, in the person of Edward Hayes, captain and owner of the *Golden Hinde*, the one only ship of Sir Humphrey Gilbert's Newfoundland expedition of 1583, which ever returned to England.‖

* The manor of *Haia* or *Haya*, in Somerset, is described in Domesday, Fol. 98b, Col. 2.

† See page x above.

‡ Many of these are noted in Bardsley's "English Surnames" above referred to.

§ Unless the Diary of Henry Machyn, *temp.* Hen. VIII. and Edward VI., not now within my reach, is an exception. A Sir Thomas Hayes was Lord Mayor of London, c. 1600. For numerous instances of later date, see Allibone's Dict. Eng. Authors, I. 207, and other English historical and genealogical works which I cannot even refer to here,—none of the names having any ascertained connection with our New England Hayes families. I must just name the two great composers of English Cathedral Music, still in use, Drs. William and Philip Hayes, early of the 18th century. The name, I need hardly say, is very common in Ireland and Irish America.

‖ To the full and interesting narrative of Edward Hayes, in Hakluyt's Voyages (III. 184), we are indebted for nearly all that is known at this day of that noble but disastrous undertaking, and of the heroic death of its great commander, to whose Christian faith heaven was "as neare by sea as by land." I cannot forbear quoting here the words in which Hayes sets forth the true spirit and motive, in his view, of all English colonization, and which reflect much light on his own character. It is, he says, "the duty of every man of great calling, in whom is any instinct of inclination vnto this attempt, to examine his owne motions; which, if the same proceed of ambition or auarice, he may assure himselfe it

In France, the name "La Haye" is preserved at this day in a village of Touraine, notable only as the birthplace of Descartes. Le Sieur Des Hayes, Baron de Courmenin, was a diplomatist of some note in the East under Cardinal Richelieu, A. D. 1592 to 1632, and in the latter year one of the many victims of his jealous suspicion.* Charles de la Haye, of Fontainebleau, 1641, was a French engraver, and Reynier de la Haye, a Dutch painter, of 1670, both of considerable merit;† and Nicholas de la Haye, of Paris, 1725-1802, attained greater eminence as the inventor of modern topographical map-engraving.‡

But when and how came the Norman DE HAYA into Scotland?

It was, in part, from the same love of adventure and conquest, and the same strange "power of absorbing all the

cometh not of God, and therefore cannot haue confidence of God's protection and assistance against the violence (els irresistible) both of sea, and infinite perils upon the land; whom God yet may vse as an instrument to further his cause and glory some way, but not to build vpon so bad a foundation. Otherwise, if his motiues be derived from a vertuous and heroycall minde, preferring chiefly the honour of God, compassion of poore infidels captiued by the deuill, tyrannizing in most wonderful and dreadfull manner over their bodies and soules; aduancement of his honest and well-disposed countreymen, willing to accompany him in such honourable actions; reliefe of sundry people within this realme distressed; all these be honourable purposes, imitating the nature of the munificent God, wherewith he is well pleased, who will assist such an action beyond expectation of man." (Anderson's Ch. Eng. in Colonies, I. 56; Maine Hist. Soc. Doc., II. xlv.-vii., 175, 201-2.)

* Bibliographie Generale, Paris.

† Bryan, Painters and Engravers, 313.

‡ Bibl. Gen. "Il crea la gravure topographique, et forma une nombreuse Ecole . . . . veritable chef-d'oeuvre de gravure topographique."

noble characteristics of the people with whom they came in contact, and of infusing their own energies into them," which made the Normans a ruling race in England from the days of Edward the Confessor. But it was more immediately owing to the marriage of Malcolm III. (Cean-mohr) of Scotland, with the saintly Saxon princess Margaret, and the education of their three sons, successively Kings of Scotland, at the court of their sister Matilda, queen of Henry I. When the youngest of these, the "good King David," ascended the throne in 1124, both inclination and policy led him to surround himself with those who had been his companions and friends in England, and to offer them every inducement, in rank and lands in Scotland, to make his country their own. "Why they should have been so loved and courted," says the historian of Scotland, "is one of the mysteries in the history of social influences. What they were at the Court of Edward the Confessor, they became in the Court of the Scottish Kings, from David downwards."* But they were in fact a civilizing and edu-

* Burton, Hist. Scot. II. 85. So Freeman :—"To England the Norman gave a conquering nobility, which in a few generations became as truly English as it had become French in Normandy. If he overthrew our Harolds and our Waltheofs, he gave us a Fitzwalter and a Bigod to win back the rights for which Harold and Waltheof had fallen. . . . The indomitable vigour of the Scandinavian, joined to the buoyant vivacity of the Gaul, produced the conquering and ruling race of Europe. And yet that race, as a race, has vanished. It has everywhere been absorbed by the races which it has conquered . . . In our own land, the Norman remains in his lineage and in his works, but he is Norman no longer. He has settled in every corner of the British Islands ; into every corner of those islands he has carried with him the inborn qualities of his own race, but in every corner of those islands he has assumed the outward characteristics of the races among which he has settled The Scottish Bruce or the Irish Geraldine passed from Scandinavia to Gaul, from Gaul to England, from

cating influence over the rude natives of Scotland, even more than over the sluggish Saxons; and not only David, but his successors, Malcolm IV. and William the Lion, had the wisdom to see this truth and to act upon it. Thus most of the great names of Scottish history are from earlier homes in both Normandy and England; Bruce and Balliol, Lindsay, Somerville, Seyton, Melville, Herries, Cunningham, Lockhart, Ramsay, Gordon, Graham, Rosse, Sinclair, Fraser, Ker, Stuart, Wallace, Campbell:—as the old thirteenth century chronicle goes on, "dez Baillolfs, de Bruys, de Soulis, et de Moubray, et le Saynclers; lez Hayes, les Giffardis, les Ramesays, les Berkleys, lez Mountgomeris, lez Fryzers, lez Grames,—et plusours autres." Of these, William the Lion, he says, "enprist od ly en Escoce plusours lez fitz pusnes dez Seygnours Dengleterre qi ly estoient beinnoillauntz, et lour dona lez terres des autres qy ly estoient rebelés."*

So we first find a DE HAYA in Scotland about A. D. 1153, in the person of William, *Pincerna Domini Regis*, in other words the King's butler or cup-bearer, in the reigns of Malcolm IV. (1153-65) and William the Lion; his name and office attested by his witness to several charters of the former King. He died c. 1170, leaving by his wife Juliana de Soulis of Liddesdale, two sons, William and Robert, who founded respectively the two great houses now represented

England to his own portion of our islands; but at each migration he ceased to be Scandinavian, French or English; his patriotism was in each case transferred to his new country, and his historic being belongs wholly to his last acquired home."—Hist. Norman Conquest, I. 151.

* Sir Thomas Gray's Chronicle, quoted by Burton, II. 85, note.

by the Earl of Erroll and the Marquis of Tweeddale. But his office of *Pincerna* passed into his wife's family.

It was the second William de Haya to whom King William the Lion granted the lands of "Herrol," now Erroll, in Perthshire, "for the service of two soldiers, with all the privileges competent to a barony," c. 1185.* Of his six sons, the eldest, David, succeeded him in the barony c. 1195; and of *his* two sons by Helen, dau. of Gilbert Earl of Strathern, the younger, William, was ancestor of the Hays of Leys, and the elder, Gilbert, was one of the Regents of Scotland in the minority of Alexander III., in 1255. Nicholas, eldest son and successor of Gilbert, was a prominent actor in the troublous times for Scotland which followed that monarch's death, as was his eldest son, Sir Gilbert, and youngest, Sir Hugh, both faithful followers of Robert Bruce for many years from his accession in 1306. On the former the King conferred the hereditary office of Lord High Constable of Scotland, a dignity remaining with the Earls of Erroll to this day, and though now merely honorary, making its bearer the first subject in Scotland, taking precedence of all other hereditary honours.† He d. 1330; his son David, who succeeded him, fell at the battle of Durham, Oct. 17, 1346; and Thomas, son and successor of David, lived till 1406, one of the chief men of Scotland under Robert II., whose

* Part of which lands he proceeded to grant to the Monastery of Coupar, "pro salute animarum Malcolmi Regis" and others,—the first of many such grants.

† Douglas, *Peerage*; Edin. Enclyc. III. 195. It is this Gilbert and his brother Hugh who are celebrated in Scott's *Lord of the Isles;* see Canto II. 13, and VI. 31, and notes.

third dau. Elizabeth he married, and by whom he had two sons, William and Gilbert. In this Thomas the name first appears in its modern form *Hay*, instead of De Haya or De la Haye; and his great-grandson William became, in 1452, the first Earl of Erroll. The later history of this and other branches of the family—many of whom have been distinguished in civil and military service—is given fully in works on the Scotch Peerage, county families, &c., now accessible to every one.

Edmund Hay of Leys, a great-grandson of the third William de Haya, (son of David, above,) had a second son Peter, who became first Baron of Melginch; and *his* great-grandson Peter, fourth Baron, had two sons, the younger of whom, George Hay of Kinfauns, was created first Earl of Kinnoull, 1633, and was Lord High Chancellor of Scotland under Charles I.*

* To this Lord Chancellor, (or possibly his predecessor,) King Charles writes, Jan. 14, 1628, in behalf of a certain *Mary Hayes*, who claimed a life-rent out of the estate of Robert Monro, of Foulis. The King had, nearly a year before, written the Privy Council to see justice done on her behalf, "she being a stranger." But Monro being in the service of the King of Denmark, proceedings against him were suspended at the request of that monarch, and the Chancellor is directed to endeavor to "compose a friendly agreement" between the said Mary Hayes and the friends of Monro. ("Royal Letters of Charles I." (not yet published), ed. by the Rev. W. Macleod, who sends me this instance (June 18, 1884), adding, "The above is the only instance I have ever met of the name *Hayes* in Scotland.")

[The Motto here given is that of BALLANTYNE]

NOTE

TO PAGES XXV AND XXVI.

SINCE these pages were printed, I have received the results of a search for the name of Hayes in the records of Somerset House, London. They are unimportant except as showing that the name was found in many parts of England in the seventeenth century. In the calendars it occurs ninety-four times in sixteen counties, from 1650 to 1680. Abstracts of twelve wills from 1650 to 1659, and as many administrations from 1655 to 1678, give no trace of any connection with the Windsor family, except possibly in one instance, where a "Robert Heyes" of Northampton (1659), "maultster," names wife Margaret; sons Samuel, Edward, George and Thomas (the three latter minors), and daughters Mary, Sarah, "Kerby" and Abigail. It seems hardly probable that this family (notwithstanding its Christian names and vicinity to Derby) has anything to do with ours, but it may be worth while to follow out this clue hereafter in local records.

I find a "Thomasine," sister of Richard Hayes of Elham, Kent (see note 21, page 228), but perhaps that name was not so uncommon in that day as it seems now.

ship between them has yet appeared, but the tradition is somewhat strengthened by their undoubted Scottish descent, their coming to New England in or about the same year, and at least one remarkable coincidence of names.*

A MS. record, written or dictated by Ezekiel Hayes I. of New Haven, (b. 1724, d. 1807,) grandson of George of Windsor, says that George Hayes

"Went from Scotland to Derbyshire in England, and lived with his uncle. He was anxious to see London, whither he went. Having received some account of America, he took passage and came to this country. He married, and had three children. His wife died; and also his children. Afterwards he married Abigail Dibol of Long Island, and lived in Windsor, Connecticut, and by her had ten children."

This account appears from the MS. to have been given by George Hayes himself, in substance, to his eldest son Daniel; and is no doubt substantially true, though the same record adds other matter which is too confused and inaccurate to be of any value.†

GEORGE HAYES of Windsor married I. Sarah —— (surname illegible on Windsor Records), who died at Windsor, March 27, 1683, leaving one child, *George*,

* See Note on "Hayes Families in America," page 249 below. Also Savage, Geneal. Dict. II. 387–8, 437; III. 23; IV. 484 (comp. Note 21, p. 228 below): New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, V. 199, seqq., XXVII. 79–80. The descendants of John of Dover possess a ring and broadsword brought from Scotland by their ancestor, whom they suppose to have been one of the Covenanters self-exiled after the battle of Bothwell-brigg, 1679, as George of Windsor may have been. (Hon. John L. Hayes, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass., (a desc. of John of Dover,) March 13, 1880.)

† This record, printed for the family by the late Ezekiel Hayes, of New Haven, in 1857, was sent me by his brother, Edward R. Hayes of the same, 1881.

b. March 26, d. April 3, 1683.* He m. II. Windsor, Aug. 29, 1683, ABIGAIL DIBBLE,† (only dau. of Samuel of Windsor and Simsbury by his first wife, whose name is unknown,) b. Windsor, Jan. 19, 1666, d. after 1725. The births of seven children of this marriage are recorded at Windsor, the last in June, 1697; and in 1698 the family had removed to the little hamlet of Salmon Brook, in that part of Simsbury which, first settled in 1679, has been since 1786 the town of Granby. The one street of the quiet and beautiful village, now in its third century, is still crossed (as I saw it last, in June, 1883) by the little stream from which it takes its local name; but the last of the salmon and shad for which the brook was once famous, departed near a century ago.

From Simsbury Records:‡—

* A son Daniel is recorded at Hartford, 1681, (prob. a Windsor record preserved at Hartford; see Note 1, p. 221 below,) and if Ezekiel Hayes's MS. is correct, there must have been a still older child by the first marriage. But all these died in infancy.

† DIBOL (on Simsb. Rec. and gravestones), Dible, Deble, Deeble. "Thomas Dible husbandm̃ aged 22 yeare" embarked for New England, "Waymouth ye 20th of March 1635." (Pub. Rec. London; Gen. Reg. XXV. 14.) Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1635. Land allotted to Robert Deeble and his son Thomas, then of age; Thomas to build a house. (Dorch. Rec., Gen. Reg. XXI. 14.) Robert was at Dorchester in 1634 (and as late as 1652), freeman 1635; Thomas freeman 1637, and in 1640 3d on list of earliest settlers at Windsor, and freeman of Conn. (Winds. Rec., Gen. Reg. V. 365; Savage, II. 46.) Samuel, 4th s. of Thos., bapt. Windsor, March 24, 1643, d. June 5, 1709. His mother's name (as well as the mo. of his dau. Abigail) is unknown.

‡ For these and many other valuable notes from Simsbury and Granby records public and private, I am indebted to Mr. Oliver Bliss Hayes of Dalton, Mass.

1698. Dec. 30. Deed from Thomas Griffin to "George Haize, formerly of Windsor," consideration £28. (In the same deed the surname is "Haze.")

1700. Minister's Rate. "George Hayes, £00=08=11." (Lib. II. p. 10.)

1700–1. Jan. 31. Wood Rate. "Georg Hayz, £00=1=5."

1701. "Centry Rate." "Georg Hayse, £00=7=6." "This Rate being 3d halfpenny upon the pound."

1701. List of Freemen. "George Hayse."

"Lyst of Simsbury lands taken by y^e^ Sizers." "Georg Haiz' Mead. 4^ac.^ 1^r.^ 8^s.^, Upland 2^a.^, £01=16=0."

1708. March 6. Deed from John Matson to "Georg hayse of the town of Simsbury Husbandman," land "lying bettween the low^r^ meadow lotts and the uper Meadow Lotts upon a little brook by reason of the windingness of said brooke is called Crooked brooke . . . being ten acres be it more or less." Witness, Nathaniel Holcomb Jr., Daniel Hayse.

1723. Jan. 2. "The town granted to the severall persons hereafter named the quantaties of Land hereafter express^d^" "George Hays, Sener, 138 accres;" "Daniel Hays, 120;" "Georg Hays, Juner, 99;" "William Hays, 73;" Samuel Hays, 60."*

George Hayes died at Simsbury, Sept. 2, 1725; his second wife, and their five sons and six daughters, surviving him. He was probably buried in the older cemetery at "Hop Meadow," near Salmon Brook, which dates from 1683; but no inscription has been found for himself or his wife.

"THE LAST WILL OF GEO. HAYS"

"S^d^ Geo. Hayes died Sept. 2^d^ 1725"

"In the name of God Amen the last day of Aprill in the year of our lord Christ one thousand seven hundred & twenty-five. I George Hayes Senor of Salmon Brook in the Town of Symsbury in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut in New England in America yeoman being about seventy years of age & weak in body but of Sound and perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto God for the same and calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make ordain & appoint this my Last Will

* There is also a deed from George Hayes to his son Benjamin, "as part of his portion, to the value of £50." But no date is given by my authority.

& testament in maner following That is to say first & principally. I commit my Soule into the hands of almighty God who gave it, & my Body I commend it to the Earth to be buried in Christian and decent maner by my Executors hereafter named nothing doubting but that I shall receave the same again by the Mighty power of God and in hopes I shall Receave full pardon & Remission of all my sins, through my Blesed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. And as touching such wordly Estate wherewith the Lord has been pleased to bless me in this life far beyond my desert, I give devise bequeath and dispose of the same in maner and form following.

"First my Will and desire is that all and Every Debt and debts which I owe in Right or Consience unto any person or persons whatsoever be well and truly paid by my Executors hereafter named in Convenient time after my decease. 2dly I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Abigaill Hayes for her tender and loving care of me in my low & weak Condition my now dwelling house Barn Orchard, home Lot and pasture being my whole homestead and the benefits thereof to have hold and enjoy the same so long and during the term and time, that she shall Remain my widow, and I also give unto her my said wife my Bed and furniture we now Lye on, and so much of my household goods & furniture of Every sort as is needfull for her to keep house withall and one Cow if any to her and her disposall.

"3dly I give and bequeath unto my son Daniell the sum of ten pounds more than to any other of my Children (Except it be my Daughter Abigaill) in mony or equivalent thereto out of my Estate when the same may fall to them to be divided. 4thly I Give and bequeath unto my sd Daughter Abigaill five pounds more than to any Child or daughter I have by reason of her Lameness in mony or Equivalent thereto out of my Estate when the same may fall to them to be divided. 5thly I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin (beside what I gave him already by Deeds) my ten Acre peice of Marsh commonly called the Bever Marsh, & also my whole part or sheare in oure saw mill at Salmon Brook with this Conditional promise that he the Sd Benjamin shall dwell and live with me and support me in all my wants and nessessities and carefully carry on the business Required and usuall to be done and performed in my husbandry on my farm, and to behave himself toward me as a dutyfull Child ought to do towards a dutyfull parent, during my natural Life, and my Will and desire also is, that if I should hapen to Decease in such a time of the yeare so soon, or sooner after my Sd son has goten in my Crops of grain & hay etc or such other produce of my said farm that the same be not put nor entered in an Inventory but that the same be wholly for the use and benefit of my now present family namely my wife,

my Daughter, Abigaill & Son Benjamin. 6thly I give and bequeath unto my foure sons Daniell George William & Samuell two third parts of my Remaining Estate to be Equally divided between them both in quantity and quality, and the other third part of my Sd Estate I give and bequeath unto my Daughters Abigaill Sarah Mary Johanna Thankfull & Doritha to be equally divided between them both in quantity and quality when the same shall come to be divided (after the marriage or dower of my Sd wife, but the out lands may be divided before Sd marriage or dower of my Sd Wife. The same to be and remain to them and theire heirs forever, and to have and to hold the same and to theire own disposing. And I do hereby Revoak Disanull and make void and of none Efect all and Every other will and wills and bequeaths before this time by me made, and declare this and none other to be my Last Will and Testament and out of this my Last will and Testament I make and ordain my said well beloved wife, and my loving son Daniell my two Executors & trix in whom I confide and trust to do all and see done in what this my Sd Will is Required. Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the Sd George Hays as his Last Will and Testament in presence of us

"Joseph East "GEORGE HAYS a Seall
Lydia Bisbey ◇ her mark
Elizabeth Bartlet + her mark"
"Admitted to Probate Oct. 5th 1725." *

The five sons and six daughters of George Hayes and Abigail Dibble all married, and all, except perhaps Abigail, left descendants. The births of the four younger children are not found in Simsbury records, but their order is fixed almost certainly by the dates of marriage of two of them, and the fact that the youngest son, Benjamin, appears to have been of age at the date of his father's will.

I. ABIGAIL, b. Windsor, Aug. 31, 1684, m. PAUL TOMPKINS.

2. II. DANIEL, b. Windsor, April 26, 1686.

III. SARAH, b. W., Jan. 22, 1687–8; m. JOHN GOSARD, (or GOZZARD,) s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth of Windsor, b. 1682.

* Copy by William Howard Bigelow, Jr., of New Haven, Ct., (g.s. of Russell Hayes of Brattleboro, Vt.,) March, 1880.

IV. MARY, b. W., Jan. 6, 1689–90; m. Aug. 28, 1712, WILLIAM RICE.*

V. JOANNA, b. W., Oct. 2, 1692, d. after 1780; m. JAMES HILLYER of Simsbury, (eldest son of James Hillyer and Mary, dau. of John and Ann Wakefield, and wid. of Ebenezer Dibble,) b. S., Apr. 14, 1683. Their dau. *Joanna*, b. c. 1711, d. 1810, m. Nov. 6, 1728, *Amos Wilcox* (or Wilcoxson) of S. *Her* 2d dau. Joanna Wilcox, b. May 26, 1740, d. Dec. 27, 1812, m. Job Case of Simsbury, and *her* eldest dau. Joanna Case, b. Aug. 9, 1760, m. Israel Case, and had a dau. Joanna, b. c. 1779, who was bapt. in presence (says Phelps, Hist. Simsbury) of her mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and great-great-grandmother in the female line, all Joannas; and four of the five lived thirty years after this.†

3. VI. GEORGE, b. W., March 9, 1695.
4. VII. WILLIAM, b W., June 13, 1697.
5. VIII. SAMUEL, b. Simsbury, c. 1698–9.
IX. THANKFUL, b. S., c. 1700–1; m. S., Oct. 9, 1717, NATHANIEL HOLCOMBE III.; both on "church covenant" at Salmon Brook, c. 1739; 12 children.

(1.) *Hannah*, prob. m. *John Reuel.*
(2.) *Nathaniel IV.*, m. *Margaret* ———.
(3.) *Thankful*, m. *Adonijah Burr.*
(4.) *Elizabeth*, m. *Moses Dibble.*
(5.) *Mercy*, m. 1. *Obed Holcombe*, 2. *Moses Dibble.*
(6.) *Elijah*, m. *Violet Cornish.*
(7.) *Joseph*, m. *Elizabeth Wilcox.*
(8.) *Ephraim*, b. Dec. 22, 1721, m. *Dorcas Hayes*, q. v. inf.
(9.) *Amos.* (10 and 11 unknown.)
(12.) *Roger*, m. *Mary* (or *Mercy*) *Gillett.*

6. X. BENJAMIN, b S., c. 1702–3.
XI. DOROTHY, b. S., bapt. 1706;‡ m. her first cousin

ABRAHAM DIBBLE, b. May 15, 1684; prob. his 2d wife, as he m. 1709 (according to Stiles, Hist. Windsor) Hannah Hosford.

* See Note 2, p. 221.

† See Note 3, p. 221.

‡ See Note 4, p. 222.

SECOND GENERATION.

FIVE SONS OF GEORGE HAYES I.

---

2. II. DANIEL,[2] eldest son, b. Windsor, April 26, 1686, d. Simsbury, Sept. 23, 1756. In "Queen Anne's War," and when about twenty-two years old, he was taken prisoner by three Indians, almost in sight of his own home, carried to Canada, and kept in captivity more than five years.* The romantic story of his sufferings and heroism, well authenticated in all essential points, has been told in full in Phelps' History of Simsbury, Hartford, 1845, and in "A Long Journey," by the present writer, Portland, 1876. The substance of it, from Phelps' account, is given here.

"They were nearly thirty days on the journey. At night he was secured by being placed upon his back, with each arm and ankle strongly fastened to a sapling, and with sticks so crossing his body as to be lain upon by an Indian at each side. . . In this manner they proceeded day by day up the valley of the Connecticut River and through the wilderness. The sufferings of poor Hayes were excessive, and almost without intermission. Subjected to hard toil through each day, with no sustenance save what the forests and rivers furnished, and deprived at night of rest, by the manner of binding his limbs, he had that to sustain which, in most cases, would have brought the sufferer to the grave. But Hayes, if he must be a victim, determined that he at least would not voluntarily contribute

* Phelps makes his captivity seven years from the fall of 1707. But his signature as witness to deed of John Matson, above, Mar. 6, 1708, and a deed to himself of Dec. 31, 1713, show an error of two years in this statement. The exact spot of his capture (witnessed at a short distance by a neighbour, Mrs. Nathaniel Holcombe) is still pointed out, and no doubt correctly, at "Stony Hill," hardly a quarter of a mile from "Salmon Brook Street."

to hasten the sacrifice. He possessed the happy faculty of making, at all times, the best of his condition. His cheerfulness, though assumed—his ability to endure fatigue and hardships—and his apparent stoical indifference to his fate, secured the good opinion of his comrades, and tended to lighten his burdens, and, possibly, to prolong his life."

"When they arrived at the great Indian encampment on the borders of Canada, the prisoner was delivered over to the Council of the Nation, to be disposed of as they should adjudge. By their decision, he was doomed to undergo the painful ordeal of '*running the gauntlet*.' Being stripped to his skin, and anointed according to custom, he commenced the course; and after many flagellations and hard knocks received, when approaching near the end of the line, being exhausted and faint, he bolted from the course to avoid a blow from an upraised war-club, and sought safety by fleeing into a wigwam, at the door of which sat a superannuated and infirm squaw. He was pursued, but the squaw proclaimed the house *sacred*, and its inmates protected from injury. Her husband and only son had fallen in war; she claimed the captive, and adopted him as her son. She was destitute, and so infirm as to be unable to walk. The captive provided for her sustenance and fuel; administered to her wants, and devoted to her the kindest attentions. Thus years went on, during which he fared better, perhaps, than most Indian captives; but existence in his condition had few charms, and the future no cheering prospect. He was in bondage, compelled to adopt the customs and modes of life of savages, and deprived of almost every comfort deemed necessary by civilized people Besides, he could entertain no reasonable hope of being restored to his home and kindred, and his life was at the mercy of savage masters.

"He was finally sold to a Frenchman in Montreal, through the agency, it is said, of a Papist priest. His new master was kind, and allowed him many of the necessaries, with some of the luxuries, of life, of which he had been so long deprived. Learning that Hayes was by trade a weaver, he started him in this business, and by allowing him a share of the profits, Hayes was enabled in time to earn money enough to purchase his freedom. The good Frenchman not only emancipated him, but supplied him with clothes, provisions, and a half-breed guide to conduct him safely through the warring tribes on his journey homeward. The guide, proceeding with him as far as Mount Holyoke, pointed out to him the smokes of his friends, "the pale faces," wished him a happy return to his family, and departed to wend his way back to Canada. In about twenty-five days after leaving Montreal, Hayes had the happiness to reach his home, and to exchange hearty greetings and congratu-

lations with his friends, to whom he appeared almost as one raised from the dead. He had heard nothing from his family since his capture, nor had they received any tidings of him. His long absence had extinguished every vestige of hope, and he had for some time been given up as lost.

"With buoyant spirits, renovated courage, and unshaken resolution, he set himself to the task of making up for the *lost time* he had spent among the Indians. His constitution, naturally robust, had suffered nothing by his long captivity, and his ambition had lost none of its fire. He married, settled down upon a farm, and within a short time became a thriving agriculturist."

In 1720, he built the house in which his descendants in the fourth generation were born, (the oldest in the town when taken down in 1871, and whose foundation walls and stone-lined well yet remain,) on the east side of Salmon Brook street, in the lower or southern part of the village. In this house the first Congregational society, of which he and his wife became members at its organization about 1739, met for worship until 1743, when its first meeting-house was built.

A deed to "Danill Hais," "December ye last, 1713," two and a half acres for £4; a grant of 120 acres from the Town of Simsbury, cited above, Jan. 2, 1723; and a deed of release from his brothers and sisters, March 22, 1734, are on record at Simsbury. (The latter deed is signed by George, William, and Samuel Hayes, Abigail Tompkins, Sarah Gozard, Mary Rice, Joanna Hillyer, Thankful Holcomb, and Dorothy Dibol, as heirs of "our honoured Father George Hayes.")* He was admitted Freeman Oct.,

*To this deed (of land granted by the Town as above, and "laid out by us the subscribers, Oct. 1, 1733") the sisters *made their marks*, as do their father and brother George in some instruments, while to others their signatures appear. But in fact, a "mark" instead of signature was not very uncommon in that day even with persons wel able to write.

1717; "was a prominent citizen," says Phelps, "often employed in public affairs, and during many years a pillar in the church at Salmon Brook."*

The grave of Daniel Hayes in the Old Salmon Brook Cemetery is still marked by a substantial slab of red free-stone, the oldest in the cemetery, with the following inscription, which I copied *verbatim* from the stone on the last day of May, 1875:

Here lies ye Body
of m^r^ Daniel Hays
who Served his Gene
ration in a Steady
Course of Probity &
Piety & was a Lover
of Peace & God's
Public Worship and
being satisfied with
Long Life left this
World with a comfo
rtable Hope of Life
Eternal Sept 23 1756
In ye 71 year of his Age

THE LAST WILL OF DANIEL HAYES.

In the name of God Amen this 21st Day of Feby A. D. 1749 | 50 I Daniell Hayes of Symsbury in the County of Hartford & Colony of Connecticut in New England being in good health & of sound mind & memory thanks be given to God therefor yet calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to Dye do therefore make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in the following maner. In the first place I give and bequeath my Soul to God who gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be decently buried at the

* He received, by the way, from the society, 30s. a year for the use of his house for its meetings; and £7 by grant of Gen. Court of Conn. for the amount of his ransom, on his return in 1713. See Note, p. 17, *infra*.

discretion of my Executors in hopes of a Glorious Resurrection to Life Eternall and as touching my worldly Goods wherewith God hath blesed me withall in this Life I dispose of them in the following maner viz First my will is that all my just Debts & funerall charges be paid out of my moveable Estate. 2dly I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary One Room in my Dwelling house which she shall choose to live in during Natural life, as also the liberty of using my cellar so far as she shall want for her own particular use. And also the use and improvement of the one half part of all my land during life and the one third part of all my moveable Estate after my just debts and charges paid to be hers forever. 3 I give and bequeath unto my eldest son Daniell Ten acres of land including his now Dweling house & to bound North on land belonging to Jos: Sampson West on the Salmon brook, South and East on my own land for a homestead to be his and his assigns forever. 4th I give and bequeath to my youngest son Joel my home lot & pasture Lot with my Dweling house & barn standing thereon, to be his, his heirs & assigns forever. 5th My will is that all my other lands shall be my said sons Daniell & Joel their heirs & assigns forever in equall shares. 6th my will is that my sons Daniell & Joel shall pay unto my son Ezekiel two hundred pounds old tenor Bills or the Now present vallue thereof in silver within one year after my decease. 7th my will is that my s^d^ sons Daniell & Joel pay unto my Daughter Martha One hundred and fifty pounds old tenor Bills or the now present vallue thereof in silver money within one year after my decease which is to be above what I have already given her. 9th my will is that my said sons Daniel & Joel shall pay unto my daughter Zilpah two hundred and fifty pounds old tenor bills or the now present vallue thereof in silver money to be paid within one year after my decease she having never Rec'd any part of her portion as yet. 10th I hereby constitute & appoint & ordain my S^d^ sons Daniel & Joel to be my sole Executors on this my last Will & Testament & Lastly, I hereby pronounce and Declare this to be my last Will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the Day & year above written. Signed sealed pronounced & Declared to be &c: in presence of us

Joseph Wilcockson 2^d^ DANIEL HAYS a Seal.

Mary $\overset{\text{her}}{\underset{\text{mark}}{\times}}$ Wilcockson

Hosea Wilcockson

Admitted to probate Nov. 30 1756.*

*Copy by W. H. Bigelow Jr. "Jos. *Sampson*" should be perhaps *Lampson;* see children of Geo. II. below, p. 14.

Daniel Hayes I. married, I. Simsbury, March 1, 1716, MARTHA HOLCOMBE, who d. Simsbury, Jan. 9, 1717. Her parentage I have not ascertained, but she was probably daughter of Nathaniel II. and Martha Buell (dau. of Peter Buell of Windsor (s. Wm. from Wales 1635) and Martha Coggan), and this appears to be the first of innumerable alliances between the Hayes and Holcombe families of Simsbury.* He m. II. Simsbury, May 4, 1721, SARAH LEE of Westfield, Mass., (probably, I should say almost certainly, dau. of John (s. Walter) Lee and Eliz. (dau. Dennis) Crampton of W.) b. April 24, 1692, d. Simsbury, July 14, 1738. He m. III. c. 1739, MARY ——, named in his will, and on earliest "church covenant" at Salmon Brook, with him, probably that year. Children by 1st marriage, 1 son; by 2d marriage, 5 s. 5 daus., all b. Simsbury; 6 of these d. infants.†

* HOLCOMBE (properly with an E, though more often in this country without it) is a Devon and Somerset name, *Holt-combe* or *Wood-vale*. THOMAS, from W. of Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1634, Windsor, Ct., 1635, d. there 1657, leaving 3 s. (Joshua, Benajah and Nath.), 5 daus. Nath. I., youngest son, b. Windsor, Nov. 4, 1648, m. Springfield, Feb. 27, 1670, Mary Bliss, dau. Nathaniel Bliss and Catharine (dau. Dea. Samuel) Chapin of Springfield, Mass. Their eldest s. Nath. II., b. Spr., Jan. 11, 1673, res. and d. Sims., m. Nov. 1, 1695, Martha (dau. Peter) Buell, above, whose mo. Martha Coggan is supposed to be a dau. of John of Boston. (See Savage, I. 288, 420; Stiles, Auc. Windsor, 563, and Suppl. 41; Winds. Rec., Gen. Reg. V. 64, 248, where I find that Peter Buell removed from W. to Sims., as early as 1669. For BLISS Geneal. see W. H. Allen's "Longmeadow Families," Gen. Reg. XXXI., 318, 417, seqq.)

† Yet if the list of births and deaths below, from Simsbury Records, is correct, there must have been another dau. *Zilpah*, d. q. v. the father's will of 1750, above.

7. I. DANIEL, b. Dec. 20, 1716.
II. SARAH, b. March 2, 1722, d. 1750 or earlier.
III. EZEKIEL, b. June 21, 1723, d. May 6, 1724.
8. IV. EZEKIEL, b. Nov. 21, 1724.
V. BENONI, b. Jan. 8, d. Jan. 16, 1726.
VI. MARTHA, b. Nov. 8 1726, living in 1750.
9. VII. JOEL, b. Oct. 2, 1728.
VIII. ELIZABETH, b. March 5, 1730, d. March 4, 1737.
IX. SILENCE, b. Nov. 11, 1731, d. March 2, 1737.
X. AARON, b. Sept. 6, 1733, d. Feb. 27, 1737.
XI. ZILPAH, b. Aug. 25, 1735, d. April 1, 1737.

3. VI. GEORGE II.,[2] second son, b. Windsor, March 9, 1695, d. in or after 1765; received grant of ninety-nine acres, 1723, and deed of release from brothers and sisters, March 22, 1734; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, with wife Sarah, 1739; by will of Oct. 31, 1765, (recorded at Simsbury,) devises his estate to Sarah his wife, sons Jonathan, George, Elisha, David, Benjamin, Jacob, Elijah and Amos, only dau. Mary (or Mercy), and heirs of daus. Zeruiah Lamson and Jane Lamson; inventory of real estate 107 acres, whole appraisal £185 11s. His first wife, name unknown, d. c. 1735, and he m. II. c. 1735–6, SARAH ———, named in his will. By 1st marriage he had 3 s. 3. daus.; by 2d marriage 5 s. 2. daus.

10. I. JONATHAN, b. June 15, 1722.
II. ZERUIAH, b. Dec. 5, 1724, d. before 1765, m. Lamson.
III. GEORGE, b. Dec. 12, 1727.
11. IV. ELISHA, b. Sept. 6, 1730.
V. JANE, b. Nov. 15, 1733, d. bef. 1765, m. Lamson.
VI. MARY (or MERCY), b. c. 1735, living 1765, m. Phelps of East Granby.
12. VII. DAVID, b. Dec. 6, 1744.
13. VIII. BENJAMIN. b. April 13, 1747.
IX. JACOB, b. Dec. 10, 1749.
X. ELIJAH, b. March 22, 1752; on ch. covenant with wife, 1774.

XI. Amos, b. Sept. 6, 1755, "Tythingman" and "Packer," 1791.
XII. Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1756, d. bef. 1765.
XIII. Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1759, d. bef. 1765.

4. VII. William,[2] third son, b. Windsor, June 13, 1697; received grant of seventy-five acres, 1723; "Tythingman" 1742, Grand Juror 1748 and 1754; m. I. Simsbury, Sept. 4, 1723, Joanna Lee, (undoubtedly sister of Sarah, 2d wife of Daniel I., above,) b. Westfield, Mass., 1702, (she or their dau. Joanna on ch. covenant, c. 1743,) d. Simsbury, Dec. 27, 1748; m. II.——. (Mary, wife of William Hayes, d. March 27, 1760, and William Hayes m. Rachel Lewis, Jan. 15, 1761; either or both of these may be William II.[3]) By 1st marriage are recorded 4 s. 5. daus.; by 2d marriage 1 dau.

I. William, b. April 5, 1725; on ch. covenant at S. B., c. 1739; prob. m. Rachel Lewis, above.
II. Joanna, b. Aug. 12, 1727.
14. III. Judah, b. Jan. 3, 1730.
IV. Rhoda, b. March 31, 1732.
15. V. Dudley, b. March 24, 1735.
VI. Silence, b. March 9, 1737.
VII. Aaron, b. Aug. 18, 1739.
VIII. ——— (dau.), d. inf. 1748.
IX. Rosanna, b. April 15, 1748.
X. Jenny, b. Oct. 15, 1754.

5. VIII. Samuel,[2] fourth son, b. Simsbury, 1699; received grant of sixty acres, 1723; on ch. covenant, S. B. 1739, with wife; Tythingman 1751; deed to son Andrew, 1759; will of Nov. 8, 1759, gives to wife Elizabeth, and sons Samuel, Asahel and Andrew, five shillings each, "having given them the whole of what I intend for their portion;" to son Silas, his house, barn and homestead; and other bequests to his five

daughters, Lydia, Elizabeth, Abigail, Dorcas and Susanna. At Granby is recorded a deed of March 7, 1787, from Samuel his father to Silas, "in consideration of a valuable sum, Divers good causes, love and good will which I have received from my son Silas Hayes." From this it would seem that he lived to a great age. He m. Simsbury, July 16, 1719, ELIZABETH WILLCOCKSON (so on earliest records; also Willcokson (Sims. Rec.), Wilcoxson, finally WILCOX), dau. prob. of Samuel of Meadow Plain, Simsbury, a son of "Sergeant Samuel," a well-known early settler of Simsbury, and third son of William, from St. Alban's, Hertfordshire, to Mass., 1635, and later to Hartford and Stratford, Conn.* They had 4 s. 5 daus.

I. LYDIA, b. Feb. 18, 1720.
II. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1721, m. March 20, 1740, JOSEPH GILLETT of Simsbury; both on ch. covenant, S. B., that year.
III. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 3, 1723, m. May 13, 1742, her cousin DANIEL HAYES II., q. v. inf.
IV. DORCAS, b. March 15, 1727, m. EPHRAIM HOLCOMBE, s. Nath. III. and Thankful, 5th dau. Geo. Hayes I.; both on ch. covenant c. 1741.
16. V. SAMUEL, b. March 26, 1730.
17. VI. ASAHEL, b. June 3, 1732.
VII. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 26, 1735, m. REUBEN HOLCOMBE, s. David; both on ch. covenant, 1753. Children:—

(1.) *Phineas*, res. N. Hartford, Ct.
(2.) *Reuben*, (Rev.) b. Feb. 11, 1752, d. 1826, Yale 1774, min. of Sterling, Mass., 35 years to 1814, m. 1779, *Jane Strong*, dau. Rev. Joseph, 1st min. of Granby.

* "In the *Planter* for New England, embarked [from London] 2° Aprilis, 1635, William Wilcockson, Lynen Wever, [act.] 34, Margaret Wilcockson [wife] 24, Jo: Wilcockson 2." MS. Rolls Office, London, tr. by S. G. Drake, Gen. Reg. XIV. 304. See also id. XXVII. 192; Savage, IV. 546–8; Stiles' Windsor; Phelps' Simsbury.

Ch. Susan, b. 1780, d. inf. (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, II. 133.)

(3.) *Increase*, m. *Mary Rust.*

(4.) *Nahum*, res. Granby, m. *Rebecca Moore;* 6 ch., of whom Fidelia, b. Aug. 8, 1795, m. Dea. Chester Hayes[5] of Granby (s. Obadiah,[4] s. Dan. II.[3]), and Augustine, b. Jan. 31, 1797, d. 1856, adopted by his uncle the Rev. Reuben, m. 1825, Lucy Bush, and left 1 son, Wm. Fred. Holcombe, M. D , of New York, the genealogist of the Holcombe family.

(5.) *Seth*, an early settler and Indian trader in Canandaigua, N. Y., m. dau. of Fred. *Gillett* of Granville, Mass., who survived him and m. H. N. Briggs, and as his widow was for many years a noted landlady 2 m. w. of Canandaigua.

(6.) *Orator.*

(7.) *Sylvanus.*

17a VIII. ANDREW, b. May 29, 1737; deed from his father, 1759; deed from Andrew Hayes, Aug. 17, 1784, 43 acres, £60 "lawful money"; no further record of him as yet.

18. IX. SILAS, b. Feb. 28, 1740.

6. X. BENJAMIN,[2] youngest son, b. probably about 1703, at Simsbury, d. there Oct. 19, 1744; living with his father in April, 1725, and then probably of age, having received a deed from him; m. and had 3 s. 2 daus., perhaps others.

19. I. ZEDEKIAH, b. Oct. 31, 1730.

II. ZADOCK, b. Oct. 26, 1732.

III. HANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1735.

IV. ANNE, b. May 9, 1738, m. June 22, 1756, DUDLEY HAYES, 3d son of William I., q. v.

V. ENOS, b. July 11, 1740.

NOTE TO DANIEL I.

"At a General Assembly holden at New Haven in the 12th year of our Sovreign Lady Anne, Queen of Great Britain &c., Annoque Domini" 1713, 8 to 21 Oct.

"Upon consideration of the petition of Daniel Hays of Symsbury, having been taken by the Indian enemy and carried captive to Canada, praying for some relief: This Assembly do grant unto the petitioner the sum of seven pounds, to be paid out of the publick treasury of this colony." (Conn. Col. Records V. 401.)

THIRD GENERATION.

I. THREE SONS OF DANIEL I.

---

7. I. DANIEL II.,[3] eldest son, b. Salmon Brook, Dec. 20, 1716, d. there, 1786; on the first church covenant at Salmon Brook, with wife, c. 1742; signed with his brother Joel, 1765, an agreement as "heirs of our Honoured Father Daniel Hays"; resided in Salmon Brook street, next house north of his father's;* m. Simsbury, May 13, 1742, his cousin ABIGAIL HAYES, 3d dau. of Samuel I., above. Children:—

20. I. DANIEL, b. April 4, 1744.
II. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 8, 1746.
III. KEZIAH, b. May 13, 1749.
IV. ACHSAH, b. Oct. 10, 1751.
21. V. OBADIAH, b. June 14, 1754.
VI. BETHESDA, b. July 9, 1756.
22. VII. ENOCH, b. June 14, 1763.

8. IV. EZEKIEL,[3] third son, b. Salmon Brook, Nov. 21, 1744, removed early to New Haven, where he owned and resided in a house on Court St., lately taken down by his descendant Henry Trowbridge; was a prominent citizen and large proprietor at New Haven, and for many years at Branford, Conn.,† where he built in 1756 a large brick house still standing; is

* See Will of Daniel I., above.

† On Long Island Sound, eight miles east of New Haven.

called "blacksmith," "scythe-maker," and "Captain"; d. New Haven, Oct. 17, 1807, aet. 83.*

He m. I. Dec. 26, 1749, REBECCA RUSSELL, (4th dau. of Judge John Russell† of Branford, and Sarah,

* He was apprenticed at Westfield, Mass., his mother's home; but resided in Branford most of the time from 1749, till after the Revolution. At Branford, Nov. 14, 1780, "Capt. Ezekiel Hays" was chosen Collector of a tax for supplies for the American Army, under an Act of the Connecticut Legislature. The provisions thus obtained were stored in Northford (or N. Branford), whence a part of them were carried the next year by ox-teams to the siege of Yorktown; the drivers remaining to witness the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, and returning to Connecticut on foot.*

In 1798, Capt. Hayes sold a cargo of scythes at Albany, for a tract of land in Western New York, doubtless at Romulus, Onondaga (now Seneca) Co., on the west shore of Cayuga Lake; as he was there on Jan. 30 of that year (as appears by Branford deeds), and his daughter Rebecca Frisbie was settled there about this time, or a little later.

"DIED.—On Saturday, the 17th inst., Mr. Ezekiel Hayes, ae. 83 years. He became a professor of the Christian religion in early life, and exhibited such an attachment to the religion he professed, as to leave with his friends the hope that he has united with blessed spirits in a more perfect worship than can be found in this vale of tears. About eighteen months before his death, he became a cripple by a fall from a horse. His death was occasioned by a violent concussion received from the axle of a carriage, with which a horse had broken from his stand, and was running at full speed. * * * He survived but a few days." (*Conn. Journal* (N. Haven), Oct. 22, 1807; com. to R. B. H. by Mr. Lucius M. Boltwood, of N. Haven.)

† Great-grandson of John of Cambridge, Mass., from Eng. c. 1636, whose eldest s. *John II.* (Rev., b. Eng. 1626, H. U. 1645, min. of Wethersfield, Ct., and Hadley, Mass., d. Hadley, Dec. 10, 1692) m. I. Hartford, 1649, *Mary*, dau. Maj. John *Talcott* and Dorothy Smith, who d. c. 1669; (m. II. Rebecca, dau. Thos. Newberry I. of Windsor, and III. Phoebe, dau. Thos. Gregson, and wid. Rev. John Whitney;) his 3d son, Rev. *Samuel Russell*, b. Hadley, Nov. 4, 1660, H. U. 1681, d. June 24, 1731, min. of Deerfield, Mass., and Branford, Ct., m. *Abigail*, dau. Rev. John *Whiting* of Hartford. Their eldest s. *John III.*, b. Deerfield, Jan. 24, 1687, d. Branford, July 4, 1757, Y. C. and H. U. 1704, A. M. Harvard, "Dea.," "Col.," Judge, Repr., Clerk and Speaker of Assembly, "most conspicuous man in Branford," m. New Haven, Dec. 17, 1707, *Sarah Trowbridge*.

* Dep. of Jedediah Harris (one of these drivers), 1855, before Wm. H. Buell, Esq., by whom it was communicated to President Hayes.

dau. of Thomas Trowbridge III. of New Haven,)* b. Feb. 6, 1723, d. May 27, 1773, bur. in the crypt of the "Old Centre Church," New Haven, with stone inscribed "Mrs. Rebecca Hays, the amiable and virtuous consort of Capt. Zekiel Hays." He m. II. May 5, 1774, Mrs. ABIGAIL (HITCHCOCK) BROWN, (dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Butler) Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass., and wid. of John Brown of New Haven,) b. March 26, 1739. Children:—

I. REBECCA, b. Oct. 30, 1750, d. Romulus, N. Y., Dec 9, 1827; m. June 3, 1771, Capt. ABEL FRISBIE, U. S. N., of Branford.† Children:—

(1.) *John Howell (Frisbie)*, b. c. 1772, d. Camillus, N. Y., educ. in Paris, M. D., noted as a physician and

* For her ancestry in full, see "Trowbridge Family." *Thomas Trowbridge* of Taunton, Devon, to Dorchester, Mass., 1634–5, and New Haven 1639, d. Taunton, Eng., Feb. 7, 1673, had 3 sons, Thomas (b. 1632), William and James. *Thomas II.*, the eldest son, who d. N. Haven, Aug. 22, 1702, leaving large estates, m. I. 1657, *Sarah* (dau. Henry and Sarah) *Rutherford*, b. 1641–3, d. 1687, and II. Hannah, dau. Maj. John Nash, and wid. Eliphalet Ball, d. 1708. *Thomas III.*, 2d s. of Thomas II. by 1st mar., b. N. Haven, Feb. 14, 1664, d. Sept. 15, 1704, ("Gentleman, Planter, Merchant," left large estate,) m. 1685, *Mary*, (5th dau. John) *Winston* of New Haven, b. c. 1667, d. Sept. 16, 1742. Their eldest dau. *Sarah*, b. N. Haven, Nov. 2, 1686, d. Jan. 15, 1757, m. *John Russell III.*

† Master of a vessel in the West India trade; in 1776 shipwrecked, entered U. S. Navy, and not heard of at home for seven years. His wife finally m. John Mix of New Haven, and bore him a dau., 1 mo. old when Capt. Frisbie returned. It was after much difficulty agreed by all parties that she should decide between the two husbands, neither of whom she had seen after Capt. F.'s return. Each was allowed a ten minutes' pleading of his cause, and she decided in favour of the first husband. Mr. Mix honourably acquiesced, but he never recovered from the shock. The dau., Elizabeth Mix, m. William Reed of Belleisle, N. Y., and d. 1844; her 2d dau. Eliz. (Reed) m. Rev. Charles (?) Jerome, of Bergen, N. Y. (Cong.)

Capt. Frisbie and w. were among the earliest settlers of Romulus, on Cayuga Lake, N. Y. At sea he was noted for stern discipline, and undaunted

gentleman; m. *Nancy*, dau. Gen. Edward *Paine*, the founder of Painesville, O., and had Maria (b. 1800, m. I. Hurlburt, II. Henry S. Platt of Lockport, N. Y.), Lydia (b. 1802, d. y.), Alex. H. (b. 1804, d. c. 1831), John.—The widow of John H. Frisbie m. II. Jonathan Dickinson.

(2.) *Rebecca*, b. Sept. 3, 1775, d. Lodi, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1851, m. *George Bennett;* had George, Henrietta, Nancy, and Jeannette, perhaps others.

(3.) *Mary*, b. June 11, 1786, d. Moulton, O., Aug. 28, 1851, m. Nov. 9, 1806, *James Whitney*, s. Benj. and Sarah (Ketcham) W. of Warwick, N. Y., b. there Feb. 10, 1783, d. Moulton, O., Aug. 11, 1851. They had Marian (b. 1808, d. 1863, m. 1829, Asher Stevens), Russell (b. 1810, res. Rome, Mich.), Abel (b. 1813, banker at Adrian, Mich.), Rebecca (m. Edmund B. Brown), James (teacher, d. 1852), William A. (publisher, recorder, postmaster, etc., Adrian, Mich.), Benjamin (Duchouquet, O.), and Sarah (m. Col. Wm. V. R. Layton, Wapakonata, Ohio.)

(4.) *Russell*, b. July 2, 1788, d. Jan. 1867, m. Aug. 21, 1822, *Christiana Van De Venter*, b. March 3, 1803, d. Dec. 26, 1851; had William R. (b. 1830), Charles R. (1832), Maria C. (1836), Stephen W. (1840, now (1882) Ass't Min. St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich., m. Alphine Barnes, has 3 ch.), and Abraham V. (1842).

(5.) *William*, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1789, d. Baltimore, March 14, 1837, Captain of the *Resolution* (wrecked in the Gulf Stream near the Bermudas), afterwards many years in the S. American trade; an excellent officer, rigid in discipline, chivalrous towards women, of great business integrity. He m. Baltimore, April 1, 1818, *Catharine Avery Ruth*, dau. Peter and Sarah (Bradley) R., b. 1800, and had Alexander (b. 1820), William (1822, d. 1865), John (1824), Catharine and Maria (twins, 1827), John H. (1832), and Mary Caroline (1835, d. 1870).*

courage, evinced on one occasion by blowing up his ship to prevent her falling into the enemy's hands. His peremptory discipline is related to have saved the life of his son, who was pursued by a shark while bathing, and the officers and crew not daring to call out, the Captain *orders him aboard*, and is instantly obeyed. On shore he was not always equally successful; ploughing on his W. N. Y. farm, with a yoke of oxen and an old mare in front, the team got mixed; the oxen turned their yoke, and the Captain calls out for help, "The larboard ox has got on the starboard side, and the old mare is hung in the rigging!" (Thos. R. Trowbridge, New Haven, to Abel Whitney, Adrian, Mich., 1877.)

* For this account of Rebecca Frisbie's marriage and children I am indebted to her grandson, Mr. Abel Whitney of Adrian, Mich. "My Grandmother," adds Mr. W., "was one of the best of women. I never heard an unkind word from her; always attentive and watchful over me and all others under her charge, but not a word of scolding."

23. II. EZEKIEL, b. Feb. 10, 1753.
24. III. RUTHERFORD, b. July 29, 1756.
IV. SARAH, b. c. 1758.
V. MARY, b. May 13, 1761, d. New Haven, Aug 30, 1775.
VI. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 15, 1764, d. Aug. 4, 1767.
VII. ABIGAIL (by 2d marriage), b. June 12, 1775.
VIII. WILLIAM, bapt. Oct. 5, 1777.
IX. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1780.
X. MARTHA, b. May 27, 1783.*

9. VII. JOEL,[3] fifth son, b. Salmon Brook, Oct. 2, 1728 (so in Simsbury Records, but some family records say Sept.), inherited and resided in the homestead of his father Daniel (see Will of Daniel I.); is on Simsbury Records as "Fence Viewer" 1754, Collector and Constable 1761–2, Selectman 1770–2, on Committee of Correspondence for the relief of the inhabitants of Boston, 1774, Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army; Inspector of Provisions, 1780, Grand Juror 1791; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, with his wife, 1770; d. Granby, May 27, 1800.† He m. Simsbury, Nov. 7, 1751, REBECCA POST of Norwich, Ct., (a descendant, probably, of Thomas and Rebecca (Bruen) Post, of Norwich 1660–1701) b. March 4, 1736, d. April 30, 1817. Children:—

25. I. JOEL, b. Jan. 10, 1753.
II. REBECCA, b. Jan. 13, 1755, m. DANIEL JOHNSON, of Vt.; had *Daniel*, *Mary*, and *William*.

* Record of Ezekiel II.; Trowbridge Family; Abel Whitney; Hon. R. B. Hayes, et al. WILLIAM is called "Billy" in Trowbridge Fam. Of the children by 2d w., one rem. to Richmond, Va.; one to Dayton, O.; and one to Cayuga Co., N. Y (R. B. H.)

† Inscription on his grave-stone in the Old Salmon Brook Cemetery:—

"Lieut. JOEL HAYES, d. May 27, 1800, aged 71 years.
"The dust of saints Oh precious dust
Committed safe to God in trust
To worms and reptiles made a prey
Shall rise and shine at the great day."

III. RUFUS, b. Dec. 17, 1757, d. April 6, 1758.
IV. ZILPAH, b. Jan. 15, 1761, d. April 2, 1833; m. ASA WHITE, of Williamstown, Mass.; had *Asa*, *John*, *Addison*, and *Zilpah*.
26. V. RUFUS, b. Oct. 17, 1763.
VI. ROSWELL, b. April 21, 1766, d. Dec. 9, 1773.
27. VII. CALVIN, b. April 8, 1769.
28. VIII. LUTHER, b. April 21, 1772.
IX. ROSWELL, b. Nov. 1, 1775, d. Dec. 9, 1776.
29 X. NEWTON, b. May 10, 1779.*

II. FOUR SONS OF GEORGE II.

10. I. JONATHAN,[3] eldest son, b. Simsbury, June 15, 1722, living 1765 (see his father's will of that year); m. Simsbury, May 8, 1743, MARY LOOMIS, (dau. of Philip and Hannah of Simsbury,) b. April 12, 1713.† Children:—

30. I. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 22, 1744.
II. MARY, b. Feb. 10, 1746.
III. PHILIP, b. Jan. 2, 1748.
IV. MOSES, b. March 9, 1750.‡

11. IV. ELISHA,[3] third son, b. Simsbury, Sept. 6, 1730, named in his father's will of 1765; deed to him or his son Elisha, at Granby, Jan. 18, 1787; m. Simsbury, Aug. 22, 1754, MERCY LAMSON. Children:—

I. ZILPAH, b. May 22, 1755.
II. ELISHA, b. Feb. 18, 1757.
III. MARY, b. Nov. 24, 1759.
IV. JEMIMA, b. Dec 5, 1761.
V. TEMZEN (?), b. June 19, 1764.
31. VI. AMASA, b. Dec. 31, 1766.
VII. RHODA, b. June 13, 1769.

12. VII. DAVID,[3] fourth son, b. Simsbury, Dec. 6,

* Family Record of Horace and Curtiss Hayes (sons of Calvin).
† See Loomis Genealogy, (N. Haven, 1875,) 30–39.
‡ Prof. Elias Loomis, Yale College, 1880.

1744, living at Bushy Hill, Granby, in 1784; on church covenant, with wife, 1772; had two sons, perhaps others.

ZOPHAR, freeman 1801, d. in U. S. Service, 1812.
THEODORE, m. MARTHA HIGLEY, dau. of Ozias.*

13. VIII. BENJAMIN,[3] fifth son, b. Simsbury, April 13, 1747, d. Granby, June 12, 1810, bur. West Granby; on ch. covenant, 1794, with wife Hannah; "Captain"; m. I. c. 1770, his cousin ROSANNA HAYES, eldest dau. of Samuel II., q. v. *infra;* m. II. c. 1780, Mrs. MARTHA (HECOCK) BISHOP;† m. III. 1793, HANNAH FULLER, b. c. June, 1760, d. Feb. 2, 1852. Children:—

32. I. THADDEUS, b. Jan. 23, 1771.
33. II. ALPHEUS, b. April 24, 1773.
III. ALICE, b. Dec. 28, 1778, d. Granby, Sept. 1803, m. DIMOCK FULLER of New York.
34. IV. ZACCHEUS, b. Oct. 25, 1781.
V. PATTY, b. Oct. 25, 1784, d. Fulton, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1866; m. CHARLES CADWELL of Granby, afterwards of Auburn, N. Y. Children:—

(1.) *Edward* (Cadwell), Physician, d. in Florida.
(2.) *Benjamin* (Rev.), d. in California.
(3.) *Sherman*, Farmer, Fulton, N. Y.
(4.) *Elvira*, Teacher, Fulton, N. Y., d. unm.

35. VI. ELIZUR, b. May 13, 1787.
VII. ROSANNA, b. Nov. 2, 1790, d. March 30, 1791.
VIII. FLORA, b. Sept. 8, 1794, d. Granby, June 17, 1830; m. c. 1812, ELAM KENDALL of Granby, who d. Geneva, Ill., June 14, 1881. Children:—

(1.) *Orson* (*Kendall*), b. Granby, res. there till 1837, since then at Blackberry, Ill., farmer; m. *Maria Reed* of Campton, Ill.; had Flora H., Newton J., Joseph, Albert O., Reed, Morton J., and Ruth, all living in Jan. 1882.

*Simsbury Records; Everett A. Hayes. Deed to Theodore Hayes, Dec. 31, 1784, shop and land opposite David Hayes' dwelling-house on Bushy Hill, $140. (Sims. Rec.)

† Mother by 1st mar. of Nathan and Sally Bishop. (Thad. F. Hayes.)

(2.) *Albert*, b. Granby, d. Marion, Iowa, Jan., 1877; m. 1841, *Sarah C. Higley* of W. Granby; had William A., (Burlington, Iowa), and Wellington J. (car manufacturer, Marion). A. K. was a carriage maker in Bloomington, Ill., and Muscatine and Marion, Iowa.

(3.) *Byron*, b. W. Granby, Nov. 10, 1817, res. Elgin, Ill., farmer; m. Dec. 29, 1842, *Caroline Bartow* of Batavia, Ill.; had Alice (b. Sept. 8, 1844, Teacher of Music), Walter Baron (b. June 4, 1846, res. in Florida, farmer, m. 1869, Dora E. Hibbard, has 3 ch.), Estella Joanna (b. Sept. 12, 1848, d. Oct. 20, 1853), Wellington B. (b. Sept. 21, 1850, d. Oct. 22, 1853), Adela Jane (b. May 2, 1853, m. Oct. 27, 1881, Edwin Jennings), Floretta (b. Jan. 29, 1855, m. March 17, 1881, Morton J. Springer), and Coit Henry (b. July 18, 1858, M. D., Bennett Med. Coll. 1878, Physician, Barrington, Ill., m. there, March 27, 1879, Carrie Beckwith).

(4.) *Jerome N.*, b. Granby, res. 1881, Geneva, Ill.; m. 1854, *Harriet P. Minor*, of Ashtabula Co., O.; had George J., and three ch. d. inf.*

IX. SHELDON, b. Feb. 17, 1797, d. y.

36. X. BENJAMIN SHELDON, b. Jan. 14, 1804.

III. TWO SONS OF WILLIAM I.

14. III. JUDAH,[3] second son, b. Simsbury, Jan. 3, 1730, m. there, Feb. 20, 1760, HONORA LAMSON. Children :—

I. CHLOE, b. March 13, 1762.
II. LYDIA, b. Sept. 2, 1764.
III. HONORA ("Anora"), b. Nov. 17, 1766.
IV. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 24, 1768.
V. ROSETTA, b. June 28, 1770.

15. V. DUDLEY,[3] third son, b. Simsbury, March 24, 1735, served in the disastrous expedition against Havana, 1762, and was one of the two survivors of the Granby company of fourteen. He m. Simsbury, June 22, 1756, his cousin ANNE HAYES, 2d dau. of Benjamin,[2] youngest son of George I. They had

I. ANNE, b. May 3, 1757.
II. ZENAS, b. Oct. 31, 1759, freeman 1792.

37. III. DUDLEY, b. c. 1760 ; perhaps others.†

* Byron and Jerome N. Kendall, 1881–2.

† Simsbury Records; Phelps' Hist. Simsbury; Willis L. Hayes.

IV. THREE SONS OF SAMUEL I.

16. V. SAMUEL II.,[3] eldest son, b. Simsbury, March 26, 1730. In 1753 he built a large and substantial house at "Bushy Hill," two miles west of Salmon Brook, in which he and his descendants lived nearly a century, and which is still in good condition, the residence of Starr Holcombe. He was a prominent citizen, filling many public offices, and much respected; "in person rather short, and stout, but not fat, and of great muscular strength, especially in the wrists; and unrivalled in all athletic feats."* He is called "Captain" in Simsbury Records; was Selectman of Simsbury, 1774, and of Granby on its organization in 1786; Representative from Simsbury, 1778; on church covenant, at Salmon Brook, with wife, 1753, "Deacon" 1786 to 1801; d. Dec. 25, 1801, bur. Old Salmon Brook Cemetery, where his grave-stone is inscribed "Dea. Samuel Hays."

He m. in 1750, ROSANNA HOLCOMBE, (eldest dau. of Judah (3d son of Nathaniel II.) Holcombe (see note, p. 13 above) and Hannah Buttolph† of Simsbury,) b.

*Cullen Hayes of Granby, 1875.

† BUTTOLPH (perhaps originally BOTOLPH ("Boat-help"), the Saint of seafaring men, who has left his name to the cities of Boston ("Botolph's town") in Lincolnshire and Massachusetts) is the name of a Sussex hamlet, from which, it may be, came *Thomas Buttolph* to London to embark in the *Abigail*, 1635, for New England, with wife *Ann* (or *Annis* as in Boston Records), he being then aet. 32, and she 24. He was a leather-dresser or glover in Boston, a man of substance, (eight estates of his are recorded in the Boston "Book of Possessions,") and active in civil affairs. He d. 1667. His 2d s. *John*, b. Boston, Feb. 28, 1640, d. Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 14, 1693, (leaving large estates in W. and Boston,) m. I. Oct. 16, 1663, *Hannah Gardner*, (eldest dau. of George Gardner of Hartford, and his 1st w. *Elizabeth* (dau. John and Ann) *Orne* of

June 24, 1732, d. Granby, Nov. 8, 1814, bur. beside her husband. Children :—

I. ROSANNA, b. March 6, 1751, d. c. 1779; m. 1770, her cousin BENJAMIN HAYES, 5th s. of Geo. II., q. v. sup. p. 24.

38. II. SETH, b. June 2, 1753.

III. THEODOSIA, b. April 16, 1757, d. Delaware, O., 1834; m. at Granby, Gen. CHAUNCEY PETTIBONE, (s. of Col. Ozias Pettibone and —— Guernsey of Granby,) b. Granby, and d. there Jan. 8, 1814. They had 5 s. 4 daus., of whom I can give but a very imperfect account.

Sons:— (1.) *Chauncey* (*Pettibone*), Y. C. 1806, d. Pinkneyville, Miss., 1838; left 1 s. 1 dau.

(2.) *Roland* (*Pettibone*), b. c. 1791, d. Granby, 1814, aet. 22; m. *Sabra Holcombe*, (dau. Dea. Roger and Mercy (Gillett) H. of Granby,) who survived him and m. II. as 2d w., Zaccheus Hayes (3d s. of Benjamin[3], p. 24 sup.) who had m. I. her sister Annis. No children.

(3.) *Hector* (*Pettibone*), removed to Ohio, and thence to Michigan, where he died; m. *Chloe Holcombe;* had 4 s. 2 daus.

(4.) *Milo* (*Pettibone*), lawyer, Delaware, O., d. there; m. *Ann Ball*, who survived him and m. II.; 4 s. (of whom two were killed in U. S. Service under Gen. Grant) and 4 daus.

(5.) *Hiram R.* (*Pettibone*), b. c. 1796, rem. early to Ohio, and thence to Fond du Lac, Wis., where he res.

Salem, Mass.,) bapt. Salem, Dec. 5, 1644, d. Wethersfield, June 6, 1681. Their 4th s. *David*, b. c. 1670, d. Simsbury, 1717, called "glover" and "cordwainer," m. Mary ——, who d. after 1723; and David's 5th dau. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 20, 1711, d. Sims., Mar. 13, 1765, m. Sept., 1730, *Judah Holcombe*, 3d s. Nath. II. and Martha Buell of Sims., b. 1705, d. Granby, Jan. 5, 1802. (Drake, Hist. Boston, 101–2, 790; Whitney Fam., I. 114; Geneal. Reg., IX. 249, XVI. 18.)

THOMAS GARDNER I., from Dorset, Eng., where the family had flourished for more than three centuries, came to Gloucester, Mass., in 1624, and to Salem 1626, and d. 1635. His s. *Thomas II.*, an eminent merchant, b. Eng. 1592, d. 1674, m. I. *Margaret Frier*, and II. Damaris Shattuck, and left numerous descendants. His 2d s. *George* (by 1st mar.), b. Eng., d. Hartford, Aug. 20, 1679, m. I. *Elizabeth Orne*, above; II. Mrs. Ruth Turner (indicted 1658 for favouring Quakers); and III. Elizabeth (Allen), wid. of Rev. Sam. Stone. (Savage, II. 227; also a most interesting paper, "A Home of the Olden Time," (i. e., the Vassal and Gardner house in Summer St., Boston,) by the Hon. Thomas C. Amory, in Geneal. Reg. XXV. 37.)

Aug. 1882; m. 1816, *Jane Curtis*, of Granby; had 5 s. 4 daus. Sons:—Chauncey J. (b. Mar. 3, 1817, res. Fond du Lac, merchant; m. I. Fremont, O., 1838, Caroline E. Peabody, who d. Dec. 1874; m. II. July 1, 1878, C. A. Champion; ch. Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1843, m. F. E. Spooner, Chicago, Chauncey V., b. July 19, 1845, res. Fond du Lac, Emma, m. G. F. Peabody, and d. Appleton, Wis., 1877, Nettie, b. 1859, Annie, b. 1861, and 3 d. y.), Milo H. (d. Portage, Wis.), William C. (res. Green Bay, Wis.), Oscar (d. y. in Ohio), and Alfred W. (res. Ripon, Wis.). Daus.:—Delia A. (m. A. B. Taylor, Fremont, O.), Harriet L. (m. C. G. M'Culloch, Hyde Park, Ill.), Jane (m. Dr. D. T. Kramer, Chanute, Kan.), and Sarah (d. y. in Ohio).

Daughters:— (1.) *Clarinda* (*Pettibone*), d. Granby, 1863; m. *Thomas Holcombe;* s. Henry L.; dau. Clarissa G. (m. Daniel C. Hayes).

(2.) *Elizabeth* (*Pettibone*), d. Granby; m. I. *Drayton Hillyer*, and II. *Hezekiah Holcombe.*

(3.) *Harriet* (*Pettibone*), d. Granby, 1875 or later, m. *William Lewis* of Granby.

(4.) *Lemira* (*Pettibone*), m. I. —— *Green* (or *Lynn*) and II. in Ohio; d. leaving children.*

39. IV. Samuel, b. May 20, 1759.

V. Temperance, b. Dec. 14, 1761, d. in Conn. c. 1787; m. Luther Foote, of Norfolk, Conn., (s. of Capt. John Foote and Rosanna (dau. Jona.) Humphrey of West Simsbury,) b. W. Sims., March 5, 1761, d. Mar. 5, 1834. He m. II. Anne Bronson. Children:—

(1.) *Calvin* (*Foote*), b. Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 28, 1785, d. Mill Creek, Pa., June 12, 1879; rem. to Erie, Pa., in 1810, in U. S. Service 1812-13; m. Nov. 6, 1812, *Polly Burton*, (dau. David,) b. May 28, 1795, d. Mill Cr., July 23, 1867. Children:—Lyman (b. June 21, 1814, res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. I. Harbor Creek, Pa., April 19, 1838, Marina Burdick; m. II. at Cedar Rapids; had 1 s. by 1st mar.), John (b. Apr. 12, 1816, d. Feb. 11, 1839, unm.), Laura (b. May 14, 1818, d. Iowa, Mar. 20, 1857, m. Mill Creek, Sept. 25, 1855, Gilbert Frederick Hiles of Harbor Creek, who d. in U. S. Serv. 1861, s. p.), Mary (b. June 9, 1820, d. Jan. 12, 1882, unm.), Luther (b. June 24, 1822, d. Aug. 8, 1825), Luther (b. Dec. 4, 1826, d. June, 1842), James (b. July 19, 1829, d. Sept. 22, 1875, unm.), Phœbe (b. Sept. 13, 1832, d. June, 1842), Orlin (b. Mar. 10, 1836, res. Belle Valley, Pa., farmer; m. Harbor Creek, Jan. 24, 1867, Rachel Cooper, (dau. William and Susan (Hope) C. of Cooperstown, Pa.,) b. Dec. 31, 1838; has Lily, b. Nov. 30, 1867, Sarah R., Mar. 21, 1871,

* Cullen Hayes, Charles J. Pettibone.

Ella, Sept. 24, 1874, and Laura, July 18, 1880), Lester (b. Jan. 25, 1840, res. Kansas; m. Susan Scott, dau. Wm. and Emily; has Calvin, Meda, Jessie, and a dau.).

(2.) *Temperance* (*Foote*), b. c. 1787, d. Bloomfield, Pa., Oct. 14, 1850; m. Norfolk, 1807, *Thomas Ferry*, (s. Joseph and Anna (Hoyt) F. of Danbury, Ct.,) b. Washington, Ct., April 4, 1786, rem. c. 1845 to Riceville, Pa., and d. there Jan. 27, 1873. Children: Milo Hayes (b. April 21, 1812, d. New Orleans, Oct. 1847, m. Reading, Pa., Jane Goodfellow, who d. 1851, had Milton, David N., Joseph and Mary), Caroline (b. Dec. 8, 1814, m. 1835, Edward Green, of Bradford, Pa., had Milo E., and Emma), Mary Ann (b. Oct. 7, 1817, res. Riceville, Pa., unm.), Emmeline (b. Oct. 1, 1820, d. Riceville, Aug. 20, 1877, unm.), Huldah (b. Nov. 10, 1826, d. Riceville, June 21, 1866, m. there, Nov. 2, 1877, Reuben B. Westgate of R., (s. Benj. B. and Abigail (St. John) W.,) b. Edenburg, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1822, d. Riceville, Aug. 30, 1874, had Clara Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1851, Arthur Hayes, b. Mar. 6, 1854, (m. Nov. 28, 1875, Anna Bruner, has 2 ch., Era Centennial, b. 1876, and Charles Reuben, b. 1878), Theodore Beecher, b. July 13, 1858, and Mary Emma, b. May 16, 1862).*

40. VI. Levi, b. April 1, 1763.
41. VII. Pliny, b. June 6, 1766.
42. VIII. Simeon, b. Feb. 17, 1768.
43. IX. Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1771.
44. X. Martin, b. March 31, 1776.

17. VI. Asahel[3], second son, b. Simsbury, June 3, 1732. A deed is recorded from Asahel (father or son ?) to Benajah, below, Dec. 30, 1786, 21½ acres, £60. He m. c. 1749, Martha Holcombe, (dau. of David, (2d s. Nath. II.) Holcombe and Mehetabel (dau. David) Buttolph of Simsbury,) whose name is with his on church covenant at Salmon Brook, 1753. Children :—

45. I. Asahel, b. Jan. 4, 1750.
II. Michael, b. Nov. 24, 1751; on ch. covenant, 1779, with wife.
III. Martha, b. Nov. 27, 1753.
IV. Oliver, b. March 4, 1756; freeman 1788.

* Orlin Foote; Mrs. Geo. J. Russell.

V. APPHIA, b. Sept. 24, 1757.
VI. ASENATH, b. Feb. 7, 1760
VII. BENAJAH, b. Oct. 12, 1761; deed from Asahel, 1786.
VIII. LEURY (LURA?), b. Jan. 7, 1765.
IX. ANNE, b. Feb. 2, 1772.

17*a*. VIII. ANDREW,[3] third son, (see page 17, above,) b. Simsbury, May 29, 1737; deed recorded from him in 1784, as noted on page 17; m. and had 4 s. 6 daus.*

46. I. ANDREW, b. c. 1756.
47. II. EZEKIEL, b. 1758.
III. RUTH, b. c. 1760, m. the Rev. ROGER ADAMS, afterwards of Hamilton, and Syracuse, N. Y.; had, with other children, *Homer* and *John Watson*, twins, both ministers; the latter was pastor of the 1st Presbyterian Society of Syracuse, from 1826 to 1849 and later.
IV. MEHETABEL, m. DAVID LEE, of Barkhamsted, Ct.; children, *James*, *Betsey*, *Laura*, *Henry*, *Mehetabel*, and another daughter.
V. MABEL, m. WILLIAM ADAMS, of Granby; children, *Samantha*, *Warren*, *Sterling*, *Nancy*.
48. VI. ELIHU.
VII. CLEO, m. CHAUNCEY CASE, and removed to Hudson, O.; children. *Chauncey*, *Henry*, *Lucien*, and others.
VIII. DOLLY, m. GIDEON MILLS, and settled in Hudson, O.; had *Hayes*, *Flora*, *George*, and other children.
IX. CHLOE, m. EBENEZER HOADLEY, of Hartland, Ct., and had *Martha* and *Elizur*.
49. X. AMASA.

18. IX. SILAS[3], fourth son, b. Simsbury, Feb. 28, 1740; executor of his father's will, 1759; on church covenant, with wife, 1771; deed from his father (q. v. sup., p. 16), March 7, 1787; "Captain"; d. Granby, April 1, 1801, bur. with wife in Old Salmon Brook Cemetery. He m. Simsbury, Nov. 16, 1757, HANNAH

* This record received from Timothy Hayes, of East Hartland, Ct., (grandson of Andrew I.,) since page 17 was printed.

HOLCOMBE, (dau. of Judah, and sister of Rosanna, wife of Samuel II., above,) b. Simsbury, Aug. 28, 1739, d. Granby, June 23, 1823. Children :—

I. OLIVER, b. Aug. 26, 1758.
II. SILAS, b. Oct. 16, 1760.
III. HANNAH, b. Nov. 17, 1762.
IV. ELI, b. c. 1765; m. and had a son, b. 1799.
V. ROSETTA, b. c. 1767-8, d. Southwick, Mass., Nov. 7, 1836; m. c. 1786, ROGER MOORE, of Southwick, farmer, (son of Joseph and Mary (Stevens) Moore of S.,) b. Simsbury, Oct. 6, 1751, d. Southwick, June 26, 1838. Children, all b. Southwick:—

(1.) *Homer* (*Moore*), b. c. 1787, d. Worthington, O., Sept. 1, 1811.
(2.) *Fanny*, b. c. 1789, d. Southwick, Jan. 8, 1876; m. Gen. *Joseph M. Forward*, of Southwick.
(3.) *Harriet*, b. c. 1792, d. Granby, June 13, 1839; m. Dr. *Daniel Benjamin*.
(4.) *Roger S.*, b. 1795, d. Nov. 15, 1800.
(5.) *Rosetta Maria*, b. 1799, d. Nov. 7, 1800.
(6.) *Rosetta Maria*, b. c. 1804, d. Southwick, Aug. 13, 1861 ; m. *Ammi Filley*.
(7.) *Roger Sherman*, b. July 25, 1806, President of John Hancock National Bank, Springfield, Mass.
(8.) *Emma*, b. c. 1814, d. April 7, 1831.

VI. DEBORAH, b. c. 1770, m. JOSEPHUS WALTER.
50. VII. PHINEAS, b. March 16, 1773.
51. VIII. SILAS, b. c. 1775.
IX. ANNIS, b. May 17, 1777, d. Feb. 20, 1845; m. Dec. 2, 1799, LEVI RICE, of Granby, farmer, (son of Benjamin and Phœbe of Granby,) b. Granby, Oct. 14, 1775, d. May 3, 1853. Children:*

(1.) *Annis* (*Rice*), b. and d. Nov. 29, 1800.
(2.) *Milo*, b. June 18, 1802, d. Vt., Dec. 13, 1858 ; farmer.
(3.) *Silas Hayes*, b. Nov. 19, 1804, d. Ark., April 15, 1856, merchant ; m. *Nancy Sullivan* ; 1 ch., Mary Annis.
(4.) *Levi*, b. June 17, d. Dec. 5, 1806.
(5.) *Erastus*, b. Jan. 8, 1808, d. Jan. 6, 1829.
(6.) *Eliza*, b. Feb. 12, 1812, d. Sept. 7, 1862 ; m. *Willis Reed* ; no ch.
(7.) *Edward*, b. April 15, 1814, d. Helena, Ark., May 27, 1850 ; merchant.
(8.) *Levi*, (only surviving child,) b. May 25, 1818, res. Granby, on the paternal farm ; m. *Lydia E. Preston* ; 12 children, all living.

*The first three names on this list are on Simsbury Records ; for the rest I am indebted to Messrs. Julius Hayes and Levi Rice of Granby, and Roger S. Moore of Springfield, Mass.

V. ONE SON OF BENJAMIN.

19. I. ZEDEKIAH[3], b. Simsbury, Oct. 31, 1730; m. Simsbury, Sept. 5, 1753, ELIZABETH GRAHAM of Windsor. Children :—

I. ANN GILLETT, b. May 10, 1754.
II. ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1756.
52. III. BENJAMIN, b. July 28, 1758.
53. IV. ASA, b. Dec. 28, 1761.
V. ZADOCK, b. July 22, 1766.
VI. SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1769.
VII. DIANTHY, b. April 4, 1771.*

* Simsbury Records.

FOURTH GENERATION.

I. (20–29.) GRANDSONS OF DANIEL I.

DANIEL II.

20. I. DANIEL III.,[4] eldest son, b. Simsbury, April 4, 1744, d. Granby, c. 1827; farmer, and soldier of the Revolution; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, with wife, 1778; resided in Granby, two miles from Salmon Brook, till a year or two before his death, when he removed to Salmon Brook Street; both houses are still standing. He m. I. c. 1774, MARY HOLCOMBE, (3d. dau. of Thomas IV.* and Sarah (Loomis)† H. of Simsbury,) b. S. June 17, 1753; m. II. —— GAINES of North Granby. Children, 2 s. 1 dau., all by 1st mar., and b. in Granby:—

54. I. DANIEL, b. 1775.
II. MARY, b. c. 1778, d. c. 1817; m. 1804, LEVI HOLCOMBE II., (s. of Levi I., s. of Ezra (s. David, and bro. of Martha, w. of Asahel Hayes, q. v. p. 29 sup.) and Phoebe (Gillett) H. of Granby,) who also d. c. 1817. Their children were

* Son of Thos. III. (s. Thos. II., s. Joshua I., s. Thos. I., from Eng.) and Mary (Hanning or Hannen—hence prob. the name of Daniel III.'s 2d s.) Holcombe of Simsbury.

† Dau. of Philip and Hannah, and sister of Mary, w. Jona. Hayes I.[3] (See p. 23, above.)

(1.) *Mary* (*Holcombe*), b. c. 1805-6, d. New Hartford, Ct., early in 1882; m. *Charles Lyman;* no children.
(2.) *Philo* (*Holcombe*), b. c. 1808, removed to the West before 1832.
(3.) *Betsey* (*Holcombe*), b. c. 1812, d. c. 1862; adopted on the death of her parents (whose home was in Granby, between Salmon Brook and "Hungary") by her uncle Daniel Hayes IV.; m. *Henry Gillett* of Granby; children, George, Albert, Charles, Lena, Adelaide, and perhaps others.

55. III. HANNEN, b. c. 1781.*

21. V. OBADIAH,[4] second son, b. Simsbury, June 14, 1754, d. March 23, 1817, bur. at North Granby, where he was a farmer many years; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, with wife, 1793; School Commissioner, 1795; m. Simsbury, Sept. 25, 1780, AHINOAM HOLCOMBE, (dau. of Joshua III. (s. Joshua II., s. Joshua I., s. Thomas I.) and Mary (Griffin) H. of Simsbury,) b. S., March 18, 1757, d. N. Granby, Sept. 10, 1844. Children, 8 s. 3 daus., all b. at Granby or N. Granby:—

56. I. OBADIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1781.
II. AHINOAM, b. Sept. 29, 1782, d. New York, June 12, 1867; m. N. Granby, 1809, OLIVER COE, of East Granville, Mass., farmer, (s. of James and Rachel (Benton) C. of E. G.,) b. E. G., Sept. 21, 1778, d. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1840. Children, all b. E. G.:—

(1.) *Elmer Wilson* (*Coe*), b. Aug. 2, 1810, d. Constantia, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1840; m. E. Granville, c. 1830, *Emily L. Crocker*, who survived him and m. II. Homer Hayes (p 35). Children:—Sarah Urania (b. Jan. 19, 1831, d. 1834): Oliver Wilson (b. Jan. 28, 1834, res. New York); David (b. Oct. 16, 1836, d.); Elmer (b. May 31, 1839, res. Gilbert's Mills, N. Y.)
(2.) *Harvey Hayes* (*Coe*), b. April 4, 1812, res. S. Evanston, Ill., farmer; m. c. 1834, *Jane E. White*. Children:—Harriet Jane (b. Nov. 9, 1835, res. Wheaton, Ill.); Urania E (b. Dec. 6, 1838, res. Aurora. Ill.); Curtiss H. (b. Aug. 11, 1841, d.); Adela R. (b. Nov. 9, 1846, d.); Edgar D. (b. March 23, 1848, res. Bellevue, Iowa); Wilbur E. (b. Dec. 13, 1855, res. S. Evanston).
(3.) *David Benton* (*Coe*), (Rev. D. D.) b. Aug. 16, 1814, Y. C. 1837, res. Bloomfield, N. J., Sec. Amer. Home

* Mrs. Daniel C. Hayes, Granby; Dr. W. F. Holcombe.

Miss. Soc'y, New York; m. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 6, 1841, *Rebecca Phoenix*. Children:—Edward Benton (Rev., b. June 11, 1842, Yale 1862. Prof. Mod. Lang. Y. C., 1867-79, Pastor Coll. Ref. Ch., New York; m. June 11, 1874, Mary J., dau. Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D.; has 3 ch., Margaret Elmer, b. June 13, 1875, Miriam Storrs, b. Dec. 28, 1877, and Edith Mary, b. May 22, 1879); Sarah Elizabeth (b. April 2, 1844, d. Apr. 9, 1862); Mary Lucy (b. Nov. 17, 1849, m. Nov. 27, 1878, Halsey M. Barrett, of Bloomfield, N. J., has 2 ch., Mary Franklin, b. Aug. 25, 1879, and Randolph Coe, b. Feb. 19, 1881); Robert Elmer (b. Dec. 13, 1850, d. New Haven, Nov. 12, 1872); and Alexander Phoenix, (b. Dec. 4, 1855, d. March 26, 1863).

(4.) *Anna Urania* (*Coe*), b. Oct. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 1, 1835.
(5.) *Mary Elizabeth* (*Coe*), b. Sept. 2, 1821, res. Bloomfield, N. J., unm.
(6.) A son, b. Aug. 16, d. Aug. 17, 1827.

57. III. Cephas, b. Sept. 19, 1785.
58. IV. Amherst, b. March 3, 1788.
V. Bathsheba, b. June 6, 1790, d. Granby, 18 . . m. I. ——— Hart, who d. soon; m. II. . . . Adonijah Dibble, whose name is with hers on church covenant, 1816. By 1st mar. 1 s., by 2d mar. 1 dau.

(1.) *Sylvester* (*Hart*).
(2.) . . . (*Dibble*), m.——*Case*; res. 1882, Granby.

59. VI. Chester, b. March 12, 1792.
60. VII. Roland, b. May 3, 1794.
61. VIII. Harvey, b. May 23, 1796.
62. IX. Gordon, b. April 24, 1798.
X. Nancy, b. Aug. 24, 1800, d. Granby, 1882; m. . . 18 . . Chester Alderman.
63. XI. Homer, b. Feb. 7, 1803.*

22. VII. Enoch,[4] third son, b. Simsbury, June 14, 1763; m. and had four children, perhaps others;—

64. I. Enoch.
II. Helen.
III. Benoni.
IV. Solon.†

*Chester A. Hayes[6]; Rev. David B. Coe, D. D.[6]

† Mrs. Daniel C. Hayes[6]; Curtiss Hayes.[5]

EZEKIEL I.

23. II. EZEKIEL II.,[4] eldest son, b. Branford, Feb. 19, 1753, resided on the south side of Court St., New Haven, "blacksmith" and "scythe maker;" d. New Haven, Oct. 20, 1828. He m. I. June 1, 1775, MARY HEMINGWAY, b. c. 1756, d. March 21, 1799; m. II. June 21, 1800, WEALTHY (TROWBRIDGE) BARNES, (dau. of Rutherford (s. Daniel) Trowbridge and Dorcas Hitchcock, and wid. of Samuel Barnes,) b. Nov. 21, 1770, d. July 19, 1816; m. III. Dec. 8, 1822, ELIZABETH (wid. of Archibald) RICE, who survived him, and m. III. a Barnes of North Haven. Children :—

I. MARY, b. May 19, 1776, d. Sept. 23, 1795, unm.

II. SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1777, d. March 5, 1837; m. New Haven, April 12, 1797, JUSTUS BRADLEY, of New Haven, shoemaker, (s. of Jonah and Rachel (Atwater) B. of N. H.,) b. N. H., Jan. 20, 1772, d. Dec. 28, 1857. Their children were

(1.) *Russell (Bradley)*, b. Apr. 30, 1798, d. N. Hav., Aug. 3, 1878; m. Maria M'Nish.
(2.) *Justus*, b. April 21, 1800, d. Norfolk, Va., Apr. 6, 1828, unm.
(3.) *Maria*, b. May 5, 1802, d. Wilmington, N. C., Mar. 15, 1871; m. Treat F. Peck.
(4.) *George Hayes*, b. Oct. 31, 1804, d. Oct. 4, 1880; m. Theodosia F. Dascom.
(5.) *Charles*, b. Nov. 4, 1806, res. 1882, N. Haven; m. Sophia Stanley.
(6.) *Rachel Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 14, 1808, d. Sept. 20, 1849.
(7.) *William*, b. July 20, 1811, d. Darien, Ga., Nov. 30, 1832, unm.
(8.) *Sarah Augusta*, b. Feb. 26, 1814, d. Aug. 28, 1849, unm.
(9.) *Jane Caroline*, b. Sept. 28, 1816, d. Mar. 9, 1881; m. Joseph Canada.*

III. REBEKAH, b. Nov. 6, 1779, d. June 20, 1794.

IV. EZEKIEL, b. March 14, 1782, d. June 3, 1794.

V. LUCRETIA, b. April 24, 1784, d. April 12, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1806, WYLLIS HOTCHKISS, b. Dec. 20, 1782, d. June 9, 1852. Children :—

* This record and the next (V.) from Charles Bradley,[6] N. Haven.

(1.) *Mary Ann* (*Hotchkiss*), b. July 24, 1807, d. Oct. 9, 1813.
(2.) *James Russell*, b. Oct. 17, 1808, d. Sept. 29, 1813.
(3.) *Phœbe Hemingway*, b. Feb. 13, 1811, d. Oct. 3, 1813.
(4.) *Edwin Hayes*, b. Feb. 15, 1813, d. June 29, 1826.
(5.) *Henry Wells*, b. Sept. 2, 1815, d. Dec. 5, 1826.
(6.) *James Wyllis*, b. Nov. 10, 1818, d. Feb. 26, 1822.
(7.) *Ellsworth Scott*, b. July 14, d. Oct. 20, 1830.

65. VI. JOHN, b. Nov. 7, 1786.

VII. HARRIET, b. March 1, 1789, d. Nov. 21, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1806, HENRY TROWBRIDGE, of New Haven, merchant and shipowner, (son of Rutherford and Dorcas (Hitchcock) T. above,) b. New Haven, July 30, 1781, d. Oct. 7, 1849. Children:—

(1.) *Emily* (*Trowbridge*), b. Oct. 6, 1806, d. Oct. 6, 1808.
(2.) *Harriet Emily* (*Trowbridge*), b. c. 1808; m. I. her cousin *William Rutherford Hayes*, of New Haven, page 45 below; m. II. the Rev. *William Patton*, D. D. No children.
(3.) *Thomas Rutherford* (*Trowbridge*), b. c. 1810, merchant, New Haven; m. *Caroline Hoadley*. Children, Henry, Thomas, William, Caroline, Ruth, Emily, Eliza, Frank.
(4.) *John* (*Trowbridge*), b. July 16, d. July 28, 1812.
(5.) *Jane Louisa* (*Trowbridge*), b. July 25, 1813, m. *John W. Fitch*.
(6.) *Henry* (*Trowbridge*), b. April 22, 1816, res. New Haven; m. I. *Mary Webster Southgate*, dau. of Horatio and Mary (Webster) S.; m. II. *Sarah C. Hull*. By 1st mar. 9 ch. (d. q. v. Trowbridge Family.)
(7.) *Ezekiel Hayes* (*Trowbridge*), b. April 21, 1818, m. 1840, *Sarah Ann Day*. Children, Ezekiel Hayes, Charles, Arthur, and two d. y.
(8.) *Winston John* (*Trowbridge*), b. May 10, 1820, m. I. *Mary Dwight Newton;* m. II. *Margaret Elford Dean*.
(9.) *Eliza Amelia* (*Trowbridge*), b. Aug. 3, 1822, d., m. *Frederick Hall*, who m. II. her sister *Ellen M.*, below.
(10.) *Caroline Augusta* (*Trowbridge*), b. Jan. 27, 1825, m. *Charles Durand*.
(11.) *Julia Ann* (*Trowbridge*), b. Jan. 12, 1827, m. June 7, 1854, her cousin *William Bancroft*,[6] s. of Dyar and Sally (Hayes) B., q. v. inf. p. 44.
(12.) *Caroline Adeline* (*Trowbridge*), b. Feb. 5, 1829, d. Oct. 23, 1830.
(13.) *Ellen Maria* (*Trowbridge*), b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. as 2d w., *Frederick Hall*, who had m. I. her sister Eliza A., above.

VIII. NANCY, b. July 3, 1791, d. Aug. 30, 1857, m. Jan. 6, 1813, Capt. ROSEWELL TROWBRIDGE, (s. of Newman (s. Daniel, s. Thomas III.) and his 2d wife Rebecca (Cobles) T.,) b. April 29, 1784, d. Jan. 4, 1844. Children:—

(1.) *Frederick Hayes* (*Trowbridge*), b. Sept. 18, 1813, banker, N. Y.; m. I. June 20, 1837, *Jane E. Southmayd*, dau. Horace; m. II. *Mary Denman Rice*, dau. Reuben and Eleanor.
(2.) *Harriet* (*Trowbridge*), b. May 22, 1815, m. Sept. 12, 1838, *John P. Carrington*, printer.
(3.) *Mary Ann* (*Trowbridge*), b. Sept. 1, 1818, m. the Rev. *James A. Hawley*.
(4.) *Rosewell* (*Trowbridge*), b. March 18, 1821, d. Feb. 29, 1840.
(5.) *Edward* (*Trowbridge*), b. Jan. 28, 1824, d. Barbadoes, W. I., May 12, 1877; res. there from 1844, U. S. Consul 1861-5; partner of Henry Trowbridge's Sons of New Haven; m. Aug. 6, 1851, *Sarah Ann Smith* of Ridgefield, Ct., for whom, and children, see "Whitney Family," I. 485, II. 1147.
(6.) *Augusta Caroline* (*Trowbridge*), b. April 21, 1826, m. July 25, 1843, *James S. Bailey*.
(7.) *Francis Bailey* (*Trowbridge*), b. July 22, 1828, d. Aug. 3, 1839.
(8.) *Emily Cornelia* (*Trowbridge*), b. Sept. 17, 1830, d. July 21, 1851, unm.

IX JAMES RUSSELL, b. Jan. 16, d. June 28, 1794.
X. REBECCA RUSSELL, b. July 3, d. Sept. 22, 1795.
XI. MARY (or POLLY) REBECCA, b. Oct. 25, (Nov. 27 by "Trowbridge Family"), 1796, d. July 7, 1844; m. June 27, 1820, CHAUNCEY TREAT.
XII. EZEKIEL RUSSELL, b. Sept 7, 1801, d. Feb. 1, 1805.
66. XIII. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 11, 1803.*

24. III. RUTHERFORD,[4] second son, b. Branford, July 29, 1756; removed in 1778 to Brattleboro, Vt., where he was for many years a well-known blacksmith (having learned the trade with his father), afterwards inn-keeper, and finally farmer, at the old "Hayes homestead" in West Brattleboro, where he d. Sept. 25, 1836. "An honest, kindly, religious man; a good blacksmith, who extolled his trade as 'a black business which brought white money'; a consistent and active church member (Congregational), maintaining for many years family

* Record of Ezekiel II.; Trowbridge Family; Abel Whitney. I have followed the record of Ezekiel II. where it varies in names or dates from Trowbridge Fam. In the latter, the 2d w. of Ezekiel II. is called "Rebecca."

worship, and dying as a Christian."* He served as Ensign (commissioned July 24, 1782) in the "South (Vermont) Regiment" of N. Y. Troops, and received a grant of land in Chenango County, N. Y., for losses and services.†

He m. Brattleboro, early in 1779, CHLOE SMITH, (dau. of Col. Israel and Abigail (Chandler) S. of Thetford,)‡ b. S. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1762, d. Brattleboro, Feb. 17, 1847.§

* One who knew him well adds to the above, "At seventy, he became a 'total abstinence' man, fearing his example might be quoted against the cause of temperance. He was a round, corpulent old gentleman, with elastic, square step; of medium height, florid complexion, sandy hair, cheerful temper, friendly, courteous manners. His laugh was hale and hearty, from lungs with no 'tubercular deposits.'"

† See Doc. Hist. N. Y., IV. 1020; Hall's East. Vt., 757, 773; "first part of Lot 43, Clinton Township (now Bainbridge), 180 acres."

‡ Desc. of Lieut. *Samuel Smith*, from Eng. 1634, to Wethersfield, Ct., thence to Hadley, Mass., d. there 1681. ("Our old disciple and faithful friende Leifte Smith went joyfully to his rest," writes the Rev. John Russell to Increase Mather.) His s. *John*, k. by Indians at Hatfield, May 30, 1676, m. 1673, *Mary*, dau. John *Partridge*. Their s. called "*Orphan John*," b. 1665, d. 1724, m. 1687, *Mary*, dau. John *Root*, of Westfield; and their s. *John*, b. 1697, was father (by w. *Elizabeth*) of Col. *Israel*, b. Apr. 2, 1739, m. *Abigail Chandler*, dau. Isaac and Abigail (Hale) C. of Enfield, Ct., b. Sept. 11, 1741.

§ Of her, a grandchild says, "I often think that if grandmother lived in our day, she would be an artist. In the latter part of her life, she took great delight in fancy worsted-work. Going into the garden, she would find a leaf, or bud, or flower, and place it before her as a pattern to imitate. Her industry was unwearied. Indeed, to me and my sisters, it was absolutely appalling. When a visit was expected from her, our work was duly prepared, and we were admonished to be very industrious, because grandmother did not like to see little folks idle. Ah, well! many a good lift did those visits give my mother, quilting bed quilts, and helping generally about fitting up the clothing for a large family. I spoke of her passion for worsted work. I have heard her say that on Saturday afternoon, she put it all into her work-basket and pushed it under the bed as far as she could, then taking her prosy knitting-work, she tried to get it out of her mind for Sunday!"

Children, all b. at Brattleboro :—

I. Polly, b. Feb. 8, 1780, d. Oneida, N. Y., April 11, 1866, "a good Christian woman;" m. c. 1804, the Hon. John Noyes of Putney, Vt., (s. of Humphrey* and Elizabeth (Little) N.,) b. Atkinson, N. H., April 2, 1764, d. Putney, Vt., Oct., 1841. Children (all except the two youngest b. in Brattleboro):—

(1.) *Mary Jane (Noyes)*, b. Sept. 16, 1806, d. Scotch Plains, N. J., Aug. 24, 1876; m. Putney, Vt., June 8, 1829, *Larkin Goldsmith Mead* of Brattleboro (A. M. Dart. 1838, lawyer, publisher, treas. Windham Co. Sav. Bk., very useful and respected), b. 1795, d. July 6, 1869. Children:—John Noyes, (b. Apr. 2, 1831, d.

"After grandfather's death," says another, "Grandmother wanted me to sleep with her. She was often wakeful after retiring, and had great difficulty in getting to sleep again. On this occasion, I awoke in the night, and found her very restless. She said 'she could not sleep moonlight nights; the same moon shining in her window was shining on grandfather's grave. She *must have a meeting* to quiet her.' And she did have one. She repeated a chapter in the Bible, made a long prayer, sang a hymn, (and was sure she got the right pitch, too,) and then repeated the whole of the 'Assembly's Catechism,' question and answer.

"She taught me to knit, and well do I remember that after I thought I had well learned, she would take my work, that I had toiled over so long, and without stopping for my entreaties and tears, would pull the needles right out and unravel it all, and tell me to do it over! that whatever was worth doing at all, was worth doing well!"

"Grandmother's great faculty," says another, "was work. She worked 'from early morn to dewy eve.' She knit more stockings, mittens and gloves, wove more rag-carpets, spun and made more cloth, elaborated more wonderful rugs, bags, and lamp-mats, than any other woman of her day and generation; and yet found time to train up her children, do the work of a large family, and 'keep tavern'!

"Her face was most expressive. Her forehead was low, but full, and her hair was black to the last. Her laugh was short and quick. Her complexion was dark. She was not of a hopeful temperament, but was witty, and possessed great force of will."

Her minute and curious diary is in the possession of the family of her granddaughter, Mrs. Larkin G. Mead.

*S. of Joseph, s. of James, s. of Nicholas, s. of the Rev. Wm., Rector of Choulderton, Wilts., Eng., 1602. John Noyes was of Dart. 1795; tutor, licensed preacher, teacher, merchant, member of Congress 1817-19, and farmer.

H. U. Aug. 15, 1850); Charles Levi (b. Jan. 21, 1833, Manager of Stanley Rule and Level Co., New York); Larkin Goldsmith (b. Jan. 3, 1835, sculptor, Florence, Italy, m. there 1866); Elinor Gertrude (b. May 1, 1837, m. Dec. 1862, William D. Howells, of Cambridge, Mass., author, and editor of *Atlantic Monthly*); Albert (b. Mar. 18, 1840, d. Sept. 15, 1856); Joanna E. (b. Mar. 30, 1842, m. Aug. 1862, Aug. D. Shepard of New York); Mary N. (b. June 6, 1844, res. in Italy); William Rutherford (b. Aug. 20, 1846, Amh. Coll. 1867); and Frederick Goodhue (b. March 19, 1848).

(2.) *Joanna Sarah* (*Noyes*), b. Sept. 10, 1807, d. Trinidad, W. I., June 14, 1838; m. Putney, Vt., Aug. 14, 1833, *Samuel Hayes*, youngest s. of Ezekiel H., q. v. sup. p. 38. No children.

(3.) *Elizabeth Frances* (*Noyes*), b. Sept. 16, 1809, d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 16, 1841; m. Putney, Vt., June 28, 1831, Dr. *Farnsworth Fletcher Ransom*, of Glen's Falls, N. Y., and Kalamazoo, where he d. Children:—Charles A. (farmer, Alamo, Mich.), Theodore, and John Noyes (farmer, Alamo, Mich.).

(4.) *John Humphrey* (*Noyes*), b. Sept. 3, 1811, Dart. 1830, res. 1882, Clifton, Ont.; m. Westminster, Vt., June 28, 1838, *Harriet Ann Holton*, (dau. of John and Harriet (Richards) H. of Springfield, Vt.,) b. Springfield, Nov. 28, 1808. They have 1 s., Theodore Richards, b. Putney, Vt., July 26, 1841.

(5.) *George Washington* (*Noyes*), b. June 24, 1813, d. Apr. 9, 1823.

(6.) *Horatio Smith* (*Noyes*), b. Apr. 16, 1815, res. 1882, Newtonville, Mass., Yale 1835; formerly banker, in Springfield; m. I. Rockingham, Vt., May 24, 1843, *Mary Augusta Chandler*, (dau. David and Abigail (Ranney) C. of R.,) who d. Springfield, Feb. 22, 1855, "a member of the Ep. Ch., much beloved and lamented;" m. II. Arlington, Mass., May 19, 1857, *Abbie Stacy Woodman*, (dau. Chas. and Abigail (Call) W. of Arlington). Children:—Edward Horatio (b. Brattleboro, Sept. 18, 1844, Norwich Univ., grain dealer, (E. H. Noyes & Co.), Chicago, Ill., m. 1870, Mary Cornelia Hamilton, has 3 ch., Edward H., William, Albert C.); Charlotte Augusta (b. Bratt., Dec. 29, 1846, d. Jan. 31, 1851); Charles Rutherford (b. Springf., Apr. 16, 1858, U. S. Milit. Acad. 1879, 2d Lieut. 9th Inf. U. S. A.); William Stacy (b. Spr., Aug. 4, 1859, in firm of E. H. Noyes & Co., Chicago); Mary Louisa (b. Spr. Aug. 10, 1861).

(7.) *Harriet Hayes* (*Noyes*), b. July 5, 1817, m. Putney, Mar. 3, 1841, *John L. Skinner*. One son, Joseph J.

(8.) *Charlotte Augusta* (*Noyes*), b. Dummerston, Vt., Mar. 2, 1819, d. Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1874; m. Putney, Sept. 7, 1841, *John Ransom Miller* of P., merchant, who d. Oneida, June 16, 1854. Children:—Tirza C.; George Noyes (b. Putney, Sept. 13, 1845, res. Niagara Falls, N. Y., m. Oneida, Aug. 14, 1870, Annie Elizabeth Kelly, dau. of Daniel M. and

Lavinia E. (Chapman) K., has Kenneth Hayes, b. Mar. 11, 1876); and Helen C.

(9.) *George Washington* (*Noyes*), b. Putney, Dec. 4, 1822, d. Oneida, July 23, 1870; m. July 12, 1847, *Helen Campbell*, (dau. Dr. Alex. C. of Putney,) who d. Oneida, surviving him. Children:—Arthur G., Temple D., Rutherford H., George W.

II. LINDA, b. Feb. 28, 1782, d. Brattleboro, Jan. 5, 1833, m. I. c. 1803, JOHN PEASE, (s. of Capt. Abner and Elizabeth (Farrington) P.,) who d. 1804; m. II. Nov. 24, 1808, SAMUEL ELLIOT, lawyer, of Brattleboro, (s. of James and Martha (Day) E., of Gloucester, Mass.,) b. Gloucester, Aug. 16, 1777, d. Brattleboro, Dec. 10, 1845. By 1st m. 1 s., by 2d m. 3 s. 4 daus.

(1.) *John Rutherford* (*Pease*), b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1804, d. Fremont, O., Feb. 2, 1860; hardware merchant; m. I. in Ohio, c. 1844, *Althea Underhill*, (dau. David and Laura,) b. Thompson, O., 1823, d. Lower Sandusky, O., Nov. 25, 1844; m. II. North Adams, Mass., Oct. 18, 1848, *Mary Elizabeth Mead*, (dau. Henry S. and Mary G. (Larchar) M. of Pittsfield, Mass.,) b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1827, d. Fremont, O., Jan. 17, 1873. Ch. by 1st mar., Althea (b. Nov. 1844, d. July 4, 1845); by 2d mar., John Rutherford (b. Aug. 13, 1849, d. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 3, 1880; m. Fremont, May 10, 1868, Mary Ann Pitman, had John Rutherford, b. Nov. 15, 1873, d. Aug. 21, 1880, and Nellie F., b. Dec. 27, 1874); Edwin Elliott (b. Jan. 15, 1852); Helen (b. Feb. 12, 1854, m. Fremont, July 21, 1874, Willis Sedgwick Merriam (s. Joseph Parker and Harriet (Robinson) M.,) b. Sept. 23, 1849, had Edwin Pease, b. Nov. 26, 1875, Rutherford Hayes, b. March, 4, 1877, and Lester, b. Aug. 10, 1879, d. June 28, 1880); Fanny (b. Aug. 26, 1856); and Hiram Larchar (b. Jan. 25, 1860).

(2.) *Samuel Hayes* (*Elliot*), b. Brattleboro, Oct. 23, 1809, d. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 11, 1869; Union Coll. 1841, clergyman and author; m. Somerville, N. J., Oct. 9, 1844, *Marcia Lauretta Harvey*, (dau. Charles Rufus and Olive (Willard) H. of N. Y.,) b. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1822. Children:—Charles Samuel (b. Dec. 31, 1846, res. Brick Church, N. J.); Henry Rutherford (b. Apr. 21, 1849, res. Washington, Corr. N. Y. *Evening Post*); Louisa Frances (b. July 19, 1853, m. Oct. 3, 1882, J. Harvey Davy of Springfield, N. J.); and Willard Harvey (b. July 30, 1861, d. May 1, 1876).

(3.) *James Henry* (*Elliot*), b. Brattleboro, Sept. 7, 1811, d. Savannah, Ga., Dec. 2, 1838; Trinity Coll.

(4.) *Fanny Foster* (*Elliot*), b. B. Dec. 28, 1813, d. there, Apr. 2, 1842, unm.

(5.) *Belinda* (*Elliot*), b. B. April 6, 1816, d. Redwood City, Cal., Aug. 31, 1873; m. B. Aug. 27, 1839, *Robert William Bolton M'Lellan*, merchant, (s. Robert and Jane Bolton) M'L. of Coleraine, Mass.,) b. C. July 27, 1815, d. N. Adams, Mass. Children:—Jane (b. July 19, 1841); Sophia (b. Nov. 12, 1845, d. Aug. 2, 1847); and Mary (b. April 6, 1848, m. Nov. 18, 1869, the Rev. George T. Fitch, missionary at Shanghai, China, 1882; they have Robert Ferris, b. 1875, and two daus).

(6.) *William Cowper* (*Elliot*), b. B. June 21, 1818, d. there Nov. 6, 1839; Trin. Coll.

(7.) *Janette* (*Elliot*), b. B. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Fremont, May 12, 1857, *Isaac Marvin Keeler*, of Fremont, printer and editor, (s. Eri and Sally (Marvin) K. of Norwalk, O.,) b. Sharon, O., Sept. 8, 1823. Children:—Samuel Pease (b. Oct. 6, 1859); Nettie Reed (b. Oct. 26, 1861, d. Aug. 25, 1863); and Lucy Elliot (b. Sept. 27, 1864).

(8.) *Sophia* (*Elliott*), b. B. June 18, 1823; m. there, Dec., 1845, *Samuel Gilbert Smith*, of B., farmer, (s. Oshea and Miriam (Gilbert) S.,) b. Marlboro, Vt., Feb. 13, 1824. Children:—Mary Elliott (b. Sept. 2, 1849, d. Nov. 15, 1870); Clifford Hayes (b. Aug. 17, 1856); Alice Janette (b. Sept. 13, 1861); and Anna Winchester (b. July 1, 1864).

67. III. Russell, b. May 31, 1784.

68. IV. Rutherford, b Jan. 4, 1787.

V. Clarissa, b. Nov. 24, 1790, res. 1882, Delaware, O., the only surviving child of Rutherford I.*; m. W. Brattleboro, May 15, 1811, Azor Moody, of Granby, Mass., afterwards of Bainbridge, N. Y., Dart. 1803, merchant and farmer, (s. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Nash) M., of Granby, Mass.,) b. G. Oct. 17, 1778, d. Bainbridge, July 19, 1854. Children:

(1.) *Sarah* (*Moody*), b. Granby, Mass., March 24, 1812, res. 1882, Delaware, O.; m. *Alexander Kilbourne*; no ch.

(2.) *Rutherford* (*Moody*), b. G. Feb. 3, 1814, d. New York, April 27, 1861; m. *Eunice Kilbourne* of Plainfield, N. J. Children:—Helen Gertrude (b. c. 1846, m. Platt Beach of Plainfield, had Bertie); Frank Rutherford (b. c. 1848, res. New York); Emily (b. c. 1851); Russell (d.); and one other (d.).

(3.) *Charles* (*Moody*), b. G. Jan. 14, 1816, d. Van Ettenville, N. Y., 1867; farmer; m. *Maria Wilbur*. Ch.:—Sarah (b. c. 1853); Charles (b. 1856); Mary (b. 1865); and two d. inf.

(4.) *Harriet Hayes* (*Moody*), b. G. Sept. 6, 1819, d. Sacramento, Cal., 1852; m. *D. Newton Darlington*, of Sacramento.

* Aet. 92; somewhat deaf, but mind and memory in perfect condition; cheerful and happy. (R. B. H.)

(5.) *Lorenzo* (*Moody*), b. G., Feb. 23, 1825, res. 1882, Winters, Yolo Co., Cal.; m. *Augusta Campbell;* a s. Homer (b. c. 1853).

(6.) *Alexander* (*Moody*), b. Bainbridge, Oct 9, 1833, res. there 1882; m. I. *Mary Whittlesey;* m. II. Mrs. *Nellie Norton*. Ch. by 1st m., Mary (b. 1865).

VI. SARAH,* b. April 11, 1793, d. Chesterfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1882; m. West Brattleboro, May 25, 1815, DYAR BANCROFT, of Chesterfield, Mass., Wms. Coll. 1809, tutor, lawyer, (s. of Noadiah and Jerusha (Loomis, dau. Epaphras (s. Abraham, s. Serg't Daniel) and Mary (Hills Loomis) B. of Torrington, Conn.,) b. Torrington, April 12, 1786, d. Chesterfield, Sept. 13, 1866.† Children, all b. Chesterfield :—

(1.) *Helen* (*Bancroft*), b. Aug. 12, 1816, d. Goshen, Mass., Jan. 27, 1868; m. I. March 28, 1835, *Hazelton Walkley*, of New York, b. c. 1808, d. N. Y., Feb. 23, 1864; m. II. May 23, 1867, *Emmons Putney*, of Goshen. Children by 1st mar. :—Sarah Josephine (b. Aug. 1836, d. Oct. 5, 1847); Helen Isabel (b. Feb. 1846, m. Nov. 11, 1868, John W. Savage, Jr.); Arthur Hazelton (b. Dec. 1848, m. Jan. 15, 1870, Mattie Hawks of Goshen); Emma Ernestine (b. June, 1852, m. Horace Atwater, of Brooklyn, N. Y.); and Douglas Seymour (b. May, 1859).

(2.) *Talcott* (*Bancroft*), b. Dec. 24, 1821, U. S. A.

(3.) *William* (*Bancroft*), b. Oct. 8, 1824, res. Chesterfield, Mass.; m. June 7, 1854, *Julia Ann Trowbridge*, (6th dau. Henry and Harriet (Hayes) T., q. v. sup. p. 37.) b. N. Haven, Jan. 12, 1827. Children :—Ellen Josephine (b. March 11, 1856); Frederick Hale (b. June 11, 1858); William Rutherford Hayes (b. Jan. 15, 1861, d. June 13, 1864); and Caroline Eliza (b. Feb. 27, 1866).

(4.) *Edward* (*Bancroft*), b. Dec. 8, 1830.

* So in records for many years, but sometimes written "Sally." "A person of great force of character, and uncommon intelligence; an insatiate reader, yet very choice in her selection of authors, and she knew a host of them; first of all the Bible, which she read many times from cover to cover; then religious books and papers, then magazines and newspapers, histories, travels and biographies, of which she was never weary; a frequent reader and great admirer of Sir Walter Scott, whose "Talisman" she read for the last time ten days before her death; a devout and consistent Christian, always foremost in all Church work; with a bright, tenacious memory which made her a treasury of information for long past years, and retaining her mental faculties unimpaired till death." (W. B.)

† "A man of marked ability in his profession; many years member of Mass. Legislature; genial, humorous, and witty, and a thorough gentleman." (Id.)

VII. ABIGAIL, b. c. 1796, d. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 19, 1867; m. at W. Brattleboro, c. 1820, ASA ROBBINS, of Granby, Mass., manufacturer. Children :—

(1.) *Alonzo* (*Robbins*), b. Granby, Mass., 1822, d. in Ky.; m. and had ch.
(2.) *Frederick*, res. Angelica, N. Y.
(3.) *Ellen*, m. and d.
(4.) *Russell*, m.
(5.) *Edward*.

VIII. FANNY, b. Sept. 27, 1800; d. Granby, Mass., Aug. 2, 1870; m. Feb. 3, 1824, LEVI SMITH, of Granby, Mass., farmer, b. April 18, 1793. Children :—

(1.) *George N.* (*Smith*), b. Dec. 1, 1824; m. Sept. 26, 1849, *Juliet Ayres*. Children:—Helen W. (b. Aug. 5, 1850, d. Aug. 14, 1864); Annie Hayes (b. Nov. 7, 1854); William Rutherford (b. May 27, 1857); and George R. (b. Feb. 14, 1859).
(2.) *William* (*Smith*), b. Dec. 4, 1826, m. Nov. 1851, *Helen Barton*. Children :—James (b. 1854); Lewis (b. 1857); William (b. 1859); and Allen (d. y.)
(3.) *Elizabeth* (*Smith*), b. Dec. 19, 1828, m. Sept. 20, 1859, *Samuel Mills Cook*, of Granby, Mass., farmer, manufacturer, State Senator of Mass., (s. Perez and Hannah (Clark) C. of G.,) b. G. Nov. 1, 1822. No children.
(4.) *Fanny* (*Smith*), b. July 13, 1831, d. June 16, 1854, unm.
(5.) *Norman* (*Smith*), b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Dec. 1864, *Julia Chapin*; 1 s., Smith Chapin. *

69. IX. WILLIAM RUTHERFORD, b. Dec. 6, 1804.

JOEL I.

25. I. JOEL II.,[4] eldest son, b. Simsbury, Jan. 10, 1753, d. South Hadley, Mass., July 29, 1827; Yale 1773, A. M.; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, 1773, as "Rev. Joel Hayes, A. B."; freeman, 1785; for forty-five years Congregational Pastor at South Hadley, Mass., and died while in the act of preaching to his people.† He m. (probably at Wilbraham, Mass.,)

* Hon. R. B. Hayes; Hon. S. M. Cook; Wm. Bancroft.

† He is said to have been one of the "Boston Tea Party" of 1773, but for this I find no other authority than tradition. I have tried in vain to obtain further particulars of his long, faithful and useful ministry.

July 25, 1782, MARY BLISS, (dau. of Oliver Bliss * and Catherine (dau. Isaac) Brewer † of Wilbraham,) b. Wilbraham, Feb. 4, 1762, d. (prob. S. Hadley,) July 22, 1825. Both are buried at South Hadley. They had 3 s. 4 daus., all b. at S. Hadley.

70. I. OLIVER BLISS, b. May 21, 1783.
71. II. JOEL, b. March 2, 1785.
72. III. ROSWELL POST, b. April 17, 1787.
IV. MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1788, d. Chicago, Ill., Aug., 1865; m. S. Hadley, May 11, 1819, EMERY BISSELL, of Norwalk, Ct., (s. of Joseph Wm.‡ and Betsey (Clark) B. of Lebanon, Ct., afterwards of Clinton, N. Y.,) b. c. 1786, d. Norwalk, Nov. 16, 1869, M. D. Yale 1839. Children, all b. Clinton :—

(1.) *William Emery (Bissell)*, b. Oct. 30, 1820, d. Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 10, 1863, druggist, Norwalk; m. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846, *Angelina Thornton Seaver*, (dau. Horace and Sylvia (Wheaton) S. of C.,) b. C. April 10, 1828, d. Norwalk, April 9, 1856. Children, all b. Norwalk :—William Emery (b. July 16, 1848, res. Trenton, N. J., m. Feb. 21, 1871, Sarah Eliza Hancock (dau. Wm. and Cath. C. (Smith) H. of T.), b. Norwich, Dec. 30, 1847, has Wm. Emery, b. Apr. 20, 1877, and Angelina Thornton, b. Dec. 9, 1881); Minerva Wheaton (b. Aug. 20, 1851, d. Aug. 18, 1853); Angie Seaver (b. June 12, 1853, m. Feb. 19, 1877, Frank C. Mather, of Northampton, Mass., (s. Wm. E. and Harriet H. (Lyman) M. of N.), b. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 28,

* Son of "Ensign Abel" (b. 1706, a man of renown for feats of strength), s. of Thomas,[3] son of Samuel[2] and Mary Leonard. Samuel,[2] b. in England before 1640, was 4th son of Thomas and Margaret, of Boston, Hartford and Springfield, and younger bro. of Nathaniel, the father of Mary who m. Nath. Holcombe I. (See note, p. 13 above, and references there given.)

† The Rev. Daniel Brewer, of Springfield, father of Isaac, m. 1699, Catharine, dau. of the Rev. Nath. Chauncy and Abigail (dau. Rev. John) Strong, and gr. dau. of President Charles Chauncy and Catherine Eyre; the latter a dau. of Robert Eyre, of Salisbury, Eng., by Agnes, dau. of John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells *temp. Eliz.* For the illustrious descent of the Chauncys see the "Chauncy Memorial," by the Rev. W. C. Fowler; also Savage, I. 366, and references. (*Chauncey*, says Savage, is a modern variation.)

‡ Supposed s. of Benjamin,[5] s. Benjamin,[4], b. 1701, d. 1758, s. of John,[3] b. 1659, s. of Samuel,[2] s. John,[1] from Somerset, Eng., to Dorchester and Windsor 1635–9. Samuel[2] m. Abigail, dau. Thos. Holcombe I. (See p. 13, Sup.)

1849); and Sylvia Wheaton (b. March 30, 1856, d. Dec. 22, 1860).

(2.) *Henry Martyn* (*Bissell*), b. Dec. 7, 1821, d. White Plains, N. Y., (where he was a banker) April 21, 1881; m. Norwalk, Oct. 12, 1847, *Harriet Eliza Mott*, (dau. John L. and Harriet (M'Lean) M. of N.,) b. N., April 20, 1822. One s., Henry Clark (b. Oct. 28, 1848, banker, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., m. Sept. 10, 1874, Margaretta Prime, (dau. Alanson J. and Ruth (Haven) P. of White Plains,) b. W. P., Oct. 8, 1849, has Henry Prime, b. July 7, 1876, and Helen Williams, b. Nov. 11, 1878.)

(3.) *Mary Hayes* (*Bissell*), b. Dec. 15, 1825, d. Sept. 15, 1845, unm.

(4.) *Harriet Louisa* (*Bissell*), b. Nov. 16, 1827, d. Rome, N. Y., March 17, 1857; m. Philad., June 16, 1856, *Willard Smith Pope*, of Detroit, Mich., (s. of Dr. Gustavus Wm. and Mary Ann (Ransom) P. of Rome,) b. Rome, Jan. 16, 1832; 1 dau., Harriet Bissell, b. March 7, 1857.

(5.) *Julia Ann* (*Bissell*), b. Aug. 17, 1829, d. Detroit, Oct. 13, 1872; m. Chicago, Jan. 24, 1862, as 2d wife, *Willard S. Pope*, above. Children:—Mary Hayes (b. c. 1863, d. inf.); Pauline (b. Sept. 13, 1864); Willard, (b. Jan. 10, 1867); and Julia (b. Nov. 6, 1869.)

Willard S. Pope m. III. Detroit, Oct. 21, 1882, Martha Elizabeth (Bissell) Patterson, eldest dau. of the Rt. Rev. Wm. H. A. Bissell, D. D., Bishop of Vermont, of another branch of the Bissells of Windsor.

V. HARRIET LOUISA, b. July 9, 1791, d. Oct. 20, 1812, unm.

VI. CATHARINE BREWER, b. Oct. 24, 1796, d. S. Hadley, July 15, 1878; m. S. Hadley, March 16, 1836, GILBERT AVERY SMITH, of Groton, Ct., paper manufacturer and merchant, Member of Legislature, etc., b. Groton, c. 1797, d. July, 1869. No children.

VII. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 22, 1800, d. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 7, 1857; m. S. Hadley, March, 1840, the Rev. AUSTIN OSGOOD HUBBARD, Yale 1824, A. M. 1831, minister at Hardwick, Vt., d. Barnet, 1858. No children.*

26. V. RUFUS,[4] third son, b. Simsbury, Oct. 17, 1763, d. S. Hadley, May 23, 1819; on church covenant, 1785, freeman at Granby, 1788; removed early to Clinton, N. Y., where he was a farmer and mechanic;

* Mrs. Julia A. Douglass; Oliver B. Hayes, of Dalton; W. E. and H. C. Bissell; Miss Harriet B. Pope.

m. Sept. 20, 1788, HANNAH JOHNSON, (dau. of Dr. Johnson, of Farmington, Conn.,) b. c. 1763, d. Clinton, Feb. 19, 1849. They had 2 s. 7 daus.

I. BETSEY, b. June 20, 1790, d. March 11, 1810, unm.
II. NANCY, b. April 21, 1791, d. Mich., April 14, 1863; m. Dec. 15, 1841, ROBERT COWAN.
III. SARAH, b. Dec. 10, 1792, d. Allen's Grove, Wis., March 11, 1869.
IV. HANNAH, b. Nov. 9, 1794, d. March 5, 1869; m. March 11, 1817, CLARK BRADISH, who d. Jan. 28, 1882. A s. *Horace*, res. Rochester, N. Y.; a dau. m. *William B. Hayes*, 5th s. of Luther, below; another dau. m. the Rev. *Nathaniel B. Gray* of Illinois.
V. AMNA, b. 1795, d. aet. 1 mo.
VI. EMILY AMELIA, b. Aug. 4, 1797, d. Oct. 22, 1871; m. I. April 21, 1825, the Rev. ELISHA COWLES, who d. May 17, 1826; m. II. Oct. 23, 1827, ALFRED CRAFTS, who d. Dec. 15, 1839.
73. VII. GORDON, b. June 14, 1801.
VIII. MARY, b. July 14, 1803, d. Jan. 4, 1846; m. Aug. 1831, SYLVESTER COWLES, of Randolph, N. Y.
IX. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Nov. 24, 1805, d. Rochester, May 9, 1871.*

27. VII. CALVIN,[4] fifth son, b. Simsbury, April 8, 1769, d. Granby, Feb. 29, 1836; saddler; deeds from Luther,[4] March 20 and April 27, 1804, 5 acres at Granby; m. Aug. 23, 1791, LUCY PHELPS, b. Nov. 15, 1772, d. Oct. 12, 1833, on ch. covenant, 1816; both buried at Salmon Brook. Children, 4 s. 6 daus., all prob. b. Granby.

I. ROSWELL, b. Dec. 27, 1791, d. March 27, 1792.
74. II. HORACE, b. Feb. 6, 1793.
III. POLLY, b. and d. Feb. 1, 1795.
IV. POLLY BIRGE, b. June 20, 1796, d. July 29, 1829; m. Granby, Nov. 14, 1816, HARRY HOLCOMBE, of G., (s. of Elihu and Electa (Hillyer) H.,) who d. Granby, Aug. 25, 1864; 3 children.

* Gordon Hayes.[5]

(1.) *James Henry* (*Holcombe*), m. *Mary M'Clintock;* 1 dau. Mary; all dec.
(2.) *George P.*, dec., m. *Mary Demming;* 2 daus., Ida and Harriet.
(3.) *Caroline*, dec., m. *Samuel P. Officer;* had Harry Holcombe, Franklin, Julia (dec.) and Charles (dec).

V. CURTISS RALPH, b. March 26, 1802, d. Oct. 17, 1803.
VI. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 13, 1803, d. Dec. 16, 1835, unm.
VII. LUCY, b. Jan. 17, d. April 25, 1805.
75. VIII. CURTISS, b. Jan. 9, 1806.
IX. LUCY, b. Jan. 17, 1809, d. Sept. 19, 1830, unm.
X. BETSEY EMMELINE, b. March 2, 1811; m. Cleveland, O., Feb. 16, 1837, WILLIAM SMYTH, of Cleveland, b. May 4, 1810, killed by Navajo Indians on San Juan Mts., New Mexico, May 3, 1861. Children:—

(1.) *Charles Giddings* (*Smyth*), b. Jan. 24, d. Aug 31, 1838.
(2.) *Charles Giddings*, b. Jan. 2, 1840, d. Oct. 22, 1873.

28. VIII. LUTHER,[4] sixth son, b. Simsbury, April 21, 1772, d. Durham, N. Y., April 6, 1858; res. Granby, (deeds there to Calvin, 1804, as noted above,) Granville, Mass., and after 1810 in Durham, N. Y., tinner and hardware merchant; m. Granville, Nov. 20, 1797, MEHETABEL BALDWIN, (dau. of Noah and Mehetabel (Parmalee) B. of Durham,) b. Durham, June 22, 1776, d. there, Oct. 9, 1860. Children, 6 s. 5 daus; the first six b. in Granby or Granville, the rest in Durham.

I. WILLIAM BALDWIN, b. Oct. 21, 1798, d. Sept. 10, 1812.
76. II. JOEL POST, b. June 15, 1800.
III. EVELINE MEHETABEL, b. Oct. 29, 1802, d. Windham, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1848; m. Durham, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1826, LUCIUS HITCHCOCK, of Big Hollow, (Windham,) Greene Co., N. Y., farmer, who d. there, Feb., 1868. Children, all b. in Windham:—

(1.) *Luther Lemuel* (*Hitchcock*) b. 1828, d. 1830.
(2.) *Dwight Baldwin* (*Hitchcock*), b. Feb. 3, 1830; m. I. Windham, July, 1861, *Julia Atwater*, who d. c. 1864; m. II. c. 1870, *Sarah Barney*. By 1st m. one son, d. inf.

(3.) *Platt Osborn* (*Hitchcock*), b. May 10, 1832; m. Windham, c. 1860, *Emerett Atwater*. Children:—Eva S. (b. Aug. 13, 1861); Rose E. (b. April 23, 1865); Ella A. (b. Dec. 29, 1869, d. Mar. 26, 1870); Alfred Dwight (b. Aug. 1, 1874); Julia Vestina (b. Dec. 18, 1875); and Willie H. (b. March 20, 1878).

(4.) *Harriet Sarah* (*Hitchcock*), b. March 5, 1834; m. Windham, 1858, *George Townsend*. Children:—Lucius (b. March, 1860); Charles (b. 1865); and Vestina (b. Aug. 1, 1870).

(5.) *Climera Louisa* (*Hitchcock*), b. Jan. 19, 1836, d. Windham, May, 1850.

(6.) *William Hayes* (*Hitchcock*), b. March 22, 1839, res. Hensonville (Windham), N. Y.; m. Windham, c. 1865, *Ervilla* ———; has 1 dau., Anna Daisy, b. c. 1867.

IV. Climera Rebecca, b. June 8, 1805, d. Durham, Dec. 22, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1836, Eli Spencer, of Durham, shoemaker; and had one son,

Luther Hayes (*Spencer*), b. c. 1840, res. Hudson, N. Y.; m. and has 2 daus., Anna and Harriet Vestina.

V. Ophelia, b. June 14, 1807, d. Prattsville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1833; m. Durham, Dec., 1827, Platt Osborn, of Prattsville, shoe dealer, who d. Hudson, N. Y., c. 1871; and had one daughter,

Ophelia Climera (*Osborn*), b. June, 1833, d. 1837.

77. VI. Luther, b. June 19, 1809.

78. VII. Newton Franklin, b. Sept. 12, 1811.

VIII. Harriet Louisa, b. Oct. 18, 1813; m. Durham, March 20, 1848, Nehemiah Ramsdell, of Norton Hill, N. Y., merchant, who d. Aug. 18, 1877. Their five children all b. d. and bur. Norton Hill.

(1.) *Albert Newton* (*Ramsdell*), b. Aug. 20, 1850, d. April 30, 1852.

(2.) *Adelaide Vestina*, b. Sept. 5, 1852, d. May 5, 1853.

(3, 4.) *Caroline Hayes* and *Adeline Hallock*, twins, b. Aug. 3, 1855; C. H. d. Aug. 19, and A. H. Oct. 8, 1870.

(5.) *Mary Baldwin*, b. May 26, 1859, d. Jan. 2, 1871.

79. IX. William Baldwin, b. Sept. 1, 1816.

80. X. Horace Addison, b. March 1, 1819.

XI. Vestina Zilpha, b. March 5, 1821; m. Gloversville, N. Y., June 5, 1879, William Walker Noble, of Roxbury, N. Y., merchant, (s. of Gideon and Rebecca (Huse) N. of New York,) b. Acre, Greene Co., N. Y., July 3, 1816.*

* I am indebted to Mrs. W. W. Noble for all this record of Luther Hayes' descendants.

29. X. NEWTON,[4] eighth son, b. Simsbury, May 10, 1779, d. Staten Island, N. Y., Sept, 27, 1868 ; for many years the well-known proprietor and landlord of the "Franklin House," Broadway, cor. Dey St., New York ; m. I. c. 1798, SALLY WILCOX, b. April 24, 1781, d. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 21, 1818 ; m. II. March 15, 1819, MARIA GATES, b. March 16, 1796, d. May 2, 1868. By 1st mar. 3 s. 5 daus.; by 2d mar. 3 s. 3 daus.; in all, 14 children.

I. HARRIET EMILY, b. Burlington, May 31, 1799, d. there, Aug. 11, 1837 ; m. Burlington, July 11, 1820, PHILO DOOLITTLE, of B., merchant, (s. of Theophilus and —— (Atwater) D.,) b. Williston, Vt., 1794, d. Burlington, Jan. 19, 1862. Children :—

(1.) *Henry Hayes* (*Doolittle*), b. May 29, 1821, res. 1882, Burlington ; m. B., May 25, 1847, *Eliza C. Mayo*, (dau. Henry and Abigail,) b. 1821, d. Oct. 4, 1859. Children :—Charles Henry (b. March 19, d. Sept. 17, 1848); William Frederick (b. Jan. 25, 1850); Mary Catlin (b. Nov. 20, 1853 ; m. Dec. 7, 1876, Nelson N. Chamberlain).

(2.) *Sarah Thompson* (*Doolittle*), b. Jan. 22, 1825 ; m. B., May 15, 1850, *John Stearns Gould*, now (1882) of Chicago, merchant, (s. of John and Theodosia (Nichols) G., of Concord, Mass.,) b. Essex, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1822. Children :—1. John Doolittle (b. Feb. 22, d. Aug. 20, 1851); 2. Harriet Catharine (b. March 8, 1852, m. June 3, 1874, Henry Martyn Ralston, b. Rockville, Pa., 1847, had Helen, b. Aug. 17, 1876, d. Dec. 14, 1879, John Gould, b. Dec. 5, 1877, and Ethel, b. Dec. 21, 1880); 3. Ellen Rogers (b. Oct. 24, 1853, d. Oct. 31, 1876); 4. Henry William (b. Jan. 5, 1855, d. Sept. 11, 1878, m. May 30, 1875, Carrie Ray Isham, had Ellen Ray, b. Mar. 17, 1876); 5. Fannie Dibblee (b. March 21, 1859); 6. Minnie (b. Dec. 12, 1860, d. June 25, 1861); 7. William Ross (b. April 11, 1863, d. July 29, 1864); and 8. Sarah Doolittle (b. Dec. 22, 1866).

II. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. Burlington, Nov., 1800, d. there, Nov. 12, 1843 ; m. Staten Island, July 10, 1839, as 2d w., PHILO DOOLITTLE, above, and had

(1.) *Harriet Catharine* (*Doolittle*), b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. B., Jan. 14, 1868, *Ira E. Shattuck*, who d. April 6, 1875. Children:—Catharine Lucinda (b. April 21, 1870), and George Edmunds (b. Feb. 2, d. July 28, 1872).

III. BETSEY MATILDA, b. Jan. 13, 1803, res. 1882, Staten Island, N. Y., unm.

IV. SARAH CATHARINE, b. Dec. 2, 1804, d. in New York Harbor, on return voyage from the South, May 22, 1852; m. New York, 1828, RICHARD HILLIARD, of Cleveland, O., merchant, b. July 4, 1800, d. Cleveland, Dec 22, 1856. Children:—

(1.) *Richard (Hilliard)*, b. Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1829, res. 1882, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. B., Nov. 29, 1854, *Evelyne Sizer*, (dau. Henry H. and Mary E. (Whiting) S. of B.,) b. June 20, 1833.*
(2.) *Mary*, b. 1831.
(3.) *Julia N.*, b. 1832.
(4.) *Sarah C.*, b. 1833.
(5.) *Newton H.*, b. 1835.
(6.) *William H.*, b. 1840, d. Cleveland, 1866.
(7.) *Laura W.*, b. 1846.

81. V. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 8, 1811.

VI. FRANCES MARIA, b. July 5, 1814, m. EZRA DIBBLEE of New York; both res. there 1882. Children:—

(1.) *Sarah M. (Dibblee)*.
(2.) *Fanny R.*
(3.) *Caroline.*
(4.) *Henry H.*
(5.) *Harriet,* } twins.
(6.) *Charlotte.* }

82. VII. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 22, 1816.

VIII. GEORGE WILCOX, b. Feb. 1, d. June 12, 1818.

IX. ADELIA AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 17, 1820, d. Staten Island, N. Y., June 12, 1864; m. COURTLANDT BENHAM.

X. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 28, 1821, d. Cleveland, O., Sept. 30, 1859; m. B. F. SMITH, of Cleveland.

XI. CHARLOTTE AMANDA, b. Sept. 24, 1824; m. JOHN S. NEVILLE; res. 1882, Staten Island.

XII. NEWTON, b. Sept. 2, 1830, d. Feb. 6, 1848.

XIII. JAMES WILDER, b. May 31, 1832, d. Aug. 22, 1871.

XIV. FREDERICK MORTIMER, b. June 3, 1834, d. July 12, 1839.

* See note on Sizer Family, in "William Wells of Southold," Buffalo, 1878, p. 167.

II. (30.–36.) GRANDSONS OF GEORGE II.

JONATHAN I.

---

30. I. JONATHAN II.,[4] eldest son, b. Simsbury, Feb. 22, 1743, removed early to Rupert, Vt., and there d. 1790; m. and had 1 s. 2 daus., all b. Rupert.

I. SARAH, b. April 26, 1780, d. Rupert.
II. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 16, 1782, removed to Seville, O., and d. there, unm.
III. MARY, b. July 16, 1784, m. JOHN PERRY of Plainfield, Vt., and had

Philander (Perry), a Baptist minister, res. in 1880, at Thorn Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

ELISHA I.

---

31. VI. AMASA,[4] second son, b. Simsbury, Dec. 31, 1766; m. Simsbury, Nov. 23, 1791, OLIVE LAMSON; had

I. HARMON, b. May 23, 1795.
II. MILLEE (dau.), b. Jan. 15, 1798.†

BENJAMIN.

---

32. I. THADDEUS,[4] eldest son, b. Simsbury, Jan 23, 1771, d. Granby, July 4, 1854; farmer; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, 1799, deacon 1811 to 1827; blind for three years before his death. He m. Granby, Feb. 5, 1801, EUNICE HIGLEY, (dau of Asa (s. Joseph,

* Rev. P. Perry,[6] through Warren H. Hayes.[7]

† Simsbury Records.

descendant of John of Windsor, 1671)* and Eunice (Colton, dau. Rev. Eli) H. of Granby,) b. G., Sept. 24, 1777, d. there July 15, 1863. They had one son.

83. I. THADDEUS FLAVEL, b. Granby, March 1, 1802.

33. II. ALPHEUS,[4] second son, b. Simsbury, April 24, 1773, d. West Granby, Nov. 25, 1828; clothier; member of Connecticut Legislature; m. I. at Granby, BETSEY HIGLEY, (dau. of Ozias of Granby, and 1st cousin of Eunice, above); m. II. Canaan, Ct., 1809, SARAH HIGLEY, (dau. of Simeon and Margaret (Phelps) H., of Canaan, and 1st cousin of Eunice and Elizabeth,) b. Granby (or Wintonbury, Ct.), Sept. 26, 1781, d. Washington, Pa., April 1, 1872. By 1st mar. 1 dau., by 2d mar. 5 s. 2 daus., all b. Granby or W. Granby.

I. EMMELINE BETSEY, b. 1805, d. Hartford, Ct., April 7, 1881; m. Granby, c. 1826, Dr. JUSTUS DENSLOW WILCOX, (s. of Sterling and Sophia (Denslow) W. of Granby,) a noted physician, Judge of Probate, member of Legislature, &c., post-master at Granby many years, d. c. 1871. They had *Lucien S.*, M. D., Hartford, Ct.; perhaps other children.

84. II. GEORGE, b. 1811.
85. III. CHARLES, b. March 13, 1813.
86. IV. EDWARD, b. Aug 9, 1815.
87. V. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 25, 1818.
88. VI. MORGAN, b. March 13, 1820.
VII. SARAH M., b. 1824, d. June 29, 1846, unm.
VIII. MARGARET DELIA, b. May 15, 1829, d. Washington, Pa., March 5, 1871; m. W. Granby, April 17, 1852, ALEXANDER M'KINLEY, (s. of Alex. B. and Hetty Jones) M'K. of Washington, Pa.,) b. Wash., Pa., Jan 4, 1817, res. there 1882, jeweller. Children, all b. Washington :—

* From Finley, Surrey, Eng., near London. Hannah, dau. of the first John, m. Joseph Trumbull, and was mo. of the first Gov. Jonathan Trumbull of Conn. See Savage, II. 414, and Col. Trumbull's "Reminiscences," 2.

(1.) *Frances Elizabeth (M'Kinley)*, b. June 28, 1853.
(2.) *Thomas Hettie*, b. Jan. 7, 1855, jeweller, Columbus, O.
(3.) *Lucien Wilcox*, b. Jan. 5, 1857, physician, Columbus.
(4.) *Frank Butler*, b. April 26, 1860, jeweller, Wash., Pa.
(5.) *Alice*, b. Nov. 15, 1862, d. Dec. 31, 1863.
(6.) *Ella Wiley*, b. Aug. 6. 1865, d. Sept. 9, 1871.
(7.) *Alexander*, b. Jan. 22, 1868, d. Sept. 4, 1871.
(8.) *Samuel Withrow*, b. March 27, 1870.*

34. IV. ZACCHEUS, third son, b. Simsbury, Oct. 25, 1781, d. Granby, Sept. 21, 1845, bur. in Old Salmon Brook Cemetery, with wife Annis; deed at Granby, Jan. 3, 1806, 14 acres, $274; m. I. Nov. 27, 1804, ANNIS HOLCOMBE, (dau. of Dea. Roger and Mercy (Gillett) H.,) b. April 4, 1784, d. Oct. 22, 1832; m. II. SABRA (HOLCOMBE) PETTIBONE, widow of Roland (q. v. sup. p. 27), and sister of Annis, above. By 1st mar. 3 s. 2 daus.

I. ADELINE, b. Granby, June 15, 1807, res. 1882 N. Granby; m. Nov. 15, 1825, GEORGE LEE, of N. Granby, farmer, b. Feb. 1, 1802; 2 daus.

(1.) *Martha Olivia (Lee)*, b. Jan. 12, 1828, m. Oct. 8, 1850, *Alford L. Loveland*, b. Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 12, 1825. Children;—Flora Lee, (b. Aug. 1. 1851, d. Aug. 17, 1865); Lottie Lee (b. Sept. 15, 1858, d. Aug. 16, 1865); Flavius Lee (b. Oct. 9, 1867); Baby Lee (b. Jan. 3, d. March 11, 1869).
(2.) *Mary Victoria (Lee)*, b. Sept. 12, 1839, physician and teacher, Fulton, N. Y.

89. II. MILTON, b. Feb. 14, 1809.
III. ALICE, b. June 6, 1815, (1814 by another record), d. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Granby, April 4, 1837, RUFUS H. BARLOW, of Granville, Mass. Children:—

(1.) *Margaret Alice (Barlow)*, b. May 12, 1838, m. Oct. 21, 1863, *Ethan D. Dickinson*, of Granville, Mass.
(2.) *James Hayes*, b. Nov. 22, 1842, m.
(3.) *John Howard*, b. April 3, 1846, d. Oct. 16, 1848.

IV. PHILO, } b. Sept. 7, 1819, { d. Jan. 17, 1822.
V. MILO, } { d. Aug. 12, 1836.†

* Charles, Edward and Morgan Hayes.

† Mrs. Adeline Lee,[5] and Almira Hayes.[6]

35. VI. ELIZUR,[4] fourth son, b. Granby, May 13, 1787, d. Bridgewater, N. Y., April 16, 1869; m. Granby, Oct. 4, 1809, SARAH A. PRATT, of G., b. G., Aug. 16, 1787, d. Nov. 16, 1848. 4 s. 3 daus., all b. Granby.

I. CALISTA SARAH, b. Aug. 17, 1810, d. June 21, 1841; m. April 7, 1833, BARTON BURGESS, of Oswego Co., N. Y.; no children.
90. II. PERKINS ELIZUR, b. Dec. 20, 1811.
91. III. ANSON EVERIS, b. Aug. 27, 1813.
92. IV. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1815.
V. CHARLOTTE E., b. April 1, 1817, d. Winfield, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1842, unm.
93. VI. NATHAN S., b. March 16, 1821.
VII. ORRELIA P., b. May 9, 1823, d. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1847, CHAUNCY FREEMAN of Stockbridge, N. Y. No children.*

36. X. BENJAMIN SHELDON,[4] sixth son, b. Granby, Jan. 14, 1804, d. Washington, Pa., Aug. 31, 1879. He removed to Pennsylvania in 1831, and from 1836 resided most of the time in Washington, where he became a special post-office agent and stage proprietor, and founded a carriage factory, which he carried on in partnership with his nephew Charles Hayes,[5] till his death. He m. May 18, 1826, MARIA HILLYER, (dau. of Dr. Horace and Anna (Holcombe) H. of Granby,) b. G., Sept. 13, 1802, d. Washington, Pa., Sept. 6, 1878. They left one son.

94. I. MARSHALL HILLYER, b. Granby, June 19, 1827.†

* Everett A. Hayes.

† Marshall H. Hayes.[5]

III. (36*a*., 37.) GRANDSONS OF WILLIAM I.

WILLIAM II.

36*a*. I. WILLIAM III.,[4] eldest son of William II.,[3] (see page 15, above, and p. 25, where the name of William II. should appear in his own generation,) b. (it is said) at Windsor, Ct., prob. c. 1762; removed to East Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death; m. as early as 1782, ELEANOR BOUGHTON, of a Connecticut family; had 3 s. 6 daus. A bro. AHAZ, res. with him, and d. unm.

SONS.

95. I. WILLIAM IV., b. 1783.
96. II. SILAS, b. prob. c. 1790.
97. III. HARVEY BOUGHTON, b. June 4, 1797.

DAUGHTERS.

I. ABIGAIL, m. PETER PRIME; s. *Henry*, res. Upper Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.
II. POLLY, m. PHLINE MILLER.
III. BETSEY, m. —— DAUCHY; desc. near Lockport, N. Y.
IV. NANCY, m. ABNER BULL, of Stephentown, N. Y.
V. ELEANOR, m. ELISHA GREENFIELD, of Watertown, N.Y.
VI. CLARA, m. —— BROWN, and res. in 1876, in Watertown, N. Y.*

DUDLEY I.

---

37. III. DUDLEY II.,[4] second son, b. Simsbury, about 1760, d. West Granby, Jan. 13, 1844; a soldier of the Revolution, and received a pension in later years; farmer at West Granby; twice married (names

* Henry J. Hayes,[6] Toledo, O., and Gen. Edwin L. Hayes,[9] New York, sons of Harvey B.; Obed Finch,[7] Ancram, N. Y., and R. M. Hayes,[7] Pittsfield, Mass., grandsons of William IV. (Jan., 1883.)

and dates unattainable thus far), and had seven children. By 1st mar. 3 s. 1 dau.; by 2d mar. 1 s. 2 daus.

98. I. DUDLEY, b. 1788.
II. STERLING.
III. CHAUNCY.
IV. MARIETTA, m. ——— DOOLITTLE.
V. VINCENT.
VI. NANCY.
VII. REBECCA.*

IV. (38.–51.) GRANDSONS OF SAMUEL I.

SAMUEL II.

---

38. II. SETH,[4] eldest son, b. Simsbury, June 2, 1753, d. Granby, Jan. 3, 1839; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, with wife, 1785; deacon from 1805 to 1812; farmer, at Bushy Hill, his paternal home; m. Simsbury, Oct. 5, 1780, MEHETABEL TOPPING, (dau. of Dr. Josiah Topping (a native of Long Island, b. 1726, Y. C. 1749) and Susanna (dau. David) Holcombe,) b. Simsbury, Feb. 2, 1762, d. Granby, Oct. 13, 1846; both bur. in Old Salmon Brook Cemetery. They had 3 s. 3 daus., all b. at Granby.

I. HILPAH, b. March 16, 1782, d. Granby, March 3, 1860; m. G., Sept. 11, 1803, her 2d cousin, DAVID GOODRICH, s. of Elizur and Penelope † (Holcombe) G. of Granby,) b. G., Nov. 7, 1773, d. there, Oct. 12, 1857. Children:—

(1.) *Catharine (Goodrich)*, b. Nov. 9, 1804, d. May 15, 1857; m. *Ardon B. Holcombe*, of Granby, who d. in

* All my information about the descendants of Dudley I.[3] is from Willis L. Hayes[6] of Granby, (son of Dudley III. above). Sept., 1882.

† Third dau. of Judah, and sister of Rosanna, w. of Samuel Hayes II. (p. 26 sup.)

Iowa, c. 1876. Children:—Alfred G., engraver, New York; and Ellen, "a very lovely and talented girl," who d. Oct. 1, 1857, aet. c. 17.

(2) *Laura* (*Goodrich*), b. June 6, 1810; m. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1835, *Lewis Elmore*, then of Peru, N. Y., now (1882) res. Granby, farmer, (s. Asa and Maria (Hall) E. of Peru,) b. P., Jan. 28, 1808. One s., Norman, b. Oct. 24, 1836, res. on the homestead, a taxidermist.

II. MELISSA, b. Oct. 26, 1783, d. Granby, May 16, 1858; m. the Rev. SILAS HIGLEY, of Granby, (afterwards a lawyer,) who d. June 21, 1853. One dau:—

(1.) *Melissa* (*Higley*), res. 1882, Granby; m. Dr. *Jairus Case*, of G. Children:—John, (lawyer, Faribault, Minn.,) and William C., (lawyer, Hartford and Granby, Speaker of Conn. Assembly.)

III. MEHETABEL, b. Sept. 14, 1786, d. Granby, May 4, 1871; m. JONATHAN CHURCH, of Granby. Children:—

(1.) *Sophia* (*Church*), m. *Charles Sweetsir*, of Dayton, O., Rep. in Cong. from O. Two daus.
(2.) *Jane* (*Church*), dec.; m. —— *Crocker*, of Boston, Mass.; 1 s. Charles, res. Granby.
(3.) *Delia* (*Church*), res. 1882, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, unm.
(4.) *Henry* (*Church*), res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m.; 2 daus.

99. IV. SETH, b. March 23, 1788.
100. V. CULLEN, b. Nov. 10, 1794.
101. VI. ANSEL, b. Aug. 4, 1796.

39. IV. SAMUEL III.,[4] second son, b. Simsbury, May 20, 1759, d. Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1831; removed c. 1806 to Prattsburgh (then part of Bath), where he bought two thousand acres of government land in that year, and there resided, a farmer, till his death. He m. at Simsbury, c. 1783, ANNA PETTIBONE, (dau. of Col. Ozias and —— (Guernsey) P., of Simsbury, and sister of Gen. Chauncey, who m. Theodosia Hayes,[4] sister of Sam. III.,[4]) b. Simsbury, Sept. 10, 1764, d. Prattsburgh, Dec. 31, 1847. They had 5 s. 2 daus.

I. SARAH, b. Simsbury, May 9, 1784, d. Aug. 1, 1805.
II. NANCY, b. Simsbury, May 21, 1786, d. Prattsburgh, Jan. 5, 1814; m. Prattsburgh, c. Nov. 1808, RUFUS EDSON, of Prattsburgh.

102. III. CEPHAS, b. April 15, 1789.
103. IV. SAMUEL, b. June 28, 1792.
104. V. CASSON, b. May 6, 1796.
105. VI. CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 31, 1800.
106. VII. DRAYTON, b. Oct. 13, 1804.*

40. VI. LEVI,[4] third son, b. Simsbury, April 1, 1763, d. Granville, Ohio., whither he removed c. 1803, from Connecticut; farmer and "deacon"; m. Granby, Dec. 14, 1786, RUHAMA PARSONS. Children, 3 s. 2 daus., all b. at Granby.

107. I. LEVI LORING, b. Aug. 2, 1788.
108. II. ORLIN PARSONS, b. May 2, 1790.
III. RUHAMA, b. Dec. 1, 1792; m. —— KILBOURN; a dau. m. Dr. *Thorpe*, of Sandusky, O., and had a dau. Mary.
IV. ROSANNA, b. Aug. 28, 1797; m. ELISHA WARREN; no children.
109. V. ANSON BYRON, b. Nov. 25, 1801.†

41. VII. PLINY,[4] fourth son, b. Simsbury, June 6, 1766, d. South Bristol, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1831. He began the family exodus from Connecticut, July 2, 1798, with wife and five small children, removing first to Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., thence in March, 1806, to Prattsburgh (then Bath), Steuben Co., where he had bought a farm the year before; in Sept., 1810, he exchanged this for a farm in South Bristol, Ontario Co., where he spent the rest of his life, a wagon-builder as well as farmer, as were several of his brothers and

*Warren H. Hayes,[7] of Minneapolis, Minn.

†Cullen Hayes; Simsbury Records, which give "Susanna" as 1st dau. instead of Ruhama. I have tried in vain to get a fuller account of this family.

sons; a man of industry, integrity, and Christian living; unsuccessful in most undertakings; his best work the bringing up a family of ten children to be, without exception, useful and worthy men and women. He m. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 14, 1787, LUCRETIA JEWETT, (third dau. of Capt. Joseph Jewett* and Lucretia (dau. Dr. Theophilus Rogers,† of Lyme,) b. Lyme,

* JOSEPH JEWETT I., b. Rowley or Bradford, co. York, Eng., came c. 1638 to Dorchester, Mass., with Maximilian, his bro. or uncle, the latter certainly from Bradford; freeman at Dorch. 1639, rem. soon after to Rowley, Mass., where desc. still remain, and the mansion of two centuries ago is yet standing. He m. I. MARY ——, who died before 1653, and had by her 2 s. 4 daus.; m. II. Boston, May 23, 1653, Mrs. ANNE ALLEN, (wid. Capt. Bozoan, a wealthy merchant of B.,) who d. Feb. 1, 1661; by her had 1 son,

JOSEPH II., b. Rowley, 1656, m. MARY HIBBERT, (prob. dau. Robert H. of Beverly, Mass.,) and had by her a 2d son,

NATHAN, b. Rowley, Sept. 9, 1706, d. N. Lyme, Ct., Feb. 10, 1762; rem. c. 1729 to Lyme, farmer, with large estate (see an interesting account of his family, farm, servants, &c., by the Rev. J. Bailey, in Bartlett's "Frontier Missionary," Coll. P. E. Hist. Soc. II.); m. Lyme, Dec. 23, 1729, DEBORAH LORD, (6th dau. Lieut. Richard (s. Wm., s. Thos. I. of Hartford) and Elizabeth (*Hyde*, dau. Sam., s. Wm. of Norwich) L. of Lyme, b. c. 1698, d. Nov. 19, 1777. ("Madam Hyde," w. Sam. I., b. Eng., was Jane *Lee*, dau. Thos. and —— (*Brown*) L. of Saybrook, and her dau. Elizabeth (the first white child b. in Norwich), b. Aug., 1660, d. Lyme, July 22, 1736, m. 1682, Lieut. Richard Lord, a large landholder at Lyme, b. May, 1647, d. L., Aug. 20, 1727.)

JOSEPH III., eldest s. of Nathan, b. L., Dec. 13, 1732, was Capt. in Col. Huntington's Conn. Regt., and was killed at Flatbush, L. I., Aug. 31, 1776. He m. May 18, 1758, his 2d cousin LUCRETIA ROGERS, d. q. v. next note. They had 10 children:—Lucy (m. David Miner), Mary (m. Sam. Perkins), Joseph (of Granby, physician), Zabdiel R. (of Granby), Lucretia (m. Pliny Hayes), Elizabeth, Deborah (m. her 2d cousin Richard Lord), Joshua R. (of Granby; dau. Eliza m. Paran Stevens of the Revere House, Boston), Josiah (dau. Martha m. Amasa H. Dunbar, and had Rev. Geo. W., U. S. A.; sons Sherman S. and John C. of Buffalo, N. Y.), and Geo. W. (lawyer, Ann Arbor, Mich., d. 1850). (See Savage II. 548–9; Hyde Geneal.; and Hist. Mag. V. 207, 274, for Memorial of Capt. Joseph Jewett's widow to Conn. Legislature, and description of Rowley and the old Jewett house).

† The Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS, (s. of the Rev. John (1571–1636), Rector of

April 24, 1767, d. Livonia, N. Y., May 15, 1843, bur. with her husband at Livonia; a woman of fine character, warm-hearted and affectionate, deeply religious, a devoted and thoroughly excellent wife and mother. She literally "fell asleep" at last, passing away gently without sign of waking, pain or illness.

All of their 10 children (6 s. 4 daus.) m. and had families.

110. I. PLINY, b. Dec. 5, 1788.
II. LAURA, b. May 12, 1790, d. Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 1,

Dedham, Eng., and a relative but probably *not* descendant of the famous Prebendary and Martyr,) b. Haverhill, Eng., 1598, d. Ipswich, Mass., July 3, 1655, Emmanuel Coll. Camb. 1617, Rector of Assington, Suffolk, came to Boston and Ipswich 1638, minister of I. till his death. (His mo. (name unknown) was 1st wife of Rev. J. R., not, as has been supposed, his 2d w. Elizabeth (not *Gold*, but) *Gale*.) He m. in Eng., MARGARET CRANE, (dau. Robert, Gent., of Coggeshall, Essex, by 1st w. unknown, *not* by 2d w. Mary Sparhawk,) b. Eng. c. 1610, d. Ipswich, c. 1677–8 (see Gen. Reg. XIII. 313, XVIII. 81; and for a full and interesting, but not always correct, account of the Rev. N. R., see Mather's *Magnalia*, I. 409 seq., ed. 1852). They left 6 ch. (5 s. 1 dau.) of whom the youngest,

EZEKIEL, b. c. 1640, d. July 5, 1674, H. U. 1659, (disinherited by his uncle, the Rev. Ezekiel R., of Rowley, because he would not follow the Puritan rule of short hair; see his curious will in Gen. Reg. V. 125, and his mo.'s testimony, XIII. 313,) m. c. 1661, MARGARET, (dau. Wm. and Judith HUBBARD of I., and wid. of Thos. SCOTT,) who d. 1678. (Her mo. Judith was dau. of John KNAPP and Martha BLOSSE of Ipswich, Eng.; and her bro., the Rev. Wm., was the well-known historian of N. Eng., 1680.) Of their 6 ch. (5 s. 1 dau.), the third son,

EZEKIEL II., b. June 4, 1667, d. 1707, "Capt.," m. 1694, LOIS (IVORY) BLY, (dau. Thomas H. and Mary (DAVIS) Ivory of Lynn, and wid. of Samuel Bly,) b. Feb. 7, 1661. (She survived E. R. II., and m. III. 1708, Joseph Bass.) They had 2 s. 1 dau., of whom the 2d son,

THEOPHILUS, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1699, d. Norwich, Ct., Sept. 29, 1753; in 1720 "Practitioner in Physick and Surgery" at Boston, but soon removed to Norwich, where he was an eminent physician and citizen, and had a large estate; m. Norwich, Oct. 20, 1720, ELIZABETH HYDE II., (dau. of Wm. II., (s. Sam., s. Wm. I.) and Anne (BUSHNELL) H. of Norwich,) b. N., Jan. 21, 1700, d. there, Nov. 24, 1753. (Anne Bushnell, mo. of E. H. II., was 1st dau. of Richard

1815 * ; m. Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1811, as 2d w., the Rev. SILAS HUBBARD, Presb. min. of Pultney, afterwards of Warsaw, who survived her and m. III. in 1816. She had two children.

(1.) *Lucretia* (*Hubbard*), b. Pultney, c. March, 1813, d. Brandon, Wis., Jan. 18, 1867; m. *Germain Caldwell*, farmer, of Springville and Brandon, Wis.; 2 ch., Clarence (b. Jan. 20, 1845), and Mary Jane (b. May 16, 1851).

(2.) *Edwin* (*Hubbard*), b. c. Nov. 1814, d. Warsaw, Sept., 1815.

III. III. HENRY, b. March 19, 1792.

IV. EMMA LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 18, 1794, d. East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 14, 1880, bur. West Bloomfield ;† m. Bristol, Dec. 2, 1812, THEODORE BROWN, (s. of Silas, (s. Silas, s. James) and Jemima (Clark) B. of Northampton, Mass.,) b. Northampton, March 11, 1787, d. W. Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1839 ; an enterprising and industrious farmer, genial and public-spirited, filling local offices, civil and military, with credit. Children (5 b. Prattsburgh, the 5 younger at Bristol) :—

(1.) *Theodore* (*Brown*), b. Dec. 1, d. Dec. 2, 1813.

(2.) *Frances Sophia* (*Brown*), b. Jan. 13, 1815; m. Bristol, Feb. 18, 1836, *Gaius Adams*, (s. Joseph and Eunice

II. (s. Rich. I. and Mary (dau. Matthew) MARVYN of Saybrook) and Elizabeth (dau. Thos. ADGATE) B.; and Wm. Hyde II. was bro. of Eliz. I., w. of Lieut. Richard Lord, of Lyme; v. note above.) They had 5 s. 4 daus., of whom the 8th child and 4th dau.,

LUCRETIA, b. Norwich, May 4, 1740, d. N. Lyme, Ct., Jan. 18, 1836, m. I. May 18, 1758, her 2d cousin Capt. JOSEPH JEWETT, above; and II. Lyme, March 5, 1782, her 2d cousin Capt. ABNER LEE, (s. Wm., (s. Thos. II. (the bro. of Jane who m. Sam. Hyde I.) s. Thos. I.) and Mary Griffin, of Long Island,) b. Lyme, Oct. 26, 1726, d. Nov. 3, 1809. L. R. d. aet. 96, with sight and faculties perfect, surviving her 1st h. 60 years, and her 2d 20 years. By 2d m. she had 1 dau., Elizabeth (Lee), b. Jan. 1, 1783, m. July 29, 1801, Nathan Bingham, of Claremont, N. H., and had 5 ch.

* Her letters to her bro. Pliny, 1807–11, give an interesting picture of a fine mind struggling through illness and poverty after a higher culture than lay within her reach ; learning by great exertion and self-denial to support herself by the uncongenial trade of a tailoress, and teaching country schools as opportunity offered.

† Who inherited, and illustrated as wife and mother, her own mother's excellent traits of character.

(*Throop*) A. of E. Bloomfield,) b. E. B., Nov. 6, 1812, res. there 1882. 1 dau. Frances Gunilda (b. April 12, 1838, d. Oct. 23, 1876, unm.)

(3.) *Laura Hayes* (*Brown*), b. Jan. 14, 1817; m. W. Bloomfield, Mar. 30, 1840, *Alfred Sempronius Taft*, (s. Robert and Rhoda (*Plympton*) T. of W. B.,) b. W. B., Jan. 3, 1816, d. Springfield, Md., Feb. 19, 1872; farmer at S., where his wid. and surv. s. reside. Children:—Robert Theodore (b. Aug. 29, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1843); Robert Sempronius (b. Dec. 20, 1844, d. Aug. 15, 1847); and Alfred Henry (b. Sept. 22, 1848, m. Baltimore, Nov. 24, 1870, Sarah Jane Meakin, b. B., Nov. 24, 1846; has Alfred Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1871, Henry Meakin, b. July 17, 1874, and Emma Laura, b. July 6, 1876).

(4.) *Amanda Gunilda* (*Brown*), b. Jan. 15, 1820; m. W. Bloom., Oct. 16, 1838, *Heman Arza Caufield*, of Tedrow, O., farmer, (s. Titus of W. B.,) b. W. B., Jan. 25, 1816. Children:—1. Delia Sophia (b. Sept. 4, 1839, m. Gorham, O., Aug. 6, 1863, Joseph Wenzel Smith, of Boston, Mass., comm. trav., b. Harvard, Mass., July 10, 1833; had Belle Louise, b. Apr. 6, d. Nov. 27, 1865, Jessie Eudora, b. Feb. 11, 1867, and Emma Lucretia, b. Nov. 7, 1868); 2. Henry Titus (b. July 17, 1841, merchant, Zanesville, O., m. Chesterfield, O., Dec. 8, 1864, Delia A. Mansfield, b. Seneca, Mich., Oct. 29, 1842; has Callie Belle, b. April 2, 1867, Nellie Grace, b. June 1, 1871, and Hattie Maud, b. Jan. 1, 1875); 3. Ellen Louise, (b. June 11, 1843, m. Gorham, O., Aug. 22, 1865, Daniel Anderson Bennett, b. Hudson, Mich., April 15, 1841, lawyer and farmer, Chico, Cal.; has Bertram Eugene, b. Dec. 10, 1866, Clara May, b. Sept. 12, 1868, Frederick Anderson, b. March 5, 1871, Emma Louise, b. March 3, 1874, and a s. b. Cal.); 4. Emma Lucretia (twin with Ellen L., above, d. Nov. 7, 1845); 5. Clara Gunilda (b. Jan. 29, 1847, m. I. Gorham, O., Oct. 15, 1867, Levi B. Lathrop, M. D., b. Medina Co., O., May 8, 1838, d. Dover, O., April 17, 1871; m. II. Wauseon, O., Feb. 8, 1877, the Rev. Henry D. Kutz, of New Haven, N. Y., b. Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 12, 1844; has by 2d mar. Maud Eveline, b. April 7, 1878); 6. Edward Theodore (b. March 25, 1852, farmer, Gorham, O., m. Wauseon, O., Dec. 8, 1875, Mary Bryarly, b. Dover, O., Aug. 10, 1854; has Arza Guy, b. Aug. 16, 1877, and another); 7. Arthur (b. Aug. 9, 1859).

(5.) *Emma Lucretia* (*Brown*), b. April 30, 1822; m. Bristol, March 26, 1845, *John Wilder Taylor* of B., now of E. Bloom., farmer, (s. of John of B.,) b. B., Sept. 6, 1810. Children:—1. James Brainard (b. May 11, 1846, physician (Inspect. Vaccin.) New York, unm.); 2. John Gaylord (b. July 27, 1848, farmer, Denison, Texas, m. Chicago, Aug. 11, 1869, Sarah Augusta M'Lachlan, b. St. Louis, Mo.; has Laura Ward, b. May 27, 1870); 3. Charles Eugene (b. March 21, 1850, d. June 7, 1852); 4. Ada Emma (b. Oct. 13, 1852, m. E. B., June 15, 1876, Fred-

erick Higginbotham, of E. B., merchant, (s. Geo. and Catharine (Adsit) H. of Williamsburgh, N. Y.,) b. W., June 30, 1854; has Kate Emma, b. March 27, 1877, and John Harold, b. March 18, 1880).

(6.) *Frederick Augustus* (*Brown*), b. June 13, 1824, d. 1826.

(7.) *Edward Augustus* (*Brown*), b. Dec. 10, 1826, farmer, Pembroke, N. Y.; m. Williamsville, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1853, *Sue Diller Witwer*, b. W., April 18, 1832. Children :—1. Eva Augusta (b. Nov. 29, 1853, m. Pembroke, Oct. 16, 1873, Wm. Taylor Bunnell, farmer, of P., b. Hartsville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1846, has Hattie May, b. May 6, 1875, and Etta, b. 1881); 2. Etta Virginia (b. Aug. 5, 1855); 3. Hattie Minerva (b. Jan. 2, 1863, d. March 4, 1868); 4. Lewis Heston (b. March 23, 1866, d. c. June, 1878).

(8.) *Henry Martyn* (*Brown*), b. Feb. 9, 1829, res. Williamsville, livery; m. Corfu, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1863, *Lydia Ann Stage*, b. Newstead, N. Y., March 23, 1841. 1 dau., Ada Augusta (b. Dec. 31, 1866).

(9.) *Delia Maria* (*Brown*), b. Apr. 27, d. c. Sept., 1833.

(10.) *Ada Blackmer* (*Brown*), b. June 20, 1834, m. E. Bloom., June 23, 1858, *Oscar Wilmarth*, ins. and real estate agt., Grand Rapids, Mich., b. Victor, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1832. Children :—1. Louis Theodore (b. June 14, 1859); 2. Oscar (b. April 29, 1861); 3. Ada Maria (b. March 29, 1866).*

112. V. HAROLD, b. Nov. 27, 1795.

VI. GUNILDA, b. July 4, 1799, d. Brooklyn, Mich., Feb. 2, 1876; m. St. Charles, Mo., July 4, 1821, DANIEL HOWLAND, farmer, (s. of Daniel and Rebecca (Waldron) H. of Bristol, R. I.,) b. Bristol, R I., Oct. 21, 1794, d. Brooklyn, Mich., July 12, 1874. They res. in St. Charles, Mo., Bristol, N. Y., Ann Arbor, Mich., and from c. 1837 in Brooklyn, Mich.; had 3 s. 5 daus.

(1.) *Lucretia Jewett* (*Howland*), b. St. Charles, Mo., Apr. 6, 1822, m. Brooklyn, Mich., July 24, 1845, *James Young*, tailor, of Brooklyn, (s. Joseph,) b. Silver Spring, Pa., Feb. 12, 1806, d. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 9, 1863; she res. 1882 in Brooklyn. Children:—1. Howard Alfred (b. May 24, 1846); 2. Genio Scott (b. Sept. 3, 1848, d. Sept. 2, 1850); Harold Eugene (b. Sept. 13, 1850, m. Oct. 8, 1872, Frances Harriet Brewster, has Harold Clark, b. Aug. 30, 1876, and Percy Brewster, b. Aug. 24, 1878); 4. Edward Howland (b. Feb. 23, 1853, m. Nov. 14, 1877, Carrie E. Chidsey, has Frank Wheeler, b. Sept. 2, 1879); 5. George Pulaski (b. Feb. 17, 1855, m. Jan. 6, 1881, Mary Boneman, had Homer James, b. Sept. 17, 1881, d. April 6, 1882); 6. Ellen Gunilda (b. June 28, 1859).

* Mrs. John W. Taylor;[6] Brown Family History, 1879.

(2.) *Ellen Augusta* (*Howland*), b. Bristol, N. Y., July 6, 1828, res. 1882, Maysville, Cal.; m. Brooklyn, Mich., April 4, 1850, *Lambert S. Southworth*, miller. One dau., May Elizabeth (b. May 1, 1851).

(3.) *Guy Fortunatus* (*Howland*), b. Bristol, March 20, 1830, res. Brooklyn, Mich., farmer; m. Hudson, Mich., Aug. 30, 1870, *Ruth Van Epps*, (dau. of Peter and Nancy (Stant) V. E. of H.,) b. H., June 26, 1843. Child, Isabel (b. Nov. 24, 1875).

(4.) *Elizabeth Adelaide* (*Howland*), b. Bristol, Jan. 6, 1832, res. 1882, Brooklyn, Mich., unm.

(5.) *George Whitefield* (*Howland*), b, Bristol, Nov. 15, 1833, res. Lansing, Mich., printer; m. Oct. 6, 1874, *Vinnie Mary Francis*, dau. of Henry and Ann (Bannister) F., of Bristol, Eng.

(6.) *Emily Hayes* (*Howland*), b. Ann Arbor, Mich., March 20, 1836, m. Brooklyn, Mich., May 4, 1864, *Henry Charles Clark*, of Muir, Mich., bookkeeper, (s. of Duncan and Sophia (Downing) C. of White Pigeon, Mich.,) b. W. P., May 1, 1833. Children: Robert Howland (b. Oct. 1, 1866), and Henry Charles (b. Sept. 11, 1868).

(7.) *Edward Payson* (*Howland*), b. Brooklyn, Mich., Feb. 25, 1838, d. there, Feb. 22, 1853.

(8.) *Gunilda Canfield* (*Howland*), b. Brooklyn, July 16, 1841, d. inf.*

113. VII. MUMFORD, b. Oct. 3, 1801.

114. VIII. HECTOR, b. July 23, 1804.

115. IX. GUY, b. Dec. 26, 1806.

X. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 4, 1809, d. Cattaraugus, N. Y., April 13, 1870, bur. Livonia, N. Y.; † m. I. Bristol, Jan. 20, 1830, HERVEY BLACKMER, ("Col.,") farmer, of Livonia, (s. of Levi and Hannah (dau. Peter Pitts) B. of Honeoye, N. Y.,) b. Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., July 24, 1804, d. Livonia, Aug. 6, 1852; m. II. Livonia, May 10, 1854, as 2d wife, JOSEPH PLUMB, of Cattaraugus, (formerly of Fredonia, N. Y., s. of Joseph and Mary (Shepard) P. of Paris, N. Y., from Middletown, Ct.,) b. Paris, June 27, 1791, d. Cattaraugus, May 25, 1870. Children, (by 1st mar.,) all b. Livonia:—

(1.) *Myron Hervey* (*Blackmer*), b. Dec. 12, 1830, res. Richmond (Honeoye Lake), N. Y., farmer; m. Richmond, Sept. 14, 1854, *Harriet Newell Pennell*, (dau. of John and Sarah (Greene) P. of Honeoye,) b. Richmond, Jan. 21, 1834. Children:—John Her-

* Guy F.,[6] Elizabeth A.,[6] and Emily H.[6] Howland.

† What I have said above of Emma Lucretia[5] (Hayes) Brown is equally true of her two younger sisters.

vey, (b. Nov. 11, 1857); Frank Pennell (b. Nov. 7, 1860); Carlton Myron (b. Jan. 8. 1863); Elizabeth Sarah (b Feb. 10, 1868); Harriet Amy (b. Nov. 16, 1869); Thomas Reed and George Pennell (twins, b. June 19, 1873).

(2.) *Adelaide* (*Blackmer*), b. Jan. 15, d Oct. 27, 1834.

(3.) *Junia* (*Blackmer*), b. June 28, 1836, d. Sept. 12, 1837.

(4.) *Elizabeth Foster* (*Blackmer*), b. Dec. 2, 1839, m Cattaraugus, Aug. 12, 1868, the Rev. *Joseph Carlton Plumb*, Congregational minister, now (1882) of Brookfield, Mo., (s. of Joseph and Caroline P. of Cattaraugus,) b. Gowanda, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1832. Children:—Caroline Hale (b. July 9. 1871); Elizabeth Hayes (b. Oct. 17, 1873); Carlton Harvey (b. July 24, 1875); and Joseph Jewett (b. Dec. 24, 1877, d. May 18, 1879).

(5.) *Sarah Lucretia* (*Blackmer*), b. Aug. 18, 1841, m. Cattaraugus, June 15, 1862, *Francis Granger Pennell*, of Honeoye, farmer, (bro. of Harriet N. above,) b. Honeoye, May 22, 1828. Children :—Elizabeth Blackmer, (b. Dec. 18, 1863); Sarah Greene (b. May 27, 1867); and Georgia Hayes (b. Sept. 9, 1868).*

42. VIII. SIMEON,[4] fifth son, b. Simsbury, Feb. 17, 1768, † d. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1841 ; removed from Connecticut to Prattsburgh in 1806; a farmer, and ingenious mechanic and inventor (a characteristic Hayes trait) ; somewhat visionary, and unsuccessful in many of his business undertakings ; a wagon-maker, cooper and shoemaker, among other things ; a man of integrity and deep religious principle. He m. I. Granby, March 22, 1790, ELIZABETH HOLLY, (dau. of the Rev. Israel Holly, second Congregational minister of Granby (or Salmon Brook), 1784–93,) b. Nov. 28, 1768, d. Granby, Sept. 6, 1801, bur. old S. B. Cem. ; m. II. Granby, Dec. 3, 1801, ELIZABETH GILBERT, (dau. of Ichabod and Lucretia (Cossit) G. of Granby,) b. G., March 20, 1781, d. Buffalo, N. Y., June 14, 1870.‡

* Myron H.[6] and Sarah L.[6] Blackmer. Memorial of Dea. Joseph Plumb, 1870.

† Family Record ; but Sims. Rec. says Jan 17, 1769.

‡ See "George Edward Hayes ; A Memorial," by the present writer, 1882.

Children, by 1st mar., 6 (1 s. 2 daus. besides 3 d. inf. whose names are not given); by 2d mar., 5 sons.

I. . . . . b. c. 1791, d. inf.

II. BETSEY MARIA, b. Granby, Aug. 9, 1793, d. Prattsburgh, Nov. 20, 1863; m. Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1812, ISRAEL SKINNER, II., of Prattsburgh, farmer, tanner, and harness-maker, (s. of Israel I. and Lovisa (Pratt) S. of Canaan, N. Y.,) b. Canaan, Jan. 1, 1787, d. Prattsburgh, March 23, 1865. Children, 4 s. 4 daus., all b. Prattsburgh.

(1.) *Maria Betsey (Skinner)*, b. April 4, 1814, m. Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1835, as 2d wife, *George Stillman Patterson*, of Sandusky, O., Collector of Customs there, and many years in other State and U. S. offices, (s. of Ebenezer (from N. H.) and Rebecca (Gibbs, from Mass.) P. of Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.,) b. Becket, Berkshire, Mass., Nov. 4, 1806, d. Jan. 24, 1868, at Sandusky, where his widow now (1882) resides. Children:—1. Emma Maria (b. June 9, 1839, d. Nov. 16, 1875, unm.); 2. George Wilton (b. Jan. 12, 1842, bookkeeper, Toledo O.; m. Bellevue, O., Sept. 5, 1866, Bertie Broderick Caswell, of Groton, O.); 3. William Allen (b. Jan. 22, 1844, bookkeeper, Chicago, Ill.; m. Winona, Minn., Jan. 23, 1872, Sophia Ridgeway, (dau. of Charles D. and Ann (Blundell) R. of Paterson, N. J.,) b. Paterson, Sept. 4, 1851; had George Stillman, b. Nov. 3, 1873, and 1 ch. d. inf.); 4. Ruth Eliza (b. Sept. 6, 1846, d. April 13, 1848); 5. Flora Eliza (b. May 4, 1849, d. Feb. 16, 1852); 6. Holly Skinner (b. Dec. 6, 1851, d. March 14, 1852).

(2.) *Emily (Skinner)*, b. March 19, 1816, d. July 25, 1817.

(3.) *Emily (Skinner)*, b. March 26, 1818, d. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 17, 1872; m. I. Huron, O., Oct. 2, 1839, *Sylvester Sage Robinson*, of Rockford, (s. of James and Mary Vance (Pemberton) R. of Glastenbury, Conn.,) who d. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 1, 1849; m. II. Rockford, July 24, 1853, *Thomas Julius Remington*, of R., surveyor, (s. of Stillman Collins and Rosalind (Holman) R. of Hopkinton, N. Y.,) b. H., Dec. 7, 1823. By 1st mar. 3 s. 2 daus:—1. Mary Healey (b. Aug. 18, 1840, m. Rockford, Dec. 31, 1866, Edward Pratt Catlin, of R., physician, (s. of Archibald M'Niel and Miranda (Harwood) C. of R.,) b. Spencer, O., July 1, 1837; had Archibald M'Niel, b. June 23, 1869, Sanford Robinson, b. Sept. 1, 1871, Norman Edward, b. March 5, 1874, and Emily Harwood, b. July 11, 1876, d. March 19, 1877); 2. Norman Sylvester (b. Aug. 2, 1842, hardware merchant, Rockford; m. I. Rockford, Nov. 5, 1868, Abby Crocker Crosby, (dau. of Alpheus and Abby (Crocker) C. of R.,) b. Keene, N. H., May 22, 1848, d. R., Feb. 3, 1880; m. II.

Emma Frances Godfrey, (dau. of Stephen R. and Mary Ann (Baker) G. of R.,) b. Pawtucket, R. I., July 26, 1847, had by 1st mar. 1 s., Robin Adair, b. Dec. 25, 1869, d. Dec. 17, 1872); 3. Emily (b. 1844, d. 1845); 4. Henry Hayes (b. Sept. 6, 1846, real estate agent, Rockford; m. R., March 27, 1873, Laura Penfield, (dau. David S. and Mary (Hodges) P. of R.,) b. R., March 15, 1847, d. R., Oct. 27, 1878, has Lawrence Penfield, b. Oct. 19, 1878); 5. William (b. 1848, d. 1849). By 2d mar. 3 daus.:—6. Grace Emily (b. April 25, 1854, d. Nov., 1855); 7. Kate (b. June, 1856, d. Aug., 1861); 8. Helen Sophia (b. March 10, 1862).

(4.) *Holly* (*Skinner*), b. Dec. 3, 1819, bookkeeper and inventor, Huron, O.; m. I. Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1848, *Nancy Patterson Dingley*, of S., who d. Huron, O., Nov. 29, 1849; m. II. Huron, Dec. 4, 1850, *Silea Ann Sprague*, (dau. of Otis and Polly (Peck) S. of Watervliet, N. Y.,) b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 29, 1823, d. Huron, O., Dec. 21, 1858; m. III. Milan, O., April 9, 1868, Mrs. *Lucy Maria* (*Sprague*) *Morse*, (sister of 2d w., and wid. of Dr. Joel Morse, U. S. A.,) b. Watervliet, N. Y., May 2, 1829. By 1st mar. 1 dau., Flora Nancy (b. Nov. 20, 1849, d. Jan. 1, 1850); by 2d mar. 1 s. 1 dau., John Holly (b. July 6, 1854, d. Theme, Texas, June 5, 1880), and Silea, (b. May 25, 1858, d. Oct. 5, 1859); by 3d mar. 1 dau., Julia May (b. May 13, d. Aug. 17, 1869).

(5.) *Henry Godfrey* (*Skinner*), b. Nov. 19, 1822, farmer, Prattsburgh; m. Pultney, N. Y., June 10, 1847, *Mary Jane Waddell*, (dau. of Samuel and Mary Wilson (M'Nella) W. of Howell, Mich.,) b. Pultney, Feb. 13, 1829. Children:—1. Holly James (b. May 26, 1850, d. Feb. 24, 1853); 2. Henry Godfrey (b. Feb. 6, 1854, farmer, Prattsburgh; m. P., June 17, 1880, Mary Jane Murphy, (dau. of Robert and Mary (Harris) M. of P.,) b. P., Oct. 14, 1854; has George Henry, b. June 14, 1881); 3. William Waddell (b. Jan. 14, 1860, teacher, Prattsburgh; m. Naples, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1880, Hattie May Scofield, (dau. of John P. and Deborah Louisa (Townsend) S. of P.,) b. Benton, N. Y., June 25, 1863); 4. Maria Isabel (b. Oct. 5, 1862, d. July 15, 1864); 5. Margaret (b. July 1, 1865); 6. Mary, (b. Feb. 2, 1868, d. Nov. 14, 1871).

(6.) *Lemira* (*Skinner*), b. Feb. 6, 1825, m. I. Prattsburgh, Oct. 6, 1846, *Thomas Spencer Houlton*, farmer, Potter, N. Y., (s. of James Harvey and Rachel (Williams) H. of Potter,) b. Prattsburgh, Dec. 25, 1821, d. Potter, Nov. 8, 1852; m. II. May 15, 1859, *Elihu Chapin Eddy*, carpenter, Fond du Lac, Wis., (s. of Horatio and Lois (Chapin) E. of Eaton, N. Y.,) b. E., Nov. 2, 1815. By 1st mar. 1 dau., Florence Genevieve (b. Feb. 7, 1849, d. Fond du Lac, Feb. 21, 1881, m. F. du L., Oct. 6, 1873, Almon Francis Collins, carpenter, F. du L., (s. of Edward and Laura (Canfield) C. of Stryker, O.,) b.

Buchanan, Mich., Sept. 2, 1849; had Lora Genevieve, b. July 29, 1874, and Marion Houlton, b. Jan. 29, 1876); by 2d mar. 1 dau. Ellen Ambrosia (b. March 26, 1860).

(7.) *Edward Hayes* (*Skinner*), b. April 30, 1829, nurseryman and fruitgrower, Rockford, Ill.; m. Rushville, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1850, *Penelope Janet Leddeck*, (dau. of Peter and Samantha (Osborn) L. of Rushville); Children:—1. Samantha Adele (b. Aug. 13, 1852, d. April 5, 1853); 2. Louise Leddeck (b. Feb. 9. 1854, m. Rockford, Feb. 9, 1875, Henry Marshall M'Miller, commercial agent, Rockford, (s. of Henry and ——— (Beatty) M'M. of Belvidere, N. J.,) b. B., Jan. 19, 1839, d. Kinderhook, Ill., June 29, 1880; has Maud Winifred, b. Nov. 8, 1877); 3. Edgar Coleman (b. July 4, 1856, d. Dec. 4, 1857); 4. Edna Emma (b. Oct. 17, 1858, m. Rockford, Feb. 28, 1877, John Thomas Baker, jeweller, R., (s. of Horace and Helen Mary (Crosby) B. of R.,) b. Pekin, Ill., July 25, 1848; has Horace Edward, b. Aug. 21, 1878); 5. Randolph Whitney (b. Feb. 5, 1860); 6. Penelope Rosetta, (b. Nov. 25, 1864); 7 Ralph Edward (b. March 11, 1869, d. Aug. 16, 1881); 8. Marian Maria (b. Feb. 18, 1871).

(8.) *Edgar Beach* (*Skinner*), twin with Edward H., b. April 30, 1829, agric. merchant, Marengo, Ill.; m. Marengo, Jan. 30, 1874, Mrs. *Mary Jane* ((*Laport*) *Brayman*) *Fowler*, (dau. of Benjamin and Catharine (Carl) Laport of Amsterdam, N. Y., and wid. I. of Daniel Brayman of Argyle, N. Y., and II. of —— Fowler,) b. Amsterdam, July 4, 1842, d. Farmington, Pa., Jan. 19, 1881. (By 1st mar. she had 1 dau., Ida (Brayman), who m. May 8, 1880, Hiel Storms of Marengo, Ill., and d. there, Feb. 10, 1881).

(9.) *Elizabeth Ellen* (*Skinner*), b. June 25, 1832, m. Prattsburgh, Sept. 30, 1856, Ely Wells Chapin, carpenter, Sheboygan Falls, Wis., (s. of Wells and Hannah (Jones) C. of Scott, Wis.,) b. Prattsburgh, Sept. 20, 1825. Children:—Ambrosia Ellen (b. June 1, d. Aug. 15, 1864), and Holly Bement b. Aug. 11, 1868).

III. Emily, b. Granby, Dec. 24, 1795, d. Prattsburgh, Oct. 16, 1843; m. Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1817, Orlando Prentice Fay, of Prattsburgh, farmer, (s. of Levi and Mary (Prentice) F. of Walpole, N. H.,) b. Walpole, Oct. 31, 1789, d. Prattsburgh, March 27, 1851. Children, all b. Prattsburgh:—

(1.) *Emily* (*Fay*), b. Dec. 22, 1818, d. Feb. 1. 1834.

(2.) *Orlin Prentice* (*Fay*), b. Sept. 13, 1820, farmer, Prattsburgh, and since 1869, Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Prattsburgh, April 19, 1851, *Laura Bridges*, (dau. of William and Hannah (Stone) B. of P., from Williamstown, Mass.,) b. Williamstown, March 26, 1828. Two sons:—William Byron (b. March 26, 1852, d. Sept. 29, 1873), and Charles Fremont (b. Sept. 5, 1856), d. Nov. 24, 1870).

(3.) *Laura* (*Fay*), b. Dec. 5, 1824, d. July 26, 1845, unm.
(4.) *Byron* (*Fay*), b. Feb. 6, 1828, druggist, Cleveland, O.; m. Pittston, Pa., April 4, 1859, *Eliza Ada Williams*, (dau. of Jesse and Eliza Maria (Johnson) W. of P.,) b. Carbondale, Pa. Children:—Jesse Byron (b. Sept. 8. 1860), and Helen Hayes (b. Jan. 21, 1867).
(5.) *Gunilda* (*Fay*), b. Sept. 22, 1832, d. Sept. 19, 1834.

IV. ———, b. 1797, d. inf.
V. ———, b. 1799, d. inf.
116. VI. SIMEON, b. Jan. 23, 1801.
VII. GEORGE, b. Nov. 6, d. Dec. 18, 1803.
117. VIII. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Nov. 7, 1804.
118. IX. WILLIS GILBERT, b. July 13, 1807.
119. X. JOSEPH BYRON, b. June 8, 1809.
120. XI. HENRY OSMOND, b. Jan. 31, 1815.*

43. IX. JOSEPH,[4] sixth son, b. Simsbury, Aug. 31, 1771, d. Granby, Jan. 27, 1857, bur. Old Salmon Brook Cem.; farmer; m. Granby, Feb. 12, 1817, CLARISSA GILLETT, (dau. of Adna and Polly (Reeves) G. of Hartland, Conn.,) b. Hartland, c. 1798, d. there, May, 1869. They had 2 s. 2 daus., all b. Granby.

I. MARY ROSANNA, b. 1818, m. 1847, HECTOR MILLER, of Avon, now (1882) res. Turkey Hill, Ct. Children :—

(1.) Joseph (Miller), b. Avon.
(2.) Emily, b. Avon.

121. II. WILLIAM REEVES, b. June 22, 1821.
III. PRISCILLA DELLA PRETTA, b. Feb. 8, 1827, res. 1882, New Britain, Ct., with her only son; m. Bloomfield, Conn., Dec. 27th, 1848, JULIUS GREGORY HURLBURT, rule-maker, New Britain, (s. of Samuel and Abigail (Webster) H. of West Hartford, Conn.,) b. W. Hart., Feb. 10, 1818, d. N. B., April 5, 1873. Children :—

(1.) *Julia Maria* (*Hurlburt*), b. N. B., Feb. 25, 1850, m. July 1, 1868, *William Elnathan Gaylord* of Cheshire, Conn. Children :—Lena Hurlburt (b. Sept. 15, 1871), and Jane Louise (b. Dec. 15, 1873).

(2.) *Lewis William* (*Hurlburt*) b. N. B., Oct. 21, 1855, shipper in N. B. Rule and Level Factory ; unm.

* For nearly all this record of the descendants of Simeon I.,[4] I am indebted to the persevering industry of Orlin P. Fay,[6] of Vermontville, Mich.

IV. JOSEPH PLINY, b. 1833, d. c. 1875, unm.*

44. X. MARTIN,[4] seventh son and youngest child of Samuel II.,[3] b. Simsbury, March 31, 1776, d. Greene, Erie Co., Pa., April 19, 1847; bur. in the Cemetery at Erie, Pa. He was intended for the ministry, and entered college, but was obliged by ill health to give up his studies, and became a farmer and mechanic, removing from Connecticut as early as 1800, to Marcellus, N. Y., thence to Prattsburgh, and finally, about 1814, to Greene, Pa., where many of his descendants reside.† He m. Ridgebury, Conn., Dec. 25, 1798, MARY CAMP, (dau. of the Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Guernsey) C. of Ridgebury,) b. Ridgebury, June 10, 1773, d. Greene, Pa., March 17, 1852.‡ They had 3 s. 2 daus.

122. I. LESTER, b. Oct. 5, 1799.

123. II. ALSON, b. Aug. 18, 1801.

III. MARY MARINDA, b. Marcellus, N. Y., May 15, 1804, d. Barry, Ill., Aug. 3, 1846; m. Beaver Dam, Pa., April 9, 1824, THOMAS JEFFERSON WEST, of that place, (of New Hampshire parentage,) b. April 17, 1804, d. Drytown, Cal., Dec. 23, 1853. Children:—

(1.) *Almina Marinda* (*West*), b. Beaver Dam, Pa., April 21, 1825; m. Barry, Ill., Dec. 12, 1844, *Jeremiah F. Blake*, of Barry, b. in Me., March 13, 1819, and has children.

* I reluctantly omit the story, (of deep and sad interest,) given me by Mrs. Hurlburt,[5] of the later years of Joseph Hayes[4] and his wife, clouded by infirmity of body and mind, as well as poverty, and the early struggles of their children. The youngest son was deprived from infancy of intelligible speech, and in some measure, of reason.

† He was a man of considerable literary taste and talent, undeveloped for want of opportunities of culture; restless and visionary, like several of his brothers, and only moderately successful in business; like them, too, of perfect integrity and deep religious principle.

‡ A woman of fine mental and moral qualities, and much natural refinement.

(2.) *Mary Janet* (*West*), b. B. D., May 19, 1827, d. Barry, Oct. 27, 1849 ; m. at Barry, *Orlando Hart.*

(3.) *Amoret Amelia* (*West*), b. B. D., April 20, 1829, d. Jan. 16, 1842.

(4.) *Corydon Martin* (*West*), b. B. D., Jan. 31, 1831, res. 1882, Elliott, San Joaquin Co., Cal.; m. April 10, 1870, *America Baker.*

(5.) *William Wirt* (*West*), b. B. D., Feb. 13, 1834, d. Drytown, Cal., Sept. 6, 1867, unm.

(6.) *Wells Wallace* (*West*), b. Barry, Sept. 3, 1836, res. St. Helena, Napa Co., Cal.; m. Oct. 3, 1867, *Lily Thompson*, of Missouri.

(7.) *Henry Harold* (*West*), b. B., Sept. 25, 1841, res. Elliott, Cal.; m. Elliott, Dec. 8, 1870, Mrs. *Martha A. Campbell.*

(8.) *Helena Amelia* (*West*), b. B., April 11, 1844, m. Erie, Pa., Oct. 27, 1870, *William Buchanan*, of Greenville, Pa., car manufacturer, (s. of John and Sarah (Reid) B. of Orangeville, Ont.) b. O., Nov. 28, 1847. Children, all b. Greenville :—1. Henry (b. Jan. 12, 1872); 2. Sarah Almina (b. Dec. 16, 1873, d. Feb. 1, 1874); 3. John Jefferson (b. Jan. 12, 1875); 4. Mary Adeline (b. Feb. 10, d. Aug. 19, 1877); 5. Cora May (b. Dec. 7, 1878).

124. IV. JOSEPH MARTIN, b. June 6, 1812.

V. ROXY ANN, b. Granby, April 20, 1815, res. 1882, Belle Valley, Pa.; m. Greene, Pa., Oct. 12, 1837, SAMUEL HILBORN, of Greene, farmer, (s. of Amos and Martha (Rose) H. of Jasper, N. Y.,) b. Nockamixon, Pa., Oct. 5, 1802. They had 5 s. 5 daus.

(1.) *Omar* (*Hilborn*), b. Dec. 13, 1838, d. Feb. 9, 1839.

(2.) *Harley Joseph* (*Hilborn*), b. Feb. 29, 1840, d. Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1863, from wounds in U. S. service (battle of Fredericksburg).

(3.) *Mary Ann* (*Hilborn*), b. Feb. 13, 1842, m. I. Greene, May 9, 1867, *John Eliakim Cooke*, (s. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Russell) C. of B. V.,) b. M'Kean, Pa., May 27, 1844; m. II. B. V. March 23, 1871, *Clark Wood*, (s. of Eli and Mary (Martin) W. of Mill Creek, Pa.,) b. M. C., July 22, 1837. By each mar. 1 s. :—Edward Hilborn (Cooke, b. March 25 1868); John Harley (Wood, b. Aug. 28, 1876.)

(4.) *Amoret Celestia* (*Hilborn*), b. Jan. 14, 1844, d. Feb. 9, 1855.

(5.) *Myron Augustus* (*Hilborn*), b. Jan. 31, 1846, d. April 19, 1866.

(6.) *Melvina Minerva* (*Hilborn*), b. March 31, 1848, m. Greene, Sept. 10, 1873, *Hosea Drowne*, of G., farmer, (s. of Cyril and Catharine (Zimmerman) D. of G.,) b. July 13, 1833, and has 3 sons ; Myron Cyril (b. Sept. 6, 1874); Samuel Hilborn (b. Sept. 12, 1876); and Arthur Lyle (b. April 3, 1878.)

(7.) *George Edward* (*Hilborn*), b. July 13, 1850, d. Feb. 26, 1858.

(8.) *Lucinda Jane* (*Hilborn*), b. June 1, 1852, d. Feb. 16, 1858.

(9.) *William Milton* (*Hilborn*), b. July 29, 1855, res. Belle Valley, farmer; m. B. V., Feb. 26, 1880, *Rose Ella Davison*, (dau. of Robert S. and Martha (Love) D. of Mill Creek,) b. M. C., Jan. 29, 1857; and has 1 dau., Flora Maud (b. Feb. 10, 1881).

(10.) *Harriet Amanda* (*Hilborn*), b. Jan. 5, 1861, d. March 24, 1866.*

ASAHEL I.

---

45. I. ASAHEL II.,[4] eldest son, b. Simsbury, Jan. 4, 1750; m. there, Dec. 27, 1770, ANNE CLAUSON, "of Fredericksburg in the Province of New York"; probably had children as follows, perhaps with others:—

I. LUCY, m. GEORGE CASE.
II. ROXY, m. SOLON WILCOX.
III. LUCRETIA, m. I. IMRI WILCOX (s. of Lieut. William (s. of Dea. William, s. William I., s. Serg't Samuel, v. page 16, above,) and Lucy (dau. John Case) W.,) b. 1765, d. 1807; m. II. NATHANIEL PRATT; m. III. —— BANZING.†

ANDREW I.

---

46. I. ANDREW II.,[4] eldest son, b. Simsbury, c. 1756, m.——RICE; had 3 s. 3 daus.

125. I. ELIAS.
126. II. ANDREW.
127. III. HORACE.
IV. LOVISA.
V. HARRIET.
VI. ——— (dau.)‡

* This account of Martin Hayes[4] and desc. chiefly from Mrs. Geo. J. Russell[6] and Mrs. Hilborn[5].

† Simsbury Records. See also Burt's Settlers of W. Simsbury, 126. This list of children may possibly belong elsewhere.

‡ Mrs. Alonzo B. Gaines[6] (dau. Timothy Hayes,[5] p. 76).

47. II. EZEKIEL,[4] second son, b. Simsbury, 1758, d. Barkhamsted, Conn., July 21, 1834; farmer at North Granby and Barkhamsted; an active, energetic, useful man, in business, social, and religious life; m. Granby, July 17, 1783, MARY COSSIT, (dau. of Timothy of G.,) b. G., 1760, d. Barkhamsted, April 19, 1828. They had 3 s. 3 daus.

I. MARY, (or POLLY,) b. April 15, 1784, d. West Granby, April 12, 1861; m. Barkhamsted, Ct., c. 1803, GEORGE ADAMS, of B., farmer, b. Canton, Ct., d. Victor, N. Y. 2 s. 5 daus.

(1.) *George Anson* (*Adams*), b. Barkhamsted, c. 1804, d. Victor, N. Y., (where he was a farmer) after 1867; m. *Ruth Loomis*. Children, George A., Hannah, Mary, and three others, all res. in or near Victor.

(2.) *Sabra Austria* (*Adams*), b. Barkhamsted, c. 1806, m. I. Lenox, N. Y., *Henry Woolven*, farmer; m. II. *Joseph Olcott*. By 1st mar. 2 ch., Henry, and a dau. dec.; by 2d mar. 1 s. with whom she res. at Oneida. N. Y.

(3.) *Polly Maria* (*Adams*), b. Barkhamsted, c. 1808, d. W. Granby, Dec., 1880; m. W. Granby, *Trumbull Wilcox*, farmer, of W. G.; ch., Eugene (d. New Berne, N. C., in U. S. service), and Watson (m., has Geo. and 1 other).

(4.) *Almira* (*Adams*), b. Barkhamsted, m. W. Granby, 1830, Jervis Spring; both d. Burton, O., where he was a farmer. Children:—1. Celestia (b. 1831); 2. Jairus Burt (b. March, 1833, farmer, Simsbury; m. there, Nettie Humphrey of S., has 5 ch.); 3. Watson Adams (b. 1835); 4. Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1837); 5. Lucien (b. 1841, dec.); 6. Florence Almira (b. 1848, dec.)

(5.) *Mary* (*Adams*), b. Barkhamsted, d. Mich.; m. Hiram Humphrey. 6 children.

(6.) *Sarah Hayes* (*Adams*), b. Lenox, N. Y., Nov., 1817; res. 1883, Hartford, Ct., unm.

(7.) *Homer* (*Adams*), b. Lenox, N. Y., m. Bristol, Ct., has 2 daus.; Josephine (m.—Miner, res. Hartford, has 1 s. 1 dau.), and Athalia (m., res. Meriden, Ct., has 1 son).*

128. II. EZEKIEL, b. April 14, 1786.

129. III. GAYLORD, b. Dec. 29, 1790.

IV. SALLY, b. Dec. 12, 1794, d. West Granby, April 16, 1849; m. Barkhamsted, Ct., Oct. 14, 1818, SILAS CONE, of West Granby, scythe maker,

* Miss Sarah H. Adams,[6] Hartford, Ct., Jan. 12, 1883.

(s. of Daniel Hurlbut and Elizabeth (Atkins) C. of Winchester, Ct.,) b. Winchester, Jan. 27, 1795, d. West Granby, March 12, 1863. Children:—

(1.) *Sarah Hayes* (*Cone*), b. Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 9, 1819, d. Harwinton, Conn., July 7, 1879; m. June 19, 1845, *Orville Barbour*, of Harwinton, farmer. Children:—Sarah Amelia (b. May 12, 1846, m. Aug. 10, 1870, John K. P. Balch, Pres't N. W. Telephone Co., Lyons, Iowa; has 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1872); and Ida Elizabeth (b. Aug. 7, 1851, m. April 15, 1874, Morris Catlin Webster, Sup't Malleable Iron Works, New Britain, Ct.; has Walter Barbour, b. Nov. 12, 1876, Sarah Luella, b. Nov. 28, 1879, and Ellen Anna, b. July 24, 1882).

(2.) *Caroline* (*Cone*), b. Norfolk, Sept. 18, 1821; m. May 8, 1844, *Sidney Sylvester Tuller*, of W. Winsted, Ct., dentist, (s. of Sylvester and Hansey R. (Humphrey) T. of Simsbury,) b. S., Nov. 16, 1816. Children:—Isabel Caroline (b. Dec. 9, 1846), and Charles Sidney (b. Sept. 28, 1850, D. D. S., Pa. Coll., 1876, res. Lyons, Iowa; m. Aug. 25, 1881, Nellie Lyall, of Lyons).

(3.) *Silas Minot* (*Cone*), b. W. G., Feb. 29, 1824, d. Rosewood, Fla., July 19, 1881, unm.; scythe maker.

(4.) *Hamilton Hurlbut* (*Cone*), b. W. G., Nov. 16, 1825, d. March 10, 1826.

(5.) *Hamilton Hurlbut* (*Cone*), b. W. G., Dec. 10, 1826, d. Feb. 13, 1829.

(6.) *Hurlbut Atkins* (*Cone*), b. W. G., Feb. 20, 1830; res. 1882, Harwinton, farmer, unm.

(7.) *Ellen Melissa* (*Cone*), b. W. G., May 3, 1831, res. 1882, New York, matron of "St. Christopher's Home," W. 50th st.; unm.

(8.) *Jane Elizabeth* (*Cone*), b. W. G., Feb. 7, 1833, d. Feb. 2, 1835.

(9.) *Edward Payson* (*Cone*), b. W. G., March 4, 1835, res. New York, publishing manager; m. Dec. 27, 1861, *Anna Maud Roche*, of Boston, Mass. Children:—Andrew Johnson (b. Nov. 6, 1862); Edward Silas (b. Oct. 22, 1865); Lewis Tappan (b. July 19, 1869, d. Feb. 3, 1871); William Cossette (b. Nov. 2, 1870); Frederick Hayes (b. June 4, 1873); and Van Ceulen White (b. Sept. 1, 1875, d. Feb. 2, 1876).

(10.) *Jane Elizabeth* (*Cone*), b. W. G., Feb. 17, 1837, m. W. Winsted, March 26, 1855, the Rev. *Moses Emory Wright*, of Roslindale, Boston, Mass., (s. Moses and Sally (Olin) W. of Leicester, Vt.,) b. Leicester, May 23, 1828, Wes. Univ. 1853. Children:—Edward Olin (b. Nov. 26, 1860, Bost. Univ. 1882), and Ellen Cone (b. July 28, 1863).

130. V. Timothy, b. March 20, 1801.

VI. MELISSA, b. Aug. 13, 1805, d. Barkhamsted, Dec. 6, 1862, unm.*

48. VI. ELIHU,[4] third son, b. Simsbury, c. 1766–7, d. West Granby, 1820; farmer at West Granby; m. there, c. 1798, RACHEL STRONG of that place, who d. there, Dec. 2, 1848; on church covenant as his wife, 1807. A deed is recorded at Granby, 1815, from Horace (s. of Calvin) to Elihu, of "the house where Calvin Hayes dwells." He had 4 s. 1 dau., all b. W. Granby.

131. I. JUSTIN, b. Jan. 9, 1799.
II. CLARISSA, b. Aug., 1801, d. Barkhamsted, May 27, 1861; m. Granby, Feb. 27, 1826, SYLVESTER CASE, of Barkhamsted, farmer, (son of Alexander and Mindwell C. of Granby,) b. Barkhamsted, 1805. Children:—

(1.) *Emily Clarissa* (*Case*), b. Aug. 6, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1865, *John Greene*, of West Hartland, Ct.
(2.) *Cornelia* (*Case*), b. Sept. 3, 1830, d. Sept. 3, 1832.
(3.) *Rachel Cornelia* (*Case*), b. Sept. 15, 1833, d. March 1, 1843.
(4.) *Mary Mindwell* (*Case*), b. April 1, 1837, m. Jan. 24, 1856, *Lucien Frazier*. Children:—Miner B. (b. Sept. 28, 1860), and Walter L. (b. May 7, 1872.)

132. III. ELIHU, b. Jan. 9, 1803.
133. IV. SILAS, b. Jan. 17, 1807.
V. ORRIN, b. c. 1810, d. unm. at the South.†

49. X. AMASA,[4] fourth son and youngest child, b. Simsbury, May, 1772, d. Granby, June, 1828; farmer; on church covenant, 1807; m. Hartland, Ct., Nov., 1796, RUTH JONES, (dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Ackley) J. of Hartland,) b. Hartland, Nov., 1776, d. Bloomington, Ill., (whither the family removed after

*This record of Ezekiel Hayes' family is chiefly from his granddaughters, Mrs. Alonzo B. Gaines,[6] of E. Hartland, and Mrs. Sidney S. Tuller,[6] of W. Winsted, Conn.

† Mrs. Justus M. Case,[6] (dau. of Justin Hayes, above,) Simsbury; Mrs. John Greene, W. Hartland.

his death,) Aug., 1866. Children, 2 s. 7 daus., all b. Granby.

134. I. AMASA AUSTIN, b. Jan. 21, 1798.
II. RUTH MARIA, b. Dec., 1799, d unm.
III. CHLOE PARMELIA, b. Dec., 1801, d. Sept., 1810.
135. IV. SAMUEL JONES, b. Oct. 15, 1804.
V. EVELINE BETSEY, b. July, 1808, d. unm.
VI. ORPHA AMELIA, b. Oct., 1810; m. Bloomington, Ill., May, 1843, JAMES T. WALTON, of B., saddler, (s. of Thomas and Hannah (Tuttle) W. of Cynthiana, Ky.,) b. Harrison Co., Ky., Nov., 1809. Children, all b. Bloomington:—

(1.) *Helen M.* (*Walton*), b. Feb., 1844.
(2.) *Frances A.*, b. May, 1846, d. June, 1862.
(3.) *Thomas A.*, b. March, 1848.
(4.) *Caleb*, b. May, 1850, d. March, 1871.

VII ADELINE PATIENCE, b. May 13, 1813, d. Bloomington, Aug., 1866; m. Bloomington, OLIVER ELLSWORTH, of B., blacksmith, b. Berlin, Ct., d. Bloomington, Nov., 1871. No children.
VIII. HELEN CORNELIA, b. July, 1818, res. 1883, Bloomington; m. Hudson, O., in 1841, WILLIAM MILLS RICHARDSON, of B., merchant and Government storekeeper, (s. of Daniel and Sukey (Mills) R. of Twinsburg, O.,) b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 1811, d. Bloomington, Oct., 1882. No children.
IX. JEANETTE ELIZABETH, b. May, 1821, res. 1883, Bloomington; m. LYMAN FERRE, of B., carriage manufacturer, (s. of Solomon and Margaret (Rumrill) F. of Springfield, Mass.,) b. Springfield, Dec., 1817. Children:—

(1.) *George E.* (*Ferre*), b. July, d. Aug., 1850.
(2.) *Ada* (*Ferre*), b. Dec., 1852, d. July, 1873.
(3.) *Belle* (*Ferre*), b. Dec., 1854, m. Bloomington, Feb., 1879, *W. G. Tabor*, of Cleveland, O.; has 1 dau., Gertrude, b. Dec. 20, 1879.*

* Mrs. Helen C. Richardson,[5] Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 8, 1883.

SILAS I.

---

50. VII. PHINEAS,[4] fourth son, b. Simsbury, March 16, 1772, d. Granby, June, 1854; farmer and shoemaker; on ch. covenant, with wife, 1806; m. Granby, Nov. 17, 1794, ELECTA STEBBINS, (dau. of —— and Sarah (Atkinson) S., of Springfield. Mass.,) b. 1776, d. Granby, 1842. Children, all b. Granby:—

I. JULIA, b. Dec. 15, 1795, d. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Granby, Nov. 7, 1821,* JOHN DEWEY, of Granby, b. c. 1787, d. July 6, 1853. Children:—

(1.) *Henry J.* (*Dewey*), b. Oct. 5, 1826, farmer; m. Dec. 16, 1857, *Laura Searle*, of Southampton, Mass.
(2.) *Hilton* (*Dewey*), b. Sept. 11, 1831, farmer; m. Nov., 1855, *Mary Hamlin*, of East Granby.
(3.) *Julia A.* (*Dewey*), b. July, 1824, d. Dec., 1863.
(4.) *Emma* (*Dewey*), b. Dec. 30, 1834.
(5.) *Hattie* (*Dewey*), b. May 10, 1836, m. April 4, 1859, *Horace Childsey*, of New Haven.

II. MIRANDA, b. Dec. 23, 1797, d. May 18, 1874.
III. ELECTA, b. June 16, 1800; m. Granby, June 12, 1834, TRUMAN ALLEN.
IV. MARIA, b. May 11, 1802, d. Feb. 17, 1877; m. Granby, 1842, ROYAL PROUTY of Windsor Locks, Conn.; one son.

(1.) *John Q.* (*Prouty.*)

136. V. JULIUS, b. July 9, 1804.
VI. HARRIET, b. Dec. 10, 1806; m. Granby, March 30, 1830, ORIN MOORE, of Southwick, Mass., farmer, (now of Bloomfield, Conn.,) b. April 16, 1810. Children:—

(1.) *Homer P.* (*Moore*), b. Jan. 27, 1831, fruit grower in California; m. Oct. 16, 1860, *Jennie S. Ridley.*
(2.) *Bentley C.* (*Moore*), b. June 8, 1834, d. May 10, 1861.
(3.) *Jane E.* (*Moore*), b. Nov. 28, 1835, d. Oct. 12, 1838.
(4.) *Jane E.* (*Moore*), b. April 9, 1839, m. Oct. 1, 1862, *Charles W. Clark.*
(5.) *Birney J.* (*Moore*), b. Jan. 2, 1843, m. June 3, 1873, *Catharine De Clercq.*

* Granby Records; but family record, as given by her brother Julius, says Nov. 22, 1820.

VII. EMILY, b. Feb. 4, 1808, d. March 6, 1879; m. c. 1833, DAVID IVES BOYINGTON, of Southwick, Mass. Children, all b. Southwick: —

(1.) *Lewis* (*Boyington*), b. 1834, m. —— *Harris*.
(2.) *Cordelia* (*Boyington*), b. 1836, m. *Ephraim Harris*, of Windsor.
(3.) *Hubert* (*Boyington*), b. c. 1837, d. May 3, 1863.
(4.) *Edward* (*Boyington*), b. 1838, d. Oct. 30, 1877; m. *Julia A.* ——, b. c. 1840, d. Aug. 3, 1876.
(5.) *Charles* (*Boyington*), b. c. 1840, m.
(6.) *George W.* (*Boyington*), b. c. 1842, d. June 21, 1864.
(7.) *Ellen* (*Boyington*), m. *William Foster*.
(8.) *Nelson* (*Boyington*), d. 18—; m. —— *Griffin*.
(9.) *Emily* (*Boyington*), m. *Alison Hoskins*, of Granby.

VIII. FANNY, b. March 28, 1811, d. Jan. 11, 1870, unm.

IX. ELMINA, b. April 4, (or 9,) 1815, d. Oct. 10, 1815.

X. ELMINA, b. April 6, 1817; m. 1846, March 27, LYMAN LOOMIS, farmer, of Westfield, Mass. (s. Squire and Patience (Root) L., of W., b. W., July 31, 1818; four sons, all b. Westfield, and all farmers.

(1.) *Haskell S.* (*Loomis*), b. June 25, 1848.
(2.) *Wilbur F.* (*Loomis*), b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Granville, Mass., Nov. 14, 1877, *Ella M. Ripley*, b. Dec. 4, 1856.
(3.) *George W.* (*Loomis*), b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. Jan. 30, 1879, *Nellie Maria Mixter*, b. Dec. 9, 1854.
(4.) *John Wells* (*Loomis*), b. Oct. 9, 1859.

XI. ELVIRA, b. April 6, 1817, (twin with preceding,) m. Granby, 1842, HORACE W. AVERY, of Montgomery, Mass., whip-maker. Children:—

(1.) *Nancy E.* (*Avery*), b. Oct. 15, 1842; m. May 16, 1863, *Horace W. Monson*, of Huntington, Mass.
(2.) *Frank* (*Avery*), b. July 5, 1850; m. *Ellen A. Marvin*, b. 1850.

51. VIII. SILAS II,[4] fifth son, b. Simsbury, c. 1774–5, d. Granby, April, 1805; m. HANNAH DIBBLE.

I. SALLY, b. Feb., 1805.*

* Most of the above record of the two sons of Silas Hayes I.[3] is from Julius Hayes[5] of Granby, s. of Phineas. In some dates of marriages I have followed Granby records.

V. (52–3.) GRANDSONS OF BENJAMIN.

ZEDEKIAH.*

---

52. III. BENJAMIN,[4] eldest son, b. Simsbury, July 28, 1758; m. ALATHEA ——. Children, b. at Granby:—

I. CHLOE, b. July 16, 1787.
II. MILO, b. Feb. 10, 1789.
III. ELI, b. March 14, 1793.
IV. ORIN ("AURIN"), b. June 14, 1796.
V. SUSA ("SUSEY"), b. May 19, 1798.
VI. PAULUS BACON, b. Dec. 1, 1800.
VII. HOMER, b. April 17, 1803.†

53. IV. ASA,[4] second son, b. Simsbury, Dec. 28, 1761, d. there, Feb. 18, 1845; soldier of the Revolution, and pensioner; m. TRYPHENA ——, b. c. 1766, d.

* NOTE ON ZEDEKIAH HAYES.

(Pages 17 and 32 above.) Mr. Geo. E. Hoadley, of Hartford, Conn., has kindly sent me (Aug. 4, 1883) the following note from "a private record kept by the Rev. Allen M'Lean, minister at Simsbury from 1809 more than fifty years."

"Died, Sept. 19, 1817, ZEDEKIAH HAYES, aged 80. He was a beggar by trade, yet he gave uncommon evidence of vital piety." Readers of the *Antiquary* will admit the possibility of such a character as this Connecticut Edie Ochiltree, but it is not easy to realize it in this day. As the date of his birth as given on pp. 17 and 32 from Simsbury records, is undoubtedly correct, he must have been nearly 87 instead of 80. Besides the children noted on p. 32, he had a dau. SARAH, bapt. July 5, 1764, at "Turkey Hills" (Simsbury), d. inf.; and the two youngest children there given, another SARAH, and DIANTHA (not "Dianthy"), were also bapt. at Turkey Hills, July 21, 1771, by the Rev. Roger Viets, Church of England Missionary at Simsbury, and Rector of "St. Andrew's, Scotland (Bloomfield), and St. Ann's, Salmon Brook." (The latter church stood on the present site of the "Town Hall" in Salmon Brook.) (G. E. H.)

† Granby Records. The first five were bapt. Sims. July 8, 1800, by the Rev. Roger Viets, above. (G. E. H.)

Simsbury, Aug. 10, 1839, aet. 73; both bur. at Simsbury. Children, b. Granby:—

I. AMELIA, b. July 3, 1789.
II. ASA, b. April 20, 1792.
III. JOSEPH KASSON, b. April 23, 1799.
IV. JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 27, 1803.*

I.*a.* (24*a.*) ANOTHER GRANDSON OF DANIEL I.[2]

EZEKIEL I.[3]

[The following record, for which I am indebted to the researches of Mr. Lucius M. Boltwood, of New Haven, was received May 18, 1883, too late for insertion in its proper place on page 45. For particulars since obtained of the marriages and children of ABIGAIL, ELIZABETH, and MARTHA, (p. 22 above,) the other children of Ezekiel I.[3] by his second wife, see notes at the end of this volume.]

24*a*. VIII. WILLIAM,[4] fourth son of Ezekiel I.,[3] and only son by his 2d wife Abigail (Hitchcock) Brown, b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 30, bapt. Oct. 5, 1777, d. Lewiston, N. Y., March 8, 1850; by trade a blacksmith, but most of his life a farmer; removed early to Romulus, N. Y. (see note, p. 19 above), and in 1823 to Lewiston; m. in New Jersey, Feb. 16, 1798, ELEANOR ROSS, (dau. of Levi and Sarah (Roice) R.,) b. c. Jan., 1780, d. Lewiston, Nov. 4, 1865, aet. 85 y. 10 mo. Children:—

I. EZEKIEL, b. Dec. 18, 1798, d. April 18, 1818.
II. LYDIA, b. July 31, 1800, d. Townsend, O., Sept. 10, 1866; m. Jan. 30, 1826, RICHARD ROBINSON, formerly in the British Service (Royal Sappers and Miners), b. Eng., d. Townsend, Dec. 30, 1852.

* Granby Records; d. and bur. of Asa I. and wife from rec. of Rev. Allen M'Lean. (G. E. H.)

III. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 19, 1802, d. Lewiston, Jan. 13, 1833; m. Sept. 19, 1821, WILLIAM VREELAND, shoemaker.

IV. LEVI, b. Aug 14, 1805, d. Lewiston, Jan. 19, 1864, unm.; farmer.

V. SARAH, b. Sept. 16, 1807, res. 1883, Youngstown, N. Y., unm.

69*a*. VI. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Nov. 21, 1809.

69*b*. VII. JOHN BROWN, b. Nov. 1, 1811.

VIII. CHARLES STARRET, b. Feb. 20, 1814, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1840, unm.; farmer.

69*c*. IX. HENRY, b. June 17, 1816.

X. REBECCA, b. May 16, 1819, res. 1883, Youngstown, N. Y.; m. I. March 10, 1842, OZIAS BOLCOM, farmer, who d. Lewiston, Jan. 11, 1852; m. II. Oct. 25, 1854, LANSON GILSON, shoemaker, who d. Youngstown, Dec. 13, 1880.

69*d*. XI. STEPHEN TOWNSEND, b. Aug. 14, 1822.

FIFTH GENERATION.

I. (54–82.) DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL I.[2]

DANIEL II.[3] DANIEL III.[4]

54. I. DANIEL IV.,[5] eldest son, b. Simsbury, (Granby,) 1775, d. there, Aug. 18, 1859; farmer; lived in the old house now standing (and once known as the "Salmon Brook Hotel") on the east side of Salmon Brook Street; m. c. 1803, DESIAH HILLYER, (dau. of Theodore and Lodammi (Humphrey) H. of Granby,) b. Granby, Aug. 1, 1782, d. there, Dec. 15, 1853; both bur. Salmon Brook Cem. Children, b. Granby:—

I. DESIAH MIRANDA, b. Dec. 15, 1804, d. April 28, 1879; m. March 29, 1822, CHARLES PETTIBONE, (s. of Ozias of Granby,) b. June 5, 1797, d. Nov. 16, 1877; both bur. S. B. Cem. Children:—

(1.) *Elizabeth Pease (Pettibone)*, b. 1824, d. Nov. 5, 1848.
(2.) *Margaret Jane*, b. 1827, d. May 25, 1847.

II. ELIZA MINERVA, b. Oct. 15, 1807, d. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Sept 2, 1835, EDMUND HOLCOMBE, of Granby, lawyer, (s. of Daniel and Hephzibah (Griswold) H.,) b. Nov. 22, 1802, d. Dec. 20, 1874; both bur. S. B. Cem.* They had one son,

(1.) *Daniel F. (Holcombe)*, b. 1836, d. Nov. 6, 1860; Trinity Coll. 1856; law student.

* He m. II. Emma Eggleston, (dau. of Nath. and Emily (Hillyer) E.,) a cousin of his first wife, and had by her Caroline, b. Aug. 1, 1864, and Alfred Edmund, b. Aug. 5, 1867.

137. III. DANIEL COLUMBUS, b. Jan 19, 1810.
138. IV. FREDERICK MERROW, b. 1813.
V. EDWIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 6, 1817, d. May 27, 1842.*

55. III. HANNEN,[5] second son, b. Simsbury, c. 1781, res. Granby, m. and left two daus.,

I. SUSAN, dec., m. I. SHERMAN BIDWELL, of Canton, Conn., who d. soon, and she m. II.; by first mar. had a son.
II. RHODA, res. 1883, near East Granby; m. I.—— PHELPS, and II.*

DANIEL II.[3] OBADIAH I.[4]

56. I. OBADIAH II.,[5] eldest son, b. N. Granby, Sept. 24, 1781, d. there, June 2, 1844; farmer at N. Granby; deed from him to Alpheus Hayes, 1818; m. CATHARINE SELDEN, of West Hartford, Conn., b. c. 1797, res. 1883, in the old homstead, opposite the N. Granby Cemetery. They had seven sons.

I. JOHN SELDEN, b. 1820, d. Aug. 5, 1859, aet. 39.
II. COLLINS S., b. 1822, d. March 15, 1849, aet. 26.
III. HARVEY O., b. Nov. 1, 1824.
IV. GEORGE H., b. 1830, d. Sept. 28, 1881, aet. 51.
V. NELSON A., b. 1832, d. March 24, 1870, aet. 37.
VI. BLISS R., b. Sept. 4, 1834.
VII. DANIEL, b. April, d. Nov. 16, 1836.†

57. III. CEPHAS,[5] second son, b. N. Granby, Sept. 19, 1785, d. Manchester, Conn.; a farmer and machinist, never removing far from his birthplace; m. I. March 5, 1809, BETSEY RICE, b. c. 1787, d. Granby, April 4, 1835; m. II. at Manchester, Conn. By his first marriage he had 5 s. 4 daus., nearly in the following order:—

* Daniel C. Hayes.[6]

† James R. Hayes,[6] N. Granby. The six elder sons married, and the two survivors live in N. Granby.

I. CEPHAS E., b. 1809, d. Granby, Aug. 1, 1816.
II. BENJAMIN, b. c. 1812.
III. CHARLES, b. c. 1814.
IV. SARAH ANN, b. c. 1816; m. I. Hartford, Conn., —— THOMAS; m. II. Belchertown, Mass., ——BUGBEE.
V. EMILY, b. c. 1818, d. Sept. 15, 1824.
VI. ELIZA, d. unm.
VII. EDWIN C., res. Belchertown, Mass.; m. Mary E. ——.
VIII. EMILY.
IX. ELIZUR, m. Harriet A. ——, and d.; widow res. Harwinton, Conn.*

58. IV. AMHERST,[5] third son, b. N. Granby, March 3, 1788, d. Colesville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1871; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, with wife, 1812; removed in 1823 to Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, and owned a saw-mill; m. I. in Conn., Sept. 10, 1811, SALLY COE, of Durham, Conn., who d. at Colesville, 1824; m. II. Colesville, 1825, MARTHA NEWTON, of Colesville, who d. there, Dec. 23, 1881. aet. 77. By 1st mar. he had 3 daus., by 2d mar. 3 sons.†

I. JANE, b. Granby, c. 1815, d. c. 1840, aet. 25, unm.
II. SALLY MELISSA, b. Granby; d. Nov. 5, 1878; m. Harpersville, N. Y., 1842, JOHN SCHOUTEN.
III. EMMA URSULA, b. Colesville, March 14, 1824; m. TRUMAN E. HINMAN, of Waverly, N. Y., blacksmith, (s. of Elijah P. and Nancy E. (Walker) H.,) b. Coventry, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1819. One son.

(1.) *John H.* (*Hinman*), res. 1883, Ogden, Utah.

139. IV. HARVEY, b. Colesville, 1826.

* James R. Hayes.[6] A Benj. R., perhaps this one, m. Simsbury, July 24, 1834, Clarissa S. Phelps of S. The first wife of Cephas, and two of her children (Cephas and the first Emily), are bur. N. Granby Cem. I have found no one of this family living except the widow of Elizur, and could get no information from her.

† From a letter before me, written in his 74th year, he appears to have been a man of strong religious feeling, and poetical temperament, warm-hearted and affectionate.

140. V. HENRY HARMON, b. Colesville, Dec. 28, 1828.
VI. EDSON, d. in U. S. Service, in the war of 1861-5, unm.

59. VI. CHESTER,[5] fourth son, b. N. Granby, March 12, 1792, d. Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 22, 1876; farmer at N. Granby and Harwinton, and for thirty years a teacher; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, with wife, 1816, deacon from 1842 to 1858, when he removed to Harwinton; "a man of high character and principle, always ready to do his part in church and society;" m. I. Granby, Oct. 24, 1815, FIDELIA HOLCOMBE, (dau. of Nahum and Rebecca (Moore) H. of Granby, and granddaughter of Susanna Hayes, p. 16 above,) b. W. Granby, Aug. 8, 1795, d. there, Nov. 17, 1843; m. II. Oct. 8, 1844, SALLY BETSEY LOGAN, (dau. of Johnson L. of Washington, Conn.,) b. Washington, Conn., c. 1800, d. Sept. 15, 1876. By 1st mar. he had 2 s. 7 daus., all b. N. Granby.

I. LUCELIA EMILIA, b. Sept. 25, 1816, d. July 15, 1855; m. c. 1835, JOSIAH HARVEY HATCH, of Granville, Mass., now of Owatonna, Minn., farmer, (s. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Kellogg) H. of Granville,) b. Granville, March 17, 1808. Children (two eldest b. Granville, the rest in Penn, Ind.):—

(1.) *Caroline Elizabeth* (*Hatch*), b. June 13, 1837.
(2.) *Jane Fidelia*, b. June 8, 1839.
(3.) *Charles Denslow*, b. Nov. 5, 1841, d. in U. S. Service, near Chicago, Ill., March 27, 1862.
(4.) *Eleanor Catharine*, b. June 26, 1843.
(5.) *John Josiah*, b. Sept. 25, 1846.
(6.) *Edward Harvey*, b. Feb. 8, 1850.
(7.) *Martha Emilia*, b. Feb. 12, 1854.

II. ELMINA FIDELIA, b. March 11, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1850; m. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1836, (by the Rev. Dr. Horace Bushnell,) CHARLES WELLINGTON DENSLOW, now (1883), Treas. of Bank of Mendocino, Cal., (s. of Almanzor and Mary (Buck) D. of Hartford,) b. W. Granby, Aug. 21, 1815. Children, all b. Windsor, Conn.:—

(1.) *Charles Almanzor* (*Denslow*), b. May 11, 1838, d. Puerta La Cruz, Cal., Jan. 16, 1878.
(2.) *John Chester*, b. March 31, 1840, d. Sept. 13, 1842.
(3.) *Mary Emily*, b Sept. 4, 1841, d. Mendocino, Cal., Feb. 8, 1880.
(4.) *Eliphalet Buck*, b. Aug. 24, 1844, d. Windsor, April 9, 1860.
(5.) A son, b. April 30, d. Sept. 12, 1848.*

141. III. CHESTER ALONZO, b. May 2, 1821.

IV. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1823, d. April 22, 1824.

V. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. July 24, 1827, d. April 16, 1849.

VI. ANN MARIA, b. June 1, 1829, d. Dec. 29, 1845.

VII. MARTHA PAULINA, b. May 23, 1831; m. N. Granby, May 3, 1854, JEROME BURSLEY FORD, of Windsor, now lumber merchant at Oakland, Cal., (s. of Robert and Martha (Davison) F. of Grand Isle, Vt.,) b. Grand Isle, Jan 29, 1821. Children, all but one b. Mendocino, Cal. :—

(1.) *Jerome Chester* (*Ford*), b. Feb. 14, 1856.
(2.) *Catharine Pauline*, b. April 4, 1857; m. Oakland, Cal., May 6, 1877, the Rev. *John Rea*; 1 dau., Florence Pauline (b. June 5, 1878).
(3.) *Charles Denslow*, b Aug. 9, 1858; m. Oakland, Nov. 13, 1882, *Nellie Lincoln*; dau. Aline (b. Sept. 14, 1883).
(4.) *Ella Jane*, b. March 20, 1860.
(5.) *Susan Fidelia*, b. San Francisco, May 14, 1864.
(6.) *Persis Amanda*, b. May 5, 1866, d. Aug. 15, 1867.

VIII. SUSAN JANE, b. Sept. 1, 1834; m. Dec., 1861, JOHN E. CHALFANT, now (1883) of Cloverdale, Cal., sometime carpenter, (s. of William and Elizabeth (Edwards) C., of New London, Pa.,) b. April 12, 1825. Two daus., b. Mendocino, Cal.

(1.) *Mattie F.* (*Chalfant*), b. April 18, 1863.
(2.) *Nellie L.*, b. Jan. 8, 1865.

142. IX. MILO EMERSON, b. June 18, 1841.†

* C. W. D. m. II. Suffield, Conn., Dec. 31, 1851, Martha Harmon of S., b. Dec. 29, 1829, d. Aug. 7, 1857; and III. Windsor, Conn., March 1, 1859, Mary Amelia Phelps, b. Nov 17, 1828. By the former (2d) w. he had Catharine (b. Windsor, Nov. 5, 1852, m. Lauristan Avery Morgan, and has Charles Lauristan (Morgan), b. Mendocino, June 18, 1876), and Harmon (b. Windsor, Oct. 3, 1855, d. Mendocino, April 22, 1879).

† Chester A. Hayes;[6] Dr. W. F. Holcombe;[6] Josiah H. Hatch; Charles W. Denslow; Misses Ella J. and Susan F. Ford;[7] Miss Chalfant.[7] Dea. Chester, his 1st wife, and 3d and 5th daus., are buried at N. Granby.

60. VII. ROLAND,[5] fifth son, b. N. Granby, May 3, 1794, d. Southington, Conn., May 18, 1877; farmer at N. Granby;* m. Granby, Aug. 27, 1817, PATIENCE BARNES, (dau. of Thomas and Phœbe B. of Granby,) b. Southington, April 14, 1797, d. there, Aug. 16, 1870. Children :—

I. SOPHIA P., b. May 9, 1820.
143. II. JAMES R., b. Nov. 4, 1822.
III. CAROLINE E., b. Aug. 24, 1825, d. Feb. 27, 1827.
144. IV. FRANKLIN B., b. Dec. 30, 1827.
V. FRANCES M., b. Dec. 18, 1830, d. Southington, Jan. 8, 1860.
VI. LUCIA A., b. June 23, 1833.
VII. NANCY E., b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. Sept. 8, 1868, HENRY A. BARRACLOUGH, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, b. Feb. 26, 1841. Children :—

(1.) *Sarah E.* (*Barraclough*), b. Feb. 13, 1870.
(2.) *Lillie H.*, b. May 13, 1871.
(3.) *Henry A.*, b. May 23, 1874.

61. VIII. HARVEY HOLCOMBE,[5] sixth son, b. N. Granby, May 23, 1796, d. Rock Island, Ill., (while on a visit there,) July 20, 1867; graduated at Union Coll. 1824, and Princeton Theol. Sem.; Chaplain U. S. N., 1825–31; Principal of a school at Yelinople, Pa., 1831-6; Professor in Marion Coll., Mo., and pastor in several places in the same State, Illinois and Iowa, till 1866, from which time he resided in Washington, D. C.; on church covenant at Salmon Brook, 1818. He m. April 16, 1839, Mrs. MARIA B. (PORTER) TUCKER, (dau. of John W. and Rebecca (Cheney) Porter of Marlboro, Md.,) b. Washington, D. C., who survived him and res. 1883, in Rock Island, Ill. No children.

* "He was a man much respected. I do not know that he had an enemy in the world. He held quite responsible positions, and acquitted himself with much honor in all of them." (James R. Hayes,[6] Sept. 4, 1883.)

62. IX. GORDON,[5] seventh son, b. N. Granby, April 24, 1798, d. Muscatine, Iowa, May 26, 1874; on church covenant, Salmon Brook, 1816; Yale 1823, Andover Theol. Sem. 1827; ordained July 30, 1828, as Presbyterian minister at Cambridge, N. Y., but in 1829 removed to Washington, Conn., where he remained twenty-three years, a most faithful and successful pastor. He was afterwards for some years in the work of the ministry at Arlington, Vt., and Brighton, Iowa; after 1865 resided with his sons at Muscatine.

Gordon Hayes was a man of unusual ability and excellence of character, and his life, quiet and uneventful as it was in one point of view, would furnish material for a fuller biography of much interest. I gladly avail myself of the following communication from President Porter of Yale College, who was at one time intimately associated with him :—

"The Rev. Gordon Hayes was my next neighbor during my pastorate at New Milford, Conn., from April, 1836, to December, 1842, a period of nearly six years. I saw him very frequently, and had with him a very intimate and confidential friendship; and have passed many delightful hours at his house with him and his bright and happy family. He was thoroughly upright, open-hearted, cheerful, and earnestly Christian, and, at the same time, singularly outspoken and fearless in the expression and defence of his opinions. His parish consisted of a large number of intelligent, bright-minded people, who had been trained in Christian ways, and were characteristically interested in all the Christian and reforming movements of the times, but not altogether agreed in opinion, especially upon the temperance and anti-slavery questions. These topics occupied much of their attention, and the discussion of them kept the people and their minister in a state of brisk effervescence. In all these discussions, Mr. Hayes inclined to conservative views; appealing to the Scriptures as the decisive arbiter upon every controverted question, and with an energy, a point, and an imperturbable good nature, which usually gave him the victory. He was often

Gordon Hays

too much of a literalist in his interpretations and reasonings to satisfy all his brethren in the ministry; but they all had supreme confidence in his practical good sense, and his self-denying and Christian spirit.

"He delighted in plain living, and independent self-reliance. His plain house, and the few acres of land which were his delight, satisfied all his earthly ambition. He gave a good example of modest independence to a somewhat ambitious people. His cheerful wife and bright-minded children filled his house and his heart with thankfulness and joy, and his hospitable welcome was always ready for his brethren and friends.

"I never knew the reason why he left Washington; and am certain that the parish, in losing him, suffered a loss which was never exactly replaced. I suppose that out of the heats of the reforming effervescences which were abundant in those times, some ill-feeling was engendered, which finally sent him away; but for which he might have ended his life in the beautiful region in which he spent so many happy years.

"I owe his memory a large debt of gratitude for the sweet integrity, the transparent goodness, the sterling good sense, and the large hearted Christian charity, of which I had such intimate knowledge at the beginning of my own life in the Christian ministry." *

* May, 1883. Of the fearlessness which was a marked trait of Gordon Hayes's character, his son Daniel says: "In thinking over incidents of his life known to me personally, or which I have heard from others, I am convinced that he either did not know what fear was, or scorned the idea of allowing himself ever to be influenced by it. For instance:—A gentleman in Virginia was boasting of his watch-dog, a savage thorough-bred bull-dog, and telling how many persons had tried in vain to get a coat away from him, when he was lying on it and told to watch it. When he saw Father smile, he said, 'Perhaps you think you can do it; I will bet you any amount you can't.' Father said, 'I never bet, but I can take a coat away from any dog.' After the owner had prepared him, Father walked up sharply, gave the dog a kick, and said, 'Get out,' and the dog 'got.' He always said that no dog would fight a man who was not afraid of him; but the point with me always was, how not to be afraid."

Since the above was written, I have received the following note from the Rev. Isaac Jennings, of Bennington, Vt., the home of Mrs. Gordon Hayes' family:—

"To cross weapons with one so keen-minded and outspoken as Mr. Hayes, was considered quite the thing to do by men of inquiring minds and full of debate; but whoever was tempted thus to measure lances with him, was pretty sure to get worsted in the encounter. No less remarkable was his imperturbable good-nature; without vindictiveness, and without guile, it never failed him, asserted itself always at the right time, and made its healthful impression on those who

The Rev. Gordon Hayes m. Cambridge, N. Y., April 25, 1829, MARY DEWEY FASSETT, (dau. of Benjamin and Harriet ((Schenk) Alvey) F. of Bennington, Vt.,) b. Bennington, Dec. 10, 1801, d. Ravenswood, Ill., Dec. 12, 1869.* They had 4 s. 3 daus., all b. Washington, Conn

145. I. CHARLES GORDON, b. Jan. 20, 1830.

II. ADELINE HELETIA, b. Aug. 11, 1831, d. Galesburg, Ill., April 29, 1869; m. Arlington, Vt, Aug. 23, 1858, GEORGE CHURCHILL, Professor in Knox Coll., Galesburg, (s. of Norman and Anna (Eggleston) C.,) b. Winfield, N. Y., April 2, 1829. Children, all b. Galesburg:—

(1.) *Mary Hayes (Churchill)*, b. March 28, 1860, d. July 7, 1863.
(2.) *Charles Edward*, b. Aug. 24, 1862, Knox Coll. 1882, res. Minneapolis, Minn.
(3.) *George B.*, b. Aug. 16, 1865, res. Abingdon, Ill.
(4.) *Fanny Fassett*, b. May 4, d. Sept. 11, 1867.

III. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 31, 1833; educ. Mt Holyoke Sem.; Lady Principal of N. W. Female Coll, (now Woman's Coll. of N. W. Univ.), Evanston, Ill, 1855 to 1862; m. Evanston, Feb. 22, 1857, WILLIAM PATTERSON JONES, (s. of the Rev. William Patterson and Ursula (Linderman, of Basle, Switz.) J., of Wilmington, Del.,) b. Phil,

might otherwise have been disinclined to relish his style of maintaining his side of the discussion."

* "Mrs. Hayes was worthy of the important place she filled as the wife of such a man and such a Minister. She too had character, and conscience, and deep affection; patience, fortitude, industry, tact and skill. Nobly did she perform her part in the household and the parish, with much sunny cheerfulness, yet with rare discretion and lady-like propriety. She was of noted lineage on both sides. Her grandfather, Dea. John Fassett, was one of the earliest settlers of Bennington; inn-holder; captain of the first military company; representative in the Legislature; an early church member, and leader of the choir, as were his descendants through the first century of the church's history. His son, Col. Benjamin, Mrs. Hayes' father, was a commissary in the Revolutionary Army, and an active business man, filling many civil and military offices, and leaving numerous descendants." (Rev. I. Jennings, Sept. 1883.)

April 23, 1831 ; U. S. Consul at Macao, Amoy and Canton, China, 1862–3 ; President of N. W. Univ.; now (1883) assoc. editor of the Chicago *Inter-Ocean* ; res. Evanston. Children :—

(1.) *Lydia Luella (Jones,)* b. Aug. 28, 1859.
(2.) *William Gordon*, b. June 5, 1861.
(3.) *Mary Emma*, b. Jan. 31, 1865, d. Amoy, July 18, 1866.

147. IV. EDWARD, b. Oct. 8, 1835.
146. V. JOHN, b. Sept. 14, 1837.
VI. LYDIA MARIA, b. Nov. 25, 1839, d. Ravenswood, Ill., June 12, 1872 ; educ. N. W. Fem. Coll., Evanston, in which she was several years a teacher ; m. there, March 2, 1859, the Rev. JAMES WALTER WAUGH, D. D., and immediately set out with him for the remarkable missionary work in India to which she gave the rest of her life. Of this, and of her traits of character, I give in a note a brief sketch from a memoir written by her devoted friend and schoolmate, Frances E. Willard, and published in the *Ladies' Repository* for May, 1873.*

* "Lillie Hayes Waugh was that rare compound, the ideal missionary actualized. As a child, she was one of the precocious who have good health, and the conscientious who like fun. A superior classical scholar, (studying Latin at the age of seven with her father,) her love for books did not isolate her from other children of her age, in whose circle she was the chief attraction. Her interest was not confined to those of her own age ; but as years wore on, she gathered the little folks around her, wherever she happened to be, and was never happier than when amusing or instructing them. She had the good fortune to be instructed, during all her earliest years, at home ; her father and eldest brother were the teachers to whom she owed the thorough training that brought her fine endowments under her command.

"Her first task in India was to master the Urdu, or Hindustani language, as also the Hindee—a task which she accomplished with great credit to herself and profit to her work—carrying her studies into the Persian also, in order to enrich her Hindustani. On the mission field, she was a quiet, steady worker, and made her labours tell wherever concentrated. At first in charge of the 'Boy's Orphanage' (with her husband)—a most responsible position—then of the 'Girl's Orphanage'; then translating some much-needed volume into the vernacular ; then zealously employed in what is known as the 'Zenana work' of the mission,—visiting women of the well-to-do Hindu and Mohammedan families, to give them instruction in needle-work, teach them to read, and tell them about the true way,

Her children were 5 s. 1 dau., all but the youngest b. in India :—

(1.) *Robert Hayes* (*Waugh*), b. Sept. 1, 1861.
(2.) *Walter*, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
(3.) *William*, b. 1864, d. inf.
(4.) *Catharine Hayes*, b. Feb. 13, 1866.
(5.) *Frederick Coe*, b. March 19, 1867.
(6.) *Alfred Kingsley*, b. Aug. 23, 1870.

148. VII. DANIEL, b. June 3, 1842.

63. XI. HOMER,[5] eighth son, b. N. Granby, Feb. 7, 1803; from 1842 to 1860, res. Constantia, N. Y., occupied as teacher, farmer, post-master, and justice; since then, and now (1883), at Gilbert's Mills, in the

the only Saviour and the woman's best Friend. In that work, her knowledge of the language, her well-balanced character, and her sincere piety gave her great influence, and commanded the respect and confidence of all whom she could reach. 'Through the long, hot season,' says one of her co-labourers, 'though frequently the sirocco had blown all night, by six in the morning she would be ready to leave her little children and her comfortable home, and go forth through heat, dust, blinding glare and narrow alleys, to the close, dingy apartments of some native house, where a little school had been gathered. Until ten o'clock she taught, guided the poor and incompetent teachers, and dispensed carefully the Word of Life, often feeling well repaid, and often discouraged. Three afternoons in the week, some of the native teachers came to her house for instruction; there were prayer and class-meetings to be attended; the sick to be visited, and frequently supplied with food from her own table; her children requiring unusual care in that hot climate, and often needing to be carefully nursed through tedious illnesses; and not least of all was she a true help-meet to her husband.'"

"She left," says her sister, "several translations of Christian hymns (first of all the little prayer, 'Now I lay me down to sleep') into the dialect of Northern India. Thousands of women and children in that land remember 'Lillie Hayes Waugh' with gratitude and affection."

"In May, 1872, while at home with her sister at Ravenswood, Ill., her youngest child became seriously ill; and when, after her long and tender nursing, he grew better, she sickened suddenly. In her delirium she would speak nothing but Hindustani; her thoughts were of the far-off Orient, the unfinished work, the sad-faced friends she had loved and laboured for. And when she seemed better, and the fever went away, and she lay rational and quiet in her room,—when they least looked for it, the hour for which all other hours are made, struck softly its summons of release, and the sweet wife, the gentle mother, the unselfish Christian, passed 'beyond our sight, beyond our ken.'"

same (Oswego) county; m. I. Granby, 1824, DORCAS ALDERMAN, (dau. of Chester and Dorcas of Granby, and sister of Chester, Jr., who m. Nancy, sister of Homer Hayes, p. 35, above.) b. 1806, d. Granby, Nov. 13, 1839; m. II. Constantia, Nov. 6, 1842, Mrs. EMILY L. (CROCKER) COE, (dau. of William and Deborah (Benedict) Crocker, of Winchester, Conn., and widow of Elmer Wilson Coe, p. 34, above,) b. Winchester, Feb. 20, 1808. By 1st mar. 2 s. 2 daus., all b. Granby; by 2d mar. 1 son.

I. HOMER GORDON, b. March, 1827, d. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1849.
149. II. HENRY ELIZUR, b. 1831.
III. JULIA AMANDA, b. July, 1833, d. Mar. 27, 1836.
IV. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Aug., 1835, d. April 1, 1836.
150. V. CHARLES G., b. Aug. 5, 1843.*

DANIEL II.[3] ENOCH I.[4]

64. I. ENOCH II.,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, Oct. 31, 1785, d. Fowler, O., April 17, 1868; farmer, and soldier in the war of 1812; settled in Trumbull Co., Ohio, about 1830; m. Granby, 1809, ASENATH GILLETT, (dau. of Calvin and Thankful (Warner) G. of Suffield, "near Southwick Ponds," Conn.,) b. Granby, July 2, 1790, d. Fowler, O., March, 1856. Children, all b. Granby:—

I. ——, b. c. 1810, d. inf.
151. II. ORLIN HELON, b. March 20, 1812.
152. III. MORGAN ENOCH, b. April 6, 1814.
153. IV. AURORA CALVIN, b. April 24, 1818.
154. V. JULIUS FIELDS, b. Aug. 13, 1820.

* Homer Hayes, July 27, 1883; insc. N. Granby Cem., where the 1st w. and 3 children are buried.

VI. JULIA, b. Aug. 9, 1825, d. Johnston, Nov. 10, 1880; m. I. in Ohio, ALMON A. TUCKER, of Trumbull Co., O., who d. in Wisconsin; m. II. Bazetta (Cortland,) O., HAMPTON FERGUSON, also of Trumbull Co.

155. VII. RICHARD, b. Jan. 29, 1829.*

64*a*. II. HELON,[5] second son, b. Granby, Aug. 30, 1791, d. Hayesville, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1852; farmer; m. MARY HAWLEY, (dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bacon) H. of Granby,) b. 1795, d. Hayesville, May 20, 1876. Children:—

156. I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b Aug. 23, 1816
157. II. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 7, 1817.
158. III. LAWRENCE JEROME, b. Feb. 22, 1819.
159. IV. JOEL WINTHROP, b. May 27, 1823.
V. MARY ROBERTS, b. Nov. 24, 1825, d. Fowler, O.; m. JOHN FOX, of LaCrosse, Wis.
VI. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. Fowler, O., Sept., 1844, HORACE BURT, farmer, (s. of Caleb and Esther (Shaw) B. of F.) b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 1816. Children:—

(1.) *Mary Jane (Burt)*, b. July 12, 1849; m. *James Walker*, of Fowler.
(2.) *Lucius*, b. Feb. 12, 1852; m. and res. Carlton, Mich.
(3.) *Lucy Ann*, b. Aug. 12, 1856.
(4.) *Aldus*, b. Feb. 2, 1859.

VII. ALVIRA, b. Feb. 22, 1836, d. Fowler.†

64*b*. III. BENONI,[5] third son, b. Granby, removed about 1820 to Chenango or Sullivan Co., New York; m. NANCY BRAY, and left children.*

64*c*. IV. SOLON,[5] fourth son, b. Granby, d. Fowler, O., 1844; removed thither from Conn. 1832, and was a farmer and wagon-maker; m. Granby, MARTHA ENO,

* Richard Hayes,[6] July 29, 1883.

† Lawrence J. Hayes,[6] Sept. 2; Horace Burt, Sept. 5; and George W. Hayes,[6] Oct. 2, 1883.

(or ENOS, dau. of Joel of Granby,) b. Granby, d. Mesopotamia, O., 1835. Children, b. Granby :—

160. I. SOLON, b. 1810.
161. II. EDWARD J., b. Sept. 8, 1813.*

EZEKIEL I.[3] EZEKIEL II.[4]

---

65. VI. JOHN,[5] second son, b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1786, d. there July 23, 1836; merchant tailor; m. New Haven, June 28, 1810, ELIZABETH BILLS, (dau. of William and Elizabeth (Thompson) B. of N. Haven,) b. N. Haven, Jan. 18, 1790, d. there, Dec. 25, 1872. Children, all b. N. Haven :—

162. I. EZEKIEL, b. March 25, 1811.
163. II. WILLIAM BILLS, b. Sept. 21, 1812.
III. SUSAN, b. June 24, 1815; m. N. Haven, April 9, 1838, STEPHEN WILLARD, of N. Haven, (s. of Elias and Lois (Stevens) W. of Madison, Conn.,) b. Madison, Nov. 16, 1816. Children :—

(1.) *Maria (Willard)*, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m., 3 ch.
(2.) *Edward Hayes*, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m., no ch.
(3.) *Stephen Taylor*, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m., no ch.
(4.) *Charles Morris*, b. Aug. 30, 1849; m., 3 ch.

IV. ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. July 19, 1817; m., N. Haven, Nov. 28, 1843, WILLIAM D. JOHNSON, of West Haven, (s. of Elisha and Prudence (Tryon) J. of Middletown, Conn.,) b. Middletown, March 4, 1810, d. West Haven, Oct. 28, 1881. Children:—

(1.) *William Dudley (Johnson)*, b. Jan. 28, 1846.
(2.) *Levi Gilbert*, b. Aug. 8, 1848.
(3.) *Frederick Rutherford*, b. Dec. 17, 1850, d. June 6, 1875.
(4.) *Alice Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 25, 1855.
(5.) *Marion Louisa*, } twins, b. Nov. 18, 1860.
(6.) *Lilian Harriet*, }
(7.) *Henry Mix*, b. March 7, 1863.

* Edward J. Hayes,[6] HADASSAH, only dau. of Enoch I., m. TRUMAN ALDERMAN, of Hadley, Mass., and had a son, *Dwight (Alderman)*, res. at or near Hadley, and other children.

V. JOHN HEMINGWAY, b. Oct. 18, 1819, d. July 20, 1852.
164. VI. EDWARD RUTHERFORD, b. Jan. 30, 1822.
165. VII. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. May 8, 1824.
VIII. HENRY HOTCHKISS, b. Feb. 19, d. March 22, 1827.
IX. HARRIET REBECCA, b. May 5, 1830, res. N. Haven, unm.
X. MARY BILLS, b. Dec. 15, 1833, d. Dec. 7, 1834.
XI. MARY BILLS, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. N. Haven, May 24, 18—, EDWARD TOWNSEND MIX, of Milwaukee, Wis., architect. No children.*

66. XIII. SAMUEL,[5] youngest son, b. New Haven, Sept. 11, 1803, d. there, June 2, 1866; Y. C. 1823, law student, 1824–5; in the latter year entered the West India house of Henry Trowbridge & Sons, New Haven; m. I. Putney, Vt., Aug. 14, 1833, his second cousin JOANNA SARAH NOYES, (dau. of John and Polly (Hayes) N., q. v. p. 41 above,) b. Brattleboro, Sept. 10, 1807, d. Trinidad, W. I., June 14, 1838; m. II. New Haven, Aug. 1, 1844, MARGARET JOCELYN, (dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Atwater (Plant) J. of N. Haven,) b. N. Haven, Dec. 4, 1820. By 2d mar. 3 s. 1 dau., all res. 1883, in New Haven, with their mother, and all unmarried.

I. SAMUEL JOCELYN, b. July 27, 1846; Secretary and Treasurer of the Mount Carmel Bolt Co., Mt. Carmel, Conn.
II. SUSAN HARRIET TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 16, 1849
III. NATHANIEL JOCELYN, b. Sept. 16, 1852.
IV. FRANCIS RUTHERFORD, b July 31, 1854.†

EZEKIEL I.[3] RUTHERFORD I.[4]

---

67. III. RUSSELL,[5] eldest son, b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 31, 1784, died there, July 28, 1856; farmer; m. I.

* Edward R. Hayes,[6] New Haven, Aug., 1883.

† Samuel J. Hayes,[6] May 28, 1883.

Granby, Mass., RHODA MOODY, (dau. of Gideon and Mary (Ferry) M. of G.,) who d. Brattleboro, Jan. 7, 1828; m. II. Townshend, Vt., Aug. 24, 1831, HANNAH LAURINDA FORBES, (dau. of Moses and Abigail (Baker) F. of T.,) b. Westboro, Mass., Aug, 22, 1798, d. Brattleboro, Oct. 5, 1836; m. III. Feeding Hills, Mass., June 13, 1837, MARTHA BILLINGS, (dau. of Barnabas and Martha (Pomeroy) B. of Northampton, Mass.,) b. April 16, 1800, d. Brattleboro, Aug. 1, 1872. By 3d mar. 2 daus., b. W. Brattleboro:—

I. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 3, 1838; m. W. Brattleboro, Nov. 15, 1856, WILLIAM HOWARD BIGELOW, of W. B., Williams Coll. 1852, lumber merchant and manufacturer, (s. of Anson and Eliza (Moores) B. of Easton, N. Y.,) b. Easton, Dec. 21, 1829, d. W. Brattleboro, Aug. 22, 1882. Children:—

(1.) *Russell Anson (Bigelow,)* b. Sioux City, Iowa, June 2, 1859; Y. C. 1881; Columbia Coll. Law School.
(2.) *William Howard*, b. Sioux City, July 22, 1861.
(3.) *Hayes*, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb 20, 1879.

II. MARTHA JEANNETTE, b. March 14, 1841, d Sioux City, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1864; m. Brattleboro, June 7, 1862, JOSEPH NASH FIELD, of Sioux City, real estate agent, b. Conway, Mass., res. 1883 in England. No children.*

* Mrs. W. H. Bigelow,[6] May, 1883. JOHN BIGELOW, of Wrentham, Suffolk, Eng., (desc in 5th gen. of Ralph de BAGULEY, of Allerton, 1485,) came to Watertown, Mass., 1636; m. 1642, Mary *Warren*. His 5th s. JOSHUA, b. 1655, d. 1745, m. 1676, Elizabeth *Flagg*. Their 3d s. JOHN, b. 1681, d. 1770, m. I. Hannah ——, and had DAVID, b. 1706, d. 1799, m. I, 1729, Editha *Day*. Their eldest s. DAVID, b. 1732, d. 1820, m. 1762, Patience *Foote*, and had ERASTUS, b. 1765, d. 1855, who m. 1789, Lucy *Root*, and was father of ANSON, b. 1794, d. 1845, m. 1823, Eliza *Moores* (From a Geneal. by W. H. B., 1877.)

WILLIAM HOWARD BIGELOW was not only an energetic and successful business man (in Chicago, Ill., and other western cities), but of fine literary taste, liberal mind and high principle, warm-hearted and generous. He was deeply interested in family history, and I am indebted to him and his family for much valuable help in this work

68. IV. RUTHERFORD II.,[5] second son, b. Brattleboro, Jan. 4, 1787, d. Delaware, O., July 20, 1822; began life as a merchant's clerk in Wilmington, Vt., then went into the firm of Noyes, Mann and Hayes, at Dummerston, in the same State;* "an energetic and successful business man, a member of the Presbyterian Church, and much esteemed"; in 1817 became a farmer in Delaware, O.; m. Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 13, 1813, SOPHIA BIRCHARD, (dau. of Roger and Drusilla (Austin) B. of Suffield, Conn.,†) b. Wilmington, Vt., April 15, 1792, d. Columbus, O., (where she resided from 1840,) Oct. 30, 1866. Children:—

I. A son, b. and d. Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 14, 1814.
II. LORENZO, b. Dummerston, June 9, 1815, drowned, Delaware, O., Jan. 20, 1825.
III. SARAH SOPHIA, b. Dummerston, July 10, 1817, d. Delaware, Oct. 9, 1821.
IV. FANNY ARABELLA, b. Delaware, Jan. 10, 1820, d. Columbus, July 16, 1856:‡ m. Delaware, Sept. 2, 1839, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PLATT, of Columbus, (manufacturer, Pres. of Columbus Gas Co. and Tool Co., much respected,) b. Lanesboro, Mass., March 7, 1809, d. Columbus, Aug. 7, 1882.§ They had two sons and three daughters.

* "While in this firm he was captain of a militia company; a very handsome man, who quite filled the ideal of my boyish fancy. He was the flower of the Hayes family, as his wife was the flower of hers. I have heard many anecdotes illustrating her energy and tact." (J. H. Noyes, 1870.)

† THOMAS BIRCHARD (*Bircher*, *Burchard*, *Birchwood*, all these forms of the name in his generation), b. in Eng. 1595, came in the *Truelove* from London to Roxbury, Mass., 1635, with w. Mary and 6 children. The only son, JOHN, b. Eng., 1625, settled in Norwich, Conn., m. 1653, Christian *Andrews*. JAMES, 2d s. of John, b. 1665, had JOHN, b. 1704, whose s. ELIAS, b. 1730, was father of ROGER, b. 1755, who m. Drusilla *Austin*. (R. B. H., Aug. 20, 1883; Savage, I. 181.)

‡ A very interesting account of this daughter (and the mother), too long for quotation here, is given in W. D. Howell's life of President Hayes, 10-13 (New York, 1876.)

§ He m. II. Sarah Follett of Sandusky, O., and had by her 3 daus., Susan, Lucy and Sarah, all living 1883.

(1.) *Sarah Sophia (Platt)*, b. Oct. 5, 1840, d. June 15, 1841.
(2.) *Laura*, b. April 1, 1842 ; m. Columbus, Oct. 23, 1862, *John Grant Mitchell*, of Columbus, lawyer, (s. of Moses Grant and Elizabeth (M'Cullough) M. of Piqua, O.,) b. Piqua. Children :— 1. Elizabeth (b. Oct. 2, 1864) ; 2. Fanny (b. April 13, 1869) ; 3. Jean Andrews (b. June 10, 1871) ; 4. John Grant (b. June 17, 1874).
(3.) *Willis Hayes*, b. March 8, 1844, d. Jan. 27, 1851.
(4.) *Fanny*, b. April 12, 1847 ; m. Columbus, Oct. 19, 1871, *Erskine Boies Fullerton*, M. D., of Columbus, (s. of Hugh S. and Dorothy (Boies) F. of S. Salem, O.,) b. S. Salem. Children :— 1. William Platt (b. Nov. 23, 1872, d. June 28, 1873) ; 2. Laura (b. Oct. 30, 1873) ; 3. Dorothy (b. July 9, 1877) ; 4. Rutherford (b. June 30, 1880).
(5.) *Emily*, b. July 18, 1850.
(6.) *Rutherford Hayes*, b. Sept. 6, 1853, Y. C. 1874.

166. V. RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD, b. Delaware, Oct. 4, 1822.

69. IX. WILLIAM RUTHERFORD,[5] youngest son, b. Brattleboro, Dec. 6, 1804, d. Barbadoes, W. I., July 14, 1852 ; Y. C. 1825 ; lawyer, and resident partner (at Barbadoes) in the W. India house of Henry Trowbridge and Sons, New Haven ; m. N. Haven, Oct. 10, 1830, HARRIET EMILY TROWBRIDGE, (dau. of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) T., v. p. 37 above,) b. N. Haven, Aug. 2, 1808, d. Jan. 22, 1874. (She m. II. the Rev. William Patton, D. D., who d. N. Haven, Sept., 1880.) No children.

EZEKIEL I.[3] WILLIAM.[4]

69*a*. WILLIAM RUSSELL,[5] third son, b. Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1809, d. Fowler, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1881. He removed to Michigan about 1833 ; was a farmer, residing about a mile and a half south of the village of Fowler ; had his full share of the hardship and privations of the early settlers of that part of Michigan ;

and was known as a good citizen, husband and father. He m. Fowler, May 1, 1836, RUTH BOUGHTON, of that place, who survived him and still resides there. Children, b. Fowler :—

I. PHOEBE, b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. June, 1862, PETER CONKLING, of Bath, Mich.
II. MARIAN, b. July 22, 1844; m. July, 1860, HIRAM WHITNEY, of Winfield, Kansas.
III. MAURICE, b. March, 1852, res. Fowler, unm.*

69*b*. JOHN BROWN,[5] fourth son, b. Nov. 1, 1811, d. Ophir, Ill., June 16, 1877; m. June 3, 1841, SALLY ANN BALCOM. Children :—

I. HULDAH, m. ADAIR,
II. LOUISA,
III. WILLIAM,
} res. Ophir, Ill.

69*c*. HENRY,[5] sixth son, b. June 17, 1816, d. Peshtigo, Wis., 1871; m. June 7, 1835, MARY STEPHENSON, who d. 1871. (Both perished in the forest fires of that year.) Children :—

I. HIRAM,
II. HENRY,
III. ENOCH,
} res. Peshtigo, Wis.

69*d*. STEPHEN TOWNSEND,[5] seventh son and youngest child, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. in U. S. Service, Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1863; in Co. F, 151st Reg't. N. Y. V.; m. Oct. 25, 1854, MARY A. BELMON. Children :—

* Mrs. Ruth Hayes, Fowler, Sept., 1883; Miss Sarah Hayes, Youngstown, N. Y., Sept., 1883. An obituary notice of Wm. R. Hayes gives date of his birth Sept. 20, 1811, but the date above from the family record is undoubtedly right. The date of death however is from the obituary; the record giving Aug. 26.

Charles Wells Hayes

O. B. Hayes

I. LYMAN, res. Youngstown, N. Y.
II. LANSON, } res. Michigan.*
III. WILLIAM, }

JOEL I.[3] JOEL II.[4]

---

70. I. OLIVER BLISS, eldest son, b. South Hadley, Mass., May 21, 1783, d. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1858. He received his education in New England schools, but removed early to Baltimore, Md., and thence, in 1808, to Nashville, Tenn. Here he began the practice of law, and though in competition with many who afterwards attained high distinction in legal and political life, he soon rose to the head of his profession, and was for many years retained as counsel in nearly all important cases throughout middle Tennessee. But he was far from being a mere lawyer. His love of classical learning, cultivated tastes, remarkable conversational powers and ready wit, his generous hospitalities, and not least, his excellence of personal character, in moral and religious principle, gave him equal eminence in social and literary circles. In mature age, and with a large estate, he retired from the profession of the law, and gave his remaining years, with great ability and faithfulness, to the work of the ministry, in the New School Presbyterian Church; taking no pastoral charge, but labouring zealously and efficiently wherever his services were needed, leaving, like his father before him, a bright example of Christian life and duty in that high office,

* Miss Sarah Hayes, Youngstown, and Lucius M. Boltwood, New Haven, Ct., 1883.

from which, unlike his father, he was released only by long and painful disease, borne with great patience and resignation.

Oliver Bliss Hayes m. Williamson Co., Tenn., Feb. 6, 1811, SARAH CLEMENTS HIGHTOWER, (dau. of Dr. Richard Hightower, and a dau. of Reuben Smith of James River, Va., and maternally descended from the well-known English family of Clements,) b. Williamson Co., 1796, d. Nashville, Sept. 27, 1871.* They had 4 s. 3 daus., all b. in Nashville.

I. RICHARD HIGHTOWER, b. June 5, 1813, d. Dec. 4, 1838; student in Harvard Law School, and a successful lawyer in Columbia, Tenn., where he was much beloved; unm.

167. II. JOEL ADDISON, b. Jan. 18, 1815.

III. ADELICIA, b March 15, 1817; educ. at Nashville Female Coll., graduating with highest honours in her 16th year; m. I. July 2, 1839, ISAAC FRANKLIN, of Gallatin, Tenn., b. May 26, 1789, d. April 27, 1846; m. II. Nashville, May 9, 1849, Col. JOSEPH ALEXANDER SMITH ACKLEN, (s. of Samuel Black Acklen and Elizabeth, dau. of John Hunt, the founder of Huntsville, Ala.,) b. Huntsville, July 6, 1816, d. on his (Angola) plantation, West Feliciana, La., Sept. 11, 1863; m. III. June 18, 1867, Dr. WILLIAM ARCHER CHEATHAM, of Nashville, (s. of Richard and Susan (Saunders) C. of Springfield, Tenn.,) b. Springfield, Aug. 6, 1820.† Children, all by 2d marriage, and all b. Nashville:—

(1) *Joseph Hayes (Acklen)*, b. May 20, 1850; educ. Burlington Coll., and Law School of Cumberland Univ.; lawyer; Repr. U. S. Cong.; m. Memphis, Tenn., July 11, 1871, *Hattie Leonora Bethell*, (only dau. of Pinckney Charles and Harriet (Smith) B. of St. Mary's Parish, La.,) b. Grand Woods Plantation, La., Feb 6, 1850, d. Columbia, Tenn., June 18, 1873; 1 ch. d. inf.

* Mrs. Hayes was noted for personal beauty, grace of manner, and sweetness of disposition; she was never forgetful of the poor, and made her home a paradise." (Mrs. E. F. Ellet, "Queens of American Society," 1867, p. 417.)

† ACKLEN, originally ACALEN, now written in England ACLAND, lately represented by Sir Thomas Dyke A., Bart. (creation of 1644), well known in this

(2.) *William Hayes (Acklen)*, b. Sept. 6, 1855; Nashville Univ., and Law School of Vanderbilt Univ., Tenn.; lawyer, Nashville; unm.
(3.) *Claude (Acklen)*, b. July 25, 1857; educ. at Norwood, Va., and S. W. Presb. Univ., Clarksville, Tenn.
(4.) *Pauline (Acklen)*, b. Oct. 10, 1859.

168. IV. OLIVER BLISS, b. Oct. 17, 1825.
V. LAURA, b. May 10, 1829; m. Nashville, Jan. 25, 1855, GEORGE WASHINGTON SHIELDS, merchant, (s. of John J. and Mary (Saffarrans) S. of Va.,) b. Hopkinsville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1824. Children, b. Nashville:—

(1.) *Frank (Shields)*, b. April 2, 1858; m. Nov. 15, 1882, *Laura Taylor.*
(2.) *George*, b. Oct 19, 1860.
(3.) *Oliver Bliss*, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

169. VI. HENRY MARTYN, b. Feb. 17, 1832.
VII. CORINNE, b. Dec. 19, 1836; m. Nashville, Jan. 24, 1855, WILLIAM LUTHER BIGELOW LAWRENCE, of N., teacher, (s. of William Pitt and Ann Pomeroy (Risley) L.,) b. N., Dec. 12, 1828. Children, b. Nashville:—

country, who d. 1875; in America by the Ackleus of Virginia, ancestors of Samuel Black A. Joseph A. S., s. of Sam. B., was U. S Attorney of Alabama under Presidents Van Buren, Tyler and Polk; Colonel in the Mexican war of 1846–8, and promoted for personal bravery. The beautiful Italian villa of "Belmont," near Nashville, still the home of the family, and, with its gardens, conservatories and picture gallery, a centre of attraction for visitors to the capitol, was built by Col. Acklen, and is said to be the finest private residence in the Southern States.

Mrs. Acklen, now Mrs. Cheatham, has, like her father and mother, been distinguished in social life at home, and was received with consideration in the highest circles in Europe, during a residence there in 1865 and later, to complete the education of her children. A fuller account of her (with a portrait) and of her home, Belmont, may be found in Mrs Ellet's "Queens of American Society," 417-20.

Her two sons have followed the profession of their father and grandfather; and the eldest, *Joseph Hayes Acklen*, has since 1871, been a busy and successful lawyer, having offices in New Orleans and Washington; and represented Louisiana in the Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth and Forty-eighth Congresses, being on his first election the youngest member of that body. In addition to his education at home, he passed successful examinations at two European Universities before beginning professional studies.

(1.) *Adelicia (Lawrence)*, b. Nov. 14, 1855; m. Nashville, Jan. 17, 1878, *Robert Webb*, of N., salesman (s. of William Henry and Lizzie (Alford) W. of Huntsville, Ala.)
(2.) *William Pitt*, b. March 28, 1857; m. Ahland, Tenn., Oct., 1880, *Mary Lennox*, (dau. of James,) b. Nov., 1863.
(3.) *Eva*, b. Aug. 10, 1860, d. May 5, 1878.
(4.) *Risley Pomeroy*, b. March 3, 1862.
(5.) *Sally Hightower*, b. July 28, 1864.
(6.) *Kate Thompson*, b. Aug. 17, 1870.
(7.) *Pauline Acklen*, b. Aug. 11, 1875.
(8.) *Georgie Shields*, b. Feb. 12, 1878.*

71. II. JOEL III.,[5] second son, b. South Hadley, Mass., March 2, 1785, d. there, Dec. 15, 1837; merchant; m. West Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1821, ANN MILLS, (dau. of Jedediah Mills and Sarah Andrews of W. Hartford,) b. W. Hartford, Sept. 10, 1790, d. S. Hadley, Nov. 5, 1845. They had 1 s. 4 daus., all b. S. Hadley.

I. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. S. Hadley, Sept. 9, 1846, EDWARD STRONG, of Auburndale, Mass., Williams Coll. 1834, M. D. Harvard 1838, (s. of Lewis and Maria Chester) S. of Northampton, Mass.,) b. Northampton, April 6, 1814. Children:—

(1.) *Harriet Williams (Strong)*, b S. Hadley, Dec. 18, 1847; m. Auburndale, Oct. 29, 1874, the Rev. *John Hopkins Worcester*, Jr., of South Orange, N. J., (s. of the Rev. John H. and Martha P. (Clark) W. of Burlington, Vt.,) b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 2, 1845. Children:—1 Edward Strong (b. April 14, 1876); 2. Martha Clark (b. March 10, d. April 30, 1878); 3. Leonard (b. Dec. 29, 1879); 4. Katharine Fleming (b. Nov. 6, 1881).
(2.) *Edward Lewis*, b. W. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1851.
(3.) *Julia Hayes*, b. Auburndale, May 14, 1855.
(4.) *Anna Mills*, b. Auburndale, Sept. 18, 1860, d. April 18, 1863.

* For a portion of the above account of Oliver Bliss Hayes[6] and family I am indebted to the "History of Davidson County, Tenn.," and Mrs. Ellet's "Queens of American Society," noted above; but for the genealogy, chiefly to the ready and efficient help of Mr. William H. Acklen,[7] of Nashville, Tenn., from 1881 to this date, Oct. 9, 1883.

II. MARY, b. July 9, 1825, d. Lyons, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1878; m. S. Hadley, July 22, 1846, SUMNER IVES SMITH, of Lyons, Iowa, paper manufacturer, (s. of Otis and Anna (Eno) S. of S. Hadley,) b. S. Hadley, Sept. 21, 1818. Children:—

(1.) *Howard Foster (Smith)*, b. Rockport, Ill., May 25, 1851; Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1872; in mining business in Colorado; m. Aug. 18, 1874, *Ellen H. Patrick*; has 1 son, Sumner Ives (b. Dec. 7, 1877).
(2.) *Annie Mills*, b. Rockport, Ill., Dec. 12, 1853.
(3.) *Clara Whiting*, b. Taylor's Falls, Minn., Aug. 16, 1857; m. Lyons, Oct. 17, 1883, *John Howard Ferry*.
(4.) *Harriet Hayes*, b. Taylor's Falls, March 16, 1860.

III. JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 23, 1827; m. Auburndale, Oct. 24, 1855, BENJAMIN DOUGLASS, of Chicago, merchant, (s. of George and Mary (M'Elderry) D. of New York,) b. Baltimore, Md., April 12, 1816. Children:—

(1.) *Charles Howard (Douglass)*, b. New York, April 5, 1857; m. Crested Butte, Colorado, Nov. 13, 1882, *Sarah Louise Churchfield*.
(2.) *Henry Van Dyke*, b. N. Y., Nov. 13, 1858, d. Dec. 30, 1859.
(3.) *Frank Middleton*, b. N. Y., Dec. 17, 1860.
(4.) *Mary M'Elderry*, b. N. Y., April 15, 1864.
(5.) *Edward Hayes*, b. Easton, Pa., April 7, 1868, d. Jan. 31, 1869.
(6.) *Julia Ann*, b. Easton, Oct. 30, 1869, d. Nov. 17, 1870.

170. IV. OLIVER BLISS, b. March 7, 1829.
V. SARAH, b. Oct. 16, 1832, d. Taylor's Falls, Minn., May 21, 1857; m. S. Hadley, Sept. 20, 1853, CHARLES BURR WHITING, of Taylor's Falls, merchant, who d. there in 1874. No children. (C. B. W. m II. and had issue by 2d wife.)

72. III. ROSWELL POST,[5] third son, b. S. Hadley, April 17, 1787, d. April 8, 1837; removed early to Nashville, Tenn., and thence to Cincinnati, O., where he became an eminent physician; m. I. June 17, 1816, MARY COXE SNOWDEN, (dau. of the Rev. Samuel Finley Snowden (s. prob. of Isaac), Princeton 1786, Presb. min. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and Susan B. Breese, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Anderson) B. of Shrewsbury,

N. J.,) b. Sept. 5, 1797, d. Feb. 13, 1828; m. II. May 6, 1834, CORNELIA C. SNOWDEN. By 1st mar. 3 s. 2 daus.

I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1817, d. Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 21, 1882, unm.
171. II. SAMUEL FINLEY SNOWDEN, b. Dec. 25, 1820.
III. SUSAN LOUISA, b. Feb. 11, 1824, d. Geneva, N. Y., 1881; unm.
172. IV. HENRY LINDSLEY, b. Sept. 20, 1825.
V. ROSWELL POST, b. Feb. 2, 1828, d. July 28, 1829.*

JOEL I.[3] RUFUS.[4]

---

73. VII. GORDON,[5] eldest son, b. Clinton, N. Y., June 14, 1801, res. Sept., 1882, Rochester, N. Y., grocer; m. Ledyard, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1827, SALLY KING, (dau. of Dr. Consider and Lydia (Avery) K. of Ledyard,) b. Ledyard, Nov. 14, 1806, d. Rochester, April 29, 1876. Children:—

I. MARY E., b. Clinton, May 20, d. May 30, 1828.
II. MARY L., b. Clinton, June 5, 1829, d. Roch., July 18, 1856.
III. HARRIET M., b. Clinton, April 9, 1831, res. Rochester, unm.
IV. EMMA J., b. Clinton, May 2, 1833, d. July 7, 1835.
V. JAMES B., b. Rochester, May 30, 1837; commercial agent, Rochester; unm.
VI. EMMA A. C., b. Rochester, April 13, 1843, teacher in Rochester Public Schools; unm.†

* Mrs. Edward Strong[6]; Miss Annie M. Smith[7]; Mrs. Benj. Douglass[6]; Oliver B. Hayes[6]; Harold V. Hayes[7].

† Gordon Hayes,[5] Sept., 1882.

JOEL I.[3] CALVIN.[4]

---

74. II. HORACE,[5] second son, b. Granby, Feb. 6, 1793, d. New York, Jan. 25, 1878; resided in New York; m. Hartford, Conn., May 26, 1819, LUCY PRATT, (dau. of Timothy and Sally (Olmsted) P.,) b. Torringford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1799, d. New York, June 23, 1874. They had 6 s. 6 daus., of whom five died in infancy; two only were living in 1882.

I. LUCY, b. March 5, 1820, d. Aug. 2, 1839.
II. HORACE, b. March 10, 1821, d. June 23, 1845.
III. ISABELLA, b. March 4, 1823, d. Nov. 29, 1852; m. Nov. 22, 1841, JOHN HOOKER BARTLETT, of New York, merchant, (s. of Hubbard and Keziah (Battle) B. of Lee, Mass.,) b. Lee, Dec. 28, 1819, d. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1853. Children:—

(1.) *Lucy Isabella (Bartlett)*, b. Jan. 20, 1843, d. Lee, July 18, 1858.
(2.) *Henry Hubbard*, b. New York, March 21, 1846, res. 1883, Westfield, Mass.; m. I. April 16, 1867, *Martha C. Phillips*, who d. Jan. 16, 1880; m. II. Oct. 6, 1880, *Caroline F. Kendall*. By 1st mar. 2 daus., Lucy Isabella (b. Aug. 24, 1868), and Nellie Hayes (b. Oct. 17, 1871).

IV. NEWTON, b. Oct. 16, 1824, d. Aug. 17, 1825.
V. ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1826, res. 1883, Newark, N. J.; m. New York, Jan. 28, 1858, TIMOTHY PITKIN CHAPMAN, of New York, merchant, (s. of John and Abigail (Pratt) C. of Vernon, Conn.,) b. Vernon, Dec. 24, 1820, d. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 24, 1869. No children.
VI. NEWTON, b. Jan. 2, 1828, d. Aug. 24, 1829.
VII. ELLEN, b. April 15, 1830, d. April 29, 1833.
VIII. HENRIETTA, b. April 16, 1832, d. May 8, 1833.
173. IX. HENRY, b. Jan. 26, 1834.
X. ALFRED, b. Sept. 21, 1835, d Jan. 24, 1837.
XI. ELLEN, b. Nov. 22, 1837, d. Oct. 24, 1867.
XII. CHARLES GREGORY, b. July 27, 1839, d. July 27, 1879.*

75. VIII. CURTISS,[5] fourth son, b. Granby, Jan. 9, 1806, res. 1883, Cattskill, N. Y.; m. I. Durham, N. Y.,

* Henry H. Bartlett[7]; Mrs. T. P. Chapman[6]; Curtiss Hayes[6].

April 3, 1837, RHODA BALDWIN, (dau. of James and Mabel (Jones) B. of Durham,) b. Durham, June 10, 1803, d. New York, March 18, 1874; m. II. Cattskill, June 16, 1875, Mrs. SARAH (PECK) WHITTLESEY, (dau. of Erastus T. and Betsey C. (Root) Peck of Windham, N. Y.,) b. Windham, Feb. 26, 1835. No children.*

JOEL I.[3] LUTHER.[4]

---

76. II. JOEL POST,[5] second son, b. Granby, June 15, 1800, d. Parish, N. Y., June 25, 1881, farmer at Durham, N. Y.; m. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1821, CLARISSA REDINGTON, (dau. of Daniel and Hannah, of Schoharie Co.,) who d. Parish, Jan. 1, 1877. Children, all but one b. Durham :—

174. I. RUFUS GIBSON, b. Nov. 15, 1822.
175. II. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. June 6, 1825.
176. III. LUTHER MARVIN, b. April 22, 1827.
IV. EMILY, b. Parish, July 19, 1829; m. Parish, March 6, 1864, Dr. TOBIAS JOHN GREEN, b Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1818. Children :—

(1.) *Roscoe (Green)*, b. c. 1867.
(2.) *Clara Almira*, b. c. 1869, d. inf
(3.) *Vestina Hayes*, b. c. 1872.

V. HORACE ADDISON, b. Dec. 8, 1832, d. July 27, 1833.
VI. CLARISSA LOUISA, b. May 8, 1834, d. Nov., 1846.
177. VII. HORACE NEWTON, b. Aug. 17, 1837.

77. VI. LUTHER II.,[5] third son, b. Granville, Mass., June 19, 1809, res. 1882, Norton Hill, (Greenville,) N. Y., farmer; m. I. Windham, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1831, ABIGAIL CHAPMAN, (dau. of Samuel, of Windham,) b. Durham, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1808, d. Big Hollow, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1861; m. II. Jewett, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1863, Mrs.

* Curtiss Hayes.[5]

LUCY (DICKERMAN) JOHNSON, (dau. of Asahel and Lucy Dickerman, of Jewett,) b. Jewett, March, 1820. By 1st mar. 5 s. 3 daus., b. Windham; by 2d mar. 1 s. 1 dau.

I. JULIET, b. Jan. 12, 1834; m. April 12, 1877, CALVIN DAVIS, of Macomb, Mich., farmer (s. of Calvin and Sylvia (Beardsley) D.,) b. Macomb, July 27, 1832. One son.

(1) *Willie (Davis)*, b. April 12, d. April 20, 1878.

II. MARY CHAPMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Windham, Feb. 2, 1859, ELIAS TULLEY GREEN, farmer, of Deanville, Mich., (s. of Giles and Sarah Green, of Hunter, N. Y.,) b. Hunter, Jan. 13, 1834. Children:—

(1.) *Luther (Green)*, b. Utica, Mich., Jan. 1, 1860, farmer, Deanville, Mich.
(2.) *Eva H.*, b. Washington, Mich., Dec. 13, 1862; m. *Daniel Wood*, of Goodland, Mich.; has 1 dau., Della, b. Goodland, June 29, 1880.
(3.) *James A.*, b. Washington, Mich., March 22, 1868.
(4.) *John*, b. Deanville, Mich., Oct. 1, 1878.

III. CURTISS, b. April 29, 1837, d. May 23, 1838.
IV. ELLEN LOUISA, b. June 25, 1839, d. Dec. 12, 1866.
178. V. SAMUEL ADDISON, b. Aug. 27, 1841.
VI. WILLIAM BALDWIN, b. Aug. 5, 1843, d. Dec. 30, 1846.
VII. WILLIAM BALDWIN, b. Oct. 27, 1846, d. Aug. 12, 1853.
179. VIII. JOHN NEWTON, b. Aug. 8, 1850.
IX. HENRY DICKERMAN, b. Jan. 31, 1865.
X. LUCY ELLEN, b. Dec. 1, 1866.

78. VII. NEWTON FRANKLIN,[5] fourth son, b. Durham, Sept. 12, 1811, d. Gloversville, N. Y., (where he was a glover,) July 2, 1854; m. I. Schoharie, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1836, CATALINA VAN DYCK, (dau. of Dr. Cornelius Van Dyck, of Schoharie,) who d. Parish, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1839; m. II. St. Johnsville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1841, ANNA LEONARD, (dau. of Daniel and Mary,) who survived him and m. II. De Witt Smith, of Gloversville. N. F. H. had by 1st mar. 1 son.

I. HAMILTON, b. Durham, Sept., 1837, d. March, 1838.

79. IX. WILLIAM BALDWIN,[5] fifth son, b. Durham, Sept. 1, 1816, res. Highland Park, near Chicago, Ill., dealer in stoves and hardware; m. Floyd, N. Y., April 22, 1845, HARRIET LOUISA BRADISH, (dau. of Clark and Hannah (Hayes, dau. Rufus, p. 48 above) B. of Rochester, N. Y.,) b. Floyd, 1819. Children:—

I. CHARLES BRADISH, b. Gilboa, N. Y., 1846, d. Oct., 1847.
II. CORNELIA GRAVES, b. Gilboa, Nov. 6, 1848.
III. MARY EVELINE, b. Northville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1850. The two daughters are teachers of music in Chicago.

80. X. HORACE ADDISON,[5] sixth son, b. Durham, March 1, 1819, d. Cattskill, N. Y., June 28, 1872; m. Oaks' Corners, N. Y., May 23, 1844, EVANGELA EVERETT, (dau. of the Rev. Ebenezer and Betsey (Post) E.,) b. Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1818. Children, b. Durham:—

I. ANNA OPHELIA, b. Nov. 3, 1846, d. April 14, 1871.
II. LUCY ANGELINE, b. Dec. 1, 1848, d. Oct. 1, 1850.
III. WILLARD EVERETT, b. April 21, 1853, d. April 26, 1854.
IV. LAURA EVELINE, b. Feb. 21, 1856, d. March 8, 1858 *

JOEL I.[3] NEWTON.[4]

---

81. V. WILLIAM HENRY,[5] eldest son, b St. Alban's, Vt., March 8, 1811, d. New York, June 20, 1882; merchant in Cleveland, O., in the firm of Hayes and Hilliard (see p. 52 above), afterwards banker in New York; m. Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Sept., 1838, FRANCES M. HARRISON, (dau. of John Talbot and —— (Vreeland)

* For all these records of the descendants of Luther I., I am indebted to his youngest daughter, Mrs. William W. Noble, of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. (Oct. 4, 1883.)

H. of Port Richmond,) b. P. R., July 4, 1814, d. Jersey City, May 5, 1881. They had 4 sons, the eldest b. New York, the others at Port Richmond.

I. HARRISON, b. 1840, d. inf.
II. NEWTON HARRISON, b. 1843, res. Jersey City, N. J. unm.
III. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1845, d. New York.
IV. FERDINAND, b. 1848, res. New York; unm.

82. VII. CHARLES AUGUSTUS,[5] second son, b. Aug. 22, 1816, d. Cleveland, O., Dec., 1851; merchant in Cleveland; m. CLARINDA STONE, who survived him and m. H. C. M. Vaillant, of Cleveland, where she res. 1883. No children.*

II. (83.–94.) DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE II.[2]

BENJAMIN.[3] THADDEUS.[4]

---

83. I. THADDEUS FLAVEL,[5] only child, b. Granby, March 1, 1802, d. Waterloo, Iowa (res. of his 2d son Benj. D.), Aug. 12, 1882; farmer; res. in later years with his eldest son, at Summit, or River Point, Minn.; m. Granby, April 5, 1827, SOPHIA WILCOX, (dau. of Sterling and Sophia (Denslow) Wilcox (originally Wilcoxson, see p. 16 above) of Granby,) b. Granby, March 26, 1809, d. West Granby (where they res. many years), July 19, 1858. They had 3 s. 2 daus., all b. Granby.

* Mrs. John S. Gould[6]; Miss Fanny R. Dibblee[6]; Mrs. John S. Neville[6]; Richard Hilliard.[6] (See p. 52 above.)

I. ALICE, b. Dec. 22, 1827, d. Granby, Oct. 26, 1877; educated at Wilbraham Fem. Seminary, Mass.; teacher in Nova Scotia, Alabama and Mississippi; author of "The Female Skeptic" ("a quaint and curious discussion of the deepest mysteries of religion") and other works; m. Dec. 12, 1850, GEORGE FREDERICK MELLEN, of Brookfield, Mass., Wes. Univ. 1849, who d. at Andover Theol. Sem. (while a student there), Sept. 20, 1855, aet. 30. No children.

180. II. SCOTT, b. Oct. 15, 1829.

181. III. BENJAMIN DENSLOW, b. Feb. 20, 1833.

182. IV. CONDIT, b. Sept. 28, 1838.

V. NELLIE ELLEN, b. May 31, 1841; m. Sept. 18, 1861, BIDWELL HOLCOMBE, of Granby, commercial agent in New York, s. of Bidwell and Hannah (Buttolph) H. of Granby. They had

(1.) *Geo. L.* (*Holcombe*), b. July 8, 1862, d. May 10, 1864.*

BENJAMIN.[3] ALPHEUS.[4]

84. II. GEORGE,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, April 25, 1811, d. there, Sept. 7, 1874; clothier and farmer; member of Conn. Legislature; m. Granby, Aug. 28, 1832, CAROLINE WILCOX, (dau. of Sterling and Sophia, above,) b. Granby, March 25, 1814, d. W. Granby, Aug. 30, 1882. Children:—

I. FRANCES ELVIRA, b. May 19, 1835, d. Feb. 18, 1839.

II. FANNY ELVIRA, b. Dec. 11, 1839, d. June 8, 1868.

III. GEORGE CASSIUS, b Aug. 26, 1844, d. Sept. 28, 1846.

IV. JENNIE DELIA, b. April 3, 1849; m. Dec. 3, 1873, WILBUR H. RUICK, of W. Granby, farmer, (s. of Eber and Jane (Pratt) R. of G.,) b. G., Oct. 20, 1846.†

85. III. CHARLES,[5] second son, b. W. Granby, March 13, 1813, res. since 1839, Washington, Pa., car-

* Everett A. Hayes.[6]

† Mrs. W. H. Ruick.[6]

riage maker and lumber merchant; m. I. Washington, Pa., Sept. 2, 1846, SOPHIA BURKER KOONTZ, (dau. of George and Elizabeth (Wisby) K.,) who d. Washington, Oct. 14, 1854; m. II. Washington, June 9, 1857, MARGARET FLEMING, (dau. of William and Nancy (Walker) F. of Washington,) b. Washington, March 13, 1832. By 1st mar. 1 dau.; by 2d mar. 2 s. 4 daus., all b. Washington.

I. SARAH MARIA, b. March 11, 1848; m. Washington, April 15, 1869, ROBERT RHODES FOREST, (s. of George and Alice (Rhodes) F. of Washington,) b. Alleghany Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1840, res. Washington. Children:—

(1.) *Charles (Forest)*, b. 1870, d. inf.
(2.) *Sophia Delia*, b. July 14, 1871.
(3.) *George*, b. 1874, d. inf.
(4.) *Alice Victoria*, b. Nov. 30, 1876.

II. JAMES, b. May 10, 1858, d. March 20, 1859.
III. NANCY KATE, b. March 23, 1860.
IV. LOLA BELL, b. May 11, 1862.
V. MARGARET FLEMING, b. May 22, 1864.
VI. BESSIE CARRIE, b. April 4, 1866.
VII. CHARLES HOWARD, b. Aug. 25, 1871.

86. IV. EDWARD,[5] third son, b. W. Granby, Aug. 9, 1815, res. Columbus, O.; 50 years a coach builder, now farmer; m. W. Granby, Aug. 5, 1839, RHODA KENDALL, (dau. of Bildad and Amy K. of that place,) b. W. Granby, Oct. 17, 1815. Children:

I. JOSEPHINE, b. W. Granby, Oct. 3, 1842; m. Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 15, 1863, SAMUEL S. MATHERS, of London, O., dentist, (s. of Leonard of Columbus,) and has one child.

Edward Hayes (Mathers), b. April 18, 1866.

183. II. MORTON, b. Granby, Jan. 17, 1845.
III. MARION, b. Granby, Jan. 17, 1845; m. Wheeling,

W. Va., Oct. 18, 1866, JOHN H. EWING, coach builder, of Wheeling, (s. of John H. of the same), and has

Edith M. (Ewing), b. Wheeling, April 8, 1870.

184. IV. EDWARD KENDALL, b. Washington, Pa., May 5, 1848.
V. ANNIE, b. Wheeling. Sept. 24, 1857, d. Nov. 6, 1877.*

87. V. FREDERICK,[5] fourth son, b. W. Granby, Dec. 25, 1818, res. since 1849, Wheeling, W. Va., carpenter; m. Wheeling, June 5, 1855, MARY ELIZABETH BEDILION, (dau. of Abraham and Margaret (Dever) B. of Wheeling,) b. Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1827. Children:—

I. MAGGIE S., b. April 12, 1856, d. July 1, 1860.
II. HARRY B., b. Jan. 13, 1859.
III. GEORGE F., b. Aug. 4, 1862.
IV. FREDERICK W., b. July 27, 1865.†

88. VI. MORGAN,[5] fifth son, b. W. Granby, March 13, 1820, res. since 1841, Washington, Pa., carriage maker (firm of Hayes and Wilson); m. Washington, Dec. 23, 1845, SARAH JANE WILSON, (dau. of Maj. W. J. and Mary (Sprowle) W. of Washington,) b. Washington, June 3, 1828. Children, all b. Washington:—

185. I. WILLIAM ALPHEUS, b. Nov. 22, 1846.
II. MARY MARGARET, b. Oct. 15, 1849, d. Oct. 20, 1852.
III. JOHN MORGAN, b. Feb. 21, 1852, d. Oct. 31, 1853.
IV. JOHN BRADY, b. March 12, 1855, d. Feb. 8, 1856.
186. V. CHARLES MORGAN, b. May 30, 1857.
VI. JENNIE CHARLOTTE, (twin sister of above,) b. May 30, 1857; m. Chester, Pa., Aug. 25, 1880, HOWARD FRANK WARD, (s. of Levi B. and Maria (Vicker) W. of W. Chester,) b. Chester Co., Pa., April 29, 1845, res. Washington. They have

(1.) *Lee Kersey (Ward)*, b. July 26, 1881.

* Edward Hayes.[6]

† Frederick Hayes.[6]

VII. FRANK HIGLEY, b. Aug. 27, 1861.
VIII. LOTTIE WILSON, b. June 2, 1867.
IX. MORGAN DODGE, b. Jan. 24, 1872.*

BENJAMIN.[3] ZACCHEUS.[4]

---

89. II. MILTON,[5] eldest son, b. N. Granby, Feb. 14, 1809, d. there, Aug 29, 1865; farmer; m. East Granville, Mass., May 24, 1832, ALVIRA MARVIN, (dau. of Capt. William and Vasta (Clark) M. of Granville,) b. East Granville, Feb. 22, 1813, d. N. Granby, Aug. 23, 1865. They had 2 s. 5 daus., all b. N. Granby.

I. JANE CALISTA, b. Sept. 21, 1833; m. N. Granby, Oct. 18, 1853, JEMNEL CLINTON GATES, of Kansas City, Mo., boot and shoe dealer, now retired from business, (s. of Samuel and Lucy (Cowdry) G. of Hartland, Conn.,) b. Hartland, April 16, 1829. Children :—

(1.) *Nellie Alvira (Gates)*, b. Blackberry, Ill., Dec. 25, 1854.
(2.) *Cora Louisa*, b Aug. 14, 1858, d. Sept. 22, 1859.
(3.) *Mamie Jane*, b. Sept. 30, 1861; m. Jan. 10, 1883, *B. T. Whipple.*
(4.) *Lulu Adeline*, b. Nov. 25, 1863.
(5.) *Marvin Hayes*, b. Kansas City, Sept 14, 1876.

187. II. ZACCHEUS, b. Jan. 25, 1835.

III. ALMIRA, b. Feb. 14, 1837, res. Kansas City, Mo.; educ. at Granville, Mass., and Toronto, Ont., Normal School; a successful teacher for many years, now (1883) in the City High School, K. C.

IV. ADELINE CORNELIA, b. Nov. 7, 1839; m. Blackberry, Ill., July 3, 1867, HORACE PRATT DENNISON, of Deep River, Conn., manufacturer of organ pipes, (s. of Thomas of Deep River,) b. D. R., Sept. 20, 1840. Children :—

(1.) *Bertha Lee (Dennison)*, b. Nov. 9, 1870.
(2.) *Leon Hayes*, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

*Morgan Hayes.[5]

V. ALTHEA, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Blackberry, Ill., July 1, 1866, ALFRED LUCAS HODGE, of Dallas, Tex., commercial traveller, (s. of Lyman F. and Lucy (Day) H. of E. Granville, Mass.,) b. Hartford, Aug. 13, 1842. They have

Harry Hayes (Hodge), b. Aurora, Ill., April 22, 18—.

VI. MARVIN CLARK, b. March 19, 1848, d. May 11, 1873.
VII. ALICE, b March 13, 1851, res. Kansas City.*

BENJAMIN.[3] ELIZUR.[4]

---

90. II. PERKINS ELIZUR,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, Dec. 20, 1811, d. Verona, N. Y., May 12, 1867; farmer, merchant and civil engineer, in Western New York (where he was with his brother Anson E., a contractor for part of the Genesee Valley Canal), and in 1840–2 in Ohio; m. Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1837, SUSAN RANDEL, (dau. of Abram and Rebecca (Harrison) R. of Orange, N. J..) b. Oneida, Mar. 8, 1816, res. 1881, as his widow, at Verona. Children:—

I. CHARLES PERKINS, b. Moscow, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1838, d. Jan. 9, 1869, unm.; farmer.
II. ELLENETTA CALISTA, b. Verona, Aug. 21, 1842, d. there, Oct. 30, 1855.
III. EMMA FRANCES, b. Verona, Aug. 17, 1861; m. Verona, Sept. 1, 1880, SIMEON JEROME WILSON, M. D., Univ. N. Y., of Vernon Centre, N. Y., (s. of John and Nancy Maria (Bateman) W. of Verona.) b. Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1855, physician, Vernon Centre. They have

(1.) *John Hayes (Wilson)*, b. Aug. 17, 1881.†

91. III. ANSON EVERIS,[5] second son, b. Granby, Aug. 27, 1813, d. Madison, Wis., Oct. 16, 1873. In

* Miss Almira Hayes.[6]

† Everett A. Hayes[6]; Mrs. S. Jerome Wilson.[6]

1842 he removed from New York to Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wisconsin, where he remained, an industrious and successful farmer, till his death. He m. I. Fort Atkinson, Wis., July 4, 1848, HELEN JERUSHA HOPSON, (dau. of Simeon and Ruth (Cowring) H. of Fort Atkinson,) b. Scriba, N. Y., May 16, 1826, d. Waterloo, Wis., July 24, 1852; m. II. May 14, 1854, MARY FOLSOM, (dau. of the Rev. Abraham and Miriam (Bean) F. of Waterloo,) b. Holland, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1825, res. 1883, in Ashland, Wis., with her sons.* By 1st mar. 1 s. 1 dau.; by 2d mar. 3 sons, all b. Waterloo.

I. SARAH MARY, b. May 4, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1871, JOHN ALLEN WETMORE, of Portland, Wis., (s. of Moses M. and Mary (Allen) W.,) farmer, b. N. Y., Sept. 19, 1834. No children.
II. CHESTER, b. Sept. 15, 1850, d. Jan. 18, 1852.
188. III. EVERETT ANSON, b. March 10, 1855.
189. IV. JAY ORLEY, b. Oct. 2, 1857.
V. CHARLES CARROLL, b. Aug. 24, 1861, d. Feb. 26, 1865.

92. IV. WILLIAM HENRY,[5] third son, b. Granby, Sept. 16, 1815, d. Richfield Springs, N. Y., Aug., 1883; m. Jan. 17, 1844, HARRIET FRATER, of Bridgewater, N. Y., living in 1881; 1 dau.

I. CLARA M., b. Bridgewater, Nov. 15, 1845; m. Feb. 21, 1866, DELAVAN G. HARRIS, of Richfield Springs; and has

* "I desire to say that I owe all in my own life to the exertions of my parents, who made every sacrifice, and successfully, to attain their great object, the education of their children. My father was kind and loving, a quiet, unassuming man, of rare judgment and good sense, and without an enemy in the world. I suppose every man thinks his mother the best in the world; but I can say that mine is one of the kindest, gentlest, most Christian of women, on whom the sick and needy never call in vain; always busy in helping some one. We still keep the old farm of 135 acres in Jefferson County, as a memento of less prosperous days." (Everett A. Hayes[6], March 7, 1883.)

(1.) *Ella (Harris)* } twins, b. 1877.
(2.) *Alice,* }

93. VI. NATHAN SEWARD,[5] fourth son, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., March 16, 1822, res. 1883, Utica, N. Y., miller and grain merchant (Hayes and Martin), in which business he has been engaged in or near Utica for many years. He m. Augusta, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1848, JANE NAOMI BRIDGE, (dau. of William and Mary (Pattison) B. of Augusta,) b. Augusta, Oct. 12, 1823, d. New Hartford, N. Y., April 30, 1877. One daughter.

I. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. New Hartford, Oct. 12, 1870, Dr. MERRITT BYRON FAIRCHILD, (s. of Robert T. and Nancy (Harwick) F. of Ilion, N. Y.,) b. Depauville, N. Y., April 1, 1839, res. 1883, Syracuse, N. Y. One son.

Nathan Hayes (Fairchild), b. Syracuse, Aug. 31, 1882.*

BENJAMIN.[3] BENJAMIN SHELDON.[4]

---

94. I. MARSHALL HILLYER,[5] only child, b. Granby, June 19, 1827, res. 1883, Washington, Pa., carriage maker (in partnership with his cousin Charles Hayes, under the old firm of S. B. (his father) and C. Hayes) and farmer; m. Washington, Pa., April 22, 1852, SARAH MARGARET MORRISON, (dau. of William and Sarah (Moore) M.,) b. Feb. 12, 1832. Children:—

I. MIRANDA MORRISON, b. Washington, March 17, 1853; m. there. May 18, 1876, JOHN ANDREW STOREY, of Greenfield, Iowa, lawyer, (s. of Thomas Baird and Margaret (Mossgrove) S. of Worthington, Pa.,) b. Worthington, April 13, 1851. Children:—

* Nathan S. Hayes[6]; Everett A. Hayes.[6]

(1.) *Harry (Storey)* } twins, b. June 25, d. June 26, 1877.
(2.) *Hattie* }
(3.) *Ella Mossgrove*, b June 12, 1878.
(4.) *Marietta*, b. Feb. 19, d. Feb. 20, 1880.
(5.) *May Ethelinda*, (twin with above) b. Feb. 19, 1880.

II. SHELDON BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 3, 1855, student in medicine.
III. VIRGIL CORNISH, b. April 29, 1857, farmer.
IV. JOHN BRADY, b. July 22, d. Sept. 10, 1859.
V. MARY ELIZA, b. Nov. 9, 1860, d. Sept. 5, 1862.
VI. GEORGE LUCIEN, b. Feb. 14, 1863, Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa.*

III. (95–98.) DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM I.[2] †

WILLIAM II.[3] WILLIAM III.[4]

---

95. IV. WILLIAM IV.,[5] fourth child (see note below, correcting record under William III., p. 57) and eldest son, b. Granby, May 17, 1783, d. E. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869; went in early childhood with his father to E. Nassau, and there remained through life, a farmer, of good business faculties, genial and pleasant in disposition, ready of speech, and only prevented by a limited education from higher success in life; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1808, REBECCA KITTLE, (dau. of William and Mary (Carr) K. of S.,) b. S., April 4, 1788, d. E. Nassau, Jan. 13, 1879, at the great age of 90, "a quiet, modest woman, much loved by all who knew her." They had 9 s. 1 dau., all b. E. Nassau.

* Marshall H. Hayes.

†NOTE ON WILLIAM I. AND DESCENDANTS.

(ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PAGES 15, 25, AND 57 ABOVE.)

I. (Page 15.) WILLIAM I.[2] probably had in addition to the children there given, OZIAS, (prob. next to AARON, and b. c. 1741-2,) who with his bro. AARON and cousin ZADOCK (s. Benj. p. 17) d. in the fatal "taking of the Havannah"

I. REBECCA MARIA, b. Aug. 28, 1809, d. March, 1881; m. March 14. 1848, WARREN CUMMINGS, of East Nassau, farmer. No children.

190. II. WILLIAM LANDREE, b. March 16, 1812.

III. ROBERT C., b. Oct. 13, 1814, d. Oct. 15, 1836.

191. IV. HENRY BARBER, b. April 19, 1817.

192. V. HARVEY PELEG, b. Sept. 26, 1819.

VI. EBENEZER MARTIN, b. July 11, 1822, d. Sept. 25, 1826.

VII. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 8, 1825, d. Sept. 15, 1826.

193. VIII. CORNELIUS WARREN, b. Feb. 16, 1828.

194. IX. CALVIN MATHEWS, b. July 26, 1830.

195. X GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 12, 1834.*

96. VII. HARRY,[5] second son, b. (prob. E. Nassau,) Oct., 1792, d. Oct., 1840; farmer at E. Nassau; m. there, 1811, EUNICE BAILEY, (dau. of Silas and Olive (Swetland) B. of Stephentown, N. Y.,) who d. E. Nassau, April, 1852. Children:—

under Lord Albemarle, 1762. Zadock d. Aug. 27, Ozias Sept 5, Aaron Nov. 25, all in the same Sims. Co. under Capt. Noah Humphrey, of whose Salmon Brook contingent of 14, Dudley Hayes (p. 25) and Andrew Hillyer (s. of James III., see p. 7) were the only survivors. (MS. of A. Hillyer, in possession of his g. s. Geo. E. Hoadley, of Hartford.) SILENCE, 3d dau. of Wm. I.,[2] m. Aug., 1763, JOHN LOOMIS, of Westfield, Mass., (s. of Joshua, (s. Wm., s. Sam., s. Joseph of Windsor) and Abigail (Langdon) L. of W.,) b. 1739, d. 1789, and had 2 s. 4 daus., *Silence*, *John*, *Rhoda*, *Naomi*, *Silas*, *Eunice*, d. q. v. Loomis Family, 55, 92, 186, ed. 1875. ROSANNA, 4th dau., prob. m. Nov. 20, 1766, NATHAN GOSARD of Sims. (Rev. Roger Viets' (Ch. Eng.) Sims. Rec., com. by Geo. E. Hoadley.)

II. (Page 25.) WILLIAM II.,[3] eldest s. of Wm. I.,[2] b. Sims. Apr. 5, 1725, m. I. ELIZABETH (?) HOLCOMBE, and II. Sims. Jan. 15, 1761, RACHEL LEWIS, (see p. 15,) and had at least 9 ch.; is on ch. covenant, Salmon Brook, among the earliest members, as Wm. Hayes, Junior; and served in the Revolutionary War in a Conn. Reg. Children known are WILLIAM III., (p. 57,) b. prob. c. 1750; JEREMIAH (see III. below) b. c. 1752; LUKE; APPHIA, bapt. May 5, 1765; OZIAS, bapt. June 1, (prob. d. June 4,) 1766; ELI, bapt. April 1, 1770; JOANNA, bapt. June 6, 1773; AHAZ, who res. with his bro. Wm. III. at E. Nassau, N. Y., and d. there unm.; and a ch. d. inf. Aug., 1767. (Rec. of Rev. Roger Viets.)

DUDLEY I.,[3] 3d s. of Wm. I.,[2] had ch. besides the 3 on p. 25; OZIAS, bapt. Aug. 3, 1766, d. Aug. 1767; CHARLOTTE, bapt. Nov. 5, 1768; CYNTHIA, bapt. Aug. 4, 1771; WEALTHY and OZIAS, bapt. March 4, 1776, all by Rev. Roger

* Miss Rebecca L. Hayes, E. Nassau, N. Y.

I. LAVINIA, b. April 19, 1813 ; m. 1840, TABOR B. ROBERTS, of E. Chatham, N. Y., farmer ; had 7 s. 1 dau., of whom are now (1883) living

Thomas (Roberts),
Desevignia,
Silas,
Stephen,
Miranda.

II. ELSIE, b. April 13, 1815 ; m. HENRY GILE, of Hoag's Corners, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Children :—

(1.) *Alfred (Gile).*
(2.) *George.*
(3.) *Lewis.*
(4.) *Olive.*

196. III. ELISHA GREENFIELD, b. Nov. 4, 1819.
197. IV. HUBBARD, b. Jan. 19, 1821.
198. V. SILAS, b. Oct. 15, 1824.

Viets at Salmon Brook. Dudley I.[3] was 4th corporal in Capt. Humphreys' Co. in the Havana Expedition, from Mar. 22 to Dec. 8, 1762 ; conformed to Ch. of Eng. under Rev. Roger Viets, 1764. (Rec. of Rev. R. V.)

III. (Page 57.) WILLIAM III.,[4] eldest s. of Wm. II.,[3] b. Simsbury, prob. c. 1750, d. E. Nassau, c. 1800, bur. on farm of Edward Devereaux (no grave stone); m. 1776 or earlier, ELEANOR BOUGHTON, (dau. of Elijah and Abigail of Conn , prob. desc. of John of Norwalk, 1654, Sav. I. 220,) who surv. him and m. II. Jesse Nichols of N. Nassau, where she d. Oct. 8, 1826, and is bur. Their children were I. BETSEY, b. c. 1777, m. DAUCHY ; desc. in Rochester, N. Y. II. NANCY, b. c. 1779, m. ABNER BULL, of Stephentown, N. Y. III. POLLY, b. c. 1781, d. Wilmington, N. Y , c. 1870 ; m. PHLINE MILLER, of Wilmington, who d. there. IV. WILLIAM IV., b. May 17, 1783. V. CLARA, b. c 1785, d. since 1876 ; m. BROWN, of Watertown, N. Y. VI. ABIGAIL, b. 1787, d. Upper Jay, N. Y., 1875 ; m. 1809, PETER PRIME, of that place, b. c. 1774, d. c. 1865 ; s. *Henry* res. Upper Jay. VII. HARRY, b. Oct., 1792. VIII. ELEANOR, b. c. 1795; m. ELISHA GREENFIELD of Watertown, N. Y. IX. HARVEY BOUGHTON, b. June 4, 1797. (Miss Rebecca L. Hayes,[7] E. Nassau ; Elisha G. Hayes,[6] W. Lebanon; Oct., 1883.)

JEREMIAH,[4] s. (prob. 2d) of Wm. II., b. Simsbury, c. 1752, d. Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., June 9, 1808, aet. 56 ; m. MABEL PHELPS, of Simsbury, (v. Phelps' Hist. Sims.,) b. c. 1757, d. July 25, 1833, aet. 76 ; and had ELIHU, JEREMIAH and SYLVESTER (LANSING ?). The two elder of these lived and d. in Chesterfield, Clinton Co., N. Y., leaving desc. (not yet traced) and estates. Sylvester (Lansing?) removed to Ohio. (See next page.)

VI. ELEANOR, b. March 12, 1829; m. June, 1848, MORTIMER JAMES, of Old Chatham, N. Y. Children:—

(1.) *Amos (James).*
(2.) *Laura.*
(3.) *Edmond.*
(4.) *Charles.*

VII. OLIVE, b. Oct. 4, 1832; m. Feb. 10, 1849, GEORGE W. FINCH, of Ancram, N. Y. Children:—

(1.) *Obed (Finch).*
(2.) *Lebbeus B.*
(3.) *George H.*
(4.) *Mary.*
(5.) *Augusta V.**

97. IX. HARVEY BOUGHTON,[5] third son, b. E. Nassau, June 4, 1797, d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1823; farmer; m. Johnstown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1817, POLLY ELIZABETH AYRES, (dau. of Col. John Ayres, an officer of the Revolution (s. of John and Rebecca (Potts) A. of Stratford, Conn.), and Diantha, dau. of Styles Wells I. of Huntington, Conn.,) b. Johnstown, April 13, 1797, d. Wauseon, O., April 8, 1859. (She m. II. Daniel Read of Gouverneur, N. Y.) H. B. H. left three sons.

199. I. HENRY JEROME, b. Remsen, N. Y., June 26, 1818.
200. II. EDWIN LEWIS, b. Ellicottville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1819.
201. III. MARCUS HARVEY, b. W. Bloomfield, N. Y., June 7, 1822.†

WILLIAM II.[3] JEREMIAH I.[4]

97*a*. III. SYLVESTER LANSING,[5] third son of Jeremiah I.[4] and Mabel (Phelps) Hayes, m. FANNY BASSETT, and in 1818 removed with his wife to Granville, O. Their son ELIHU lives now (Dec., 1883) near that place.‡

* Elisha G. Hayes, of W. Lebanon, N. Y.

† Gen. Edwin L. Hayes.[6]

‡ C. W. Bryant, Granville, O. I can add nothing here to the above, which is received as this sheet is passing through the press.

DUDLEY I.[3] DUDLEY II.[4]

98. I. DUDLEY III.,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, Nov. 27, 1788, d. there, May 25, 1849; farmer; m. Granville, Mass., NAOMI ROSE, (dau. of Isaac and Naomi (Lamson) R. of G.,) b. G., June 4, 1796, d. E. Granby, Conn., Sept. 29, 1860. Children, all b. Granby :—

202. I. LEWIS, b. June 25, 1817.
II. LYMAN, b. 1819, d. 1833.
203. III. LINUS, b. April 30, 1821.
IV. MARIETTA, b. May 5, 1823; m. I. WILLIAM VANDERVEER; m. II. IRA E. HULL; res. New York.
204. V. WILLIAM, b. 1825.
VI. MARILLA, b. June 17, 1827; m. JAMES HATHEWAY VIETS, (s. of Festus and Maria (Hatheway) V.,) b. Aug. 21, 1824. Children :—

(1.) *James Duane* (*Viets*), b. Feb. 20, 1853.
(2.) *Ella M.*, b. Dec. 11, 1854, d. April 27, 1856.
(3.) *Horace*, b. Dec. 22, 1862.
(4.) *Nora Belle*, b. June 17, 1865.
(5.) *Samuel D.*, b. Feb. 19, 1868.

205. VII. WILLIS LESTER, b. May 26, 1830.
VIII. LORINDA EMMA, b. July 17, 1833; m. I. W. Granby, July 3, 1851, Dr. HORATIO WHARTON GODDARD, surgeon U. S. A, (s. of Byron P. and Abigail, of W. G.,) b. N. Granby, June 30, 1830, d. New York, Aug. 18, 1863; m. II. Harlem, N. Y., May 26, 1870, AMOS C. WOOD, of Brooklyn, N. Y., pilot, (s. of William H. and Susan B. (Coles) W. of Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.,) b. C. S. H., July 8, 1844. Children :—

(1.) *Isadora V.* (*Goddard*), b. April 19, 1852, d. Oct. 15, 1857.
(2.) *William V.* (*Goddard*), b. March 7, 1854; m. New York, Nov. 8, 1878, *Ella Morgan Wright;* 1 dau., Lilian A. (b. June 28, 1880.)
(3.) *George E.* (*Goddard*), b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. New York, Oct. 25, 1882, *Lilian Beck.*
(4.) *Frank E.* (*Goddard*), b. April 18, 1862.
(5.) *Susie E.* (*Wood*), b Nov. 18, 1871, d. Oct. 1, 1874.
(6.) *Leon C.* (*Wood*), b. Oct. 20, 1873, d. Oct. 14, 1874.
(7.) *Agnes* (*Wood*), b. June 16, 1876.

IX. LYMAN, b. 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1854.
X. TIMOTHY, b. 1839, d. 1849, aet. 9 y. 9 m. 9 d.

98*a*. II. STERLING,[5] second son, b. Granby, 179–, d. Agawam, Mass.; m. MARINDA BUTTLES, of Granville, Mass. Children :—

I. HARRIET, m. I. JOSIAH ALLEN, of New Hartford, Conn., and II.
II. CAROLINE, d. Agawam ; m. WILLIAM HEALEY, of Springfield, Mass., merchant ; and had one child, dec.
III. HARVEY, d. aet. 16.

98*b*. III. CHAUNCEY,[5] third son, b. 1799, d. Granby, April 21, 1878; m. PARNA SEVILLA ROSE, (dau. of Isaac, of Granville, Mass., and sister of Naomi, above,) b. 1800, d. Granby, Dec. 29, 1872 ; both bur. Salmon Brook Cem. Children :—

I. MARIA, dec.; m. WASHINGTON GODDARD.
206. II. DYER.
III. WEALTHY, dec.; m. PETER SPERRY ; 5 children.
207. IV. JARED NEWELL.
V. LEVINNA, m. ENOCH BUTLER, of Granby.
208. VI. HIRAM.

98*c*. VII. VINCENT,[5] fourth son, dec.; m. MARIETTA MESSENGER, (dau. of Israel of W. Granby,) who survived him, and res. 1883, with her dau. at N. Granby. Children :—

209. I. WATSON.
II. SARAH, m. CHARLES ALLEN, of N. Granby, now dec.; 2 children, 1 s. 1 dau.*

IV. (99–136.) DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL I.[2]

SAMUEL II.[3] SETH I.[4]

99. IV. SETH II.,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, March 23, 1788, d. there, Nov. 11, 1821 ; farmer ; m. E. Granby,

* Willis L.[6] and Linus Hayes[6] ; Mrs. Amos C. Wood[6] ; Wales Hayes[7] (s. of Lewis).

Sept. 5, 1811, EUNICE HOSKINS, (dau. of Alson and Eunice (Thompson) H. of E. Granby,) b. E. Granby, Jan., 1789, d. Granby, May 22, 1836. Two daughters, b. Granby :—

I. MARIA, b. Sept. 2, 1812, res. 1883, Granby ; unm.
II. LURA, b. Aug. 3, 1814, d. July 5, 1873, bur. Salmon Brook ; m. CALVIN B. DIBBLE, of Rosewood, Fla. Children :—

(1.) *Laura (Dibble)*, m. *Jonathan D. Bunce*, of Hartford, Conn.
(2.) *Charles W.*, b. Aug. 25, 1854, d. Dec. 15, 1875, bur. Salmon Brook ; m. *Jessie* ———, who survived him and res. 1883, Granby.

100. V. CULLEN,[5] second son, b. Granby, Nov. 10, 1794, d. there, March 12, 1878 ; bur. in Old Salmon Brook Cemetery ; farmer, residing many years in the old homestead at Bushy Hill, inherited from his father and grandfather (a fine old building as seen from the Salmon Brook road, large and square, with hipped roof); but for a few years before his death, with a farmer's family near by.* He never married ; and his large property was bequeathed to relatives in Granby. He was a fine scholar in classics and history, and especially a diligent and careful antiquarian, to whom the Hayes family are deeply indebted for bringing to light their earlier history in America. He was thoroughly respected and esteemed by all who knew him in the rural home where his whole life was passed.

* Here I saw him in June, 1875 ; a hale, hearty old man (then eighty-one), showing little of the infirmities of age. In a long summer evening's talk over family papers, supplemented by another the next morning, he gave me a great deal of family history, and the clue to very much more. My notes of that time are in fact the framework of this "George Hayes of Windsor and His Descendants."

101. VI. ANSEL,[5] third son, b. Granby, Aug. 4, 1796, d. Pontiac, Ill., (where he was a farmer,) Oct. 23, 1857; m. Pontiac, Dec. 6, 1832, CALISTA BOIES, of Blandford, Mass., b. July 6, 1802, living 1882. Children, all res. 1881 at Pontiac, and all unmarried :—

I. HELEN.
II. ADELAIDE.
III. BYRON.

SAMUEL II.[3] SAMUEL III.[4]

102. III. CEPHAS,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, April 15, 1789, d. Independence, Iowa, June 6, 1868, bur. Littleton Cem., near Independence; farmer, (on his father's farm near Prattsburgh, N. Y., see p. 59 sup.,) carpenter and machinist; m. Prattsburgh, 1814, HEZEDIA EDSON, b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 18, 1792, d. in Buchanan Co., Iowa, Nov. 3, 1873. They had 6 s. 2 daus., all b. Prattsburgh.

210. I. PETER PHILANDER, b. March 2, 1815.
II. SARAH, b. July 22, 1817; m. Prattsburgh, April 10, 1836, WILLIAM SEGAR, of Italy, N. Y., farmer, (s. of Joseph and Hannah (Champlain) S. of Yates Co., N. Y.,) b. Warren, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1812. Children, all but one b. Yates Co.:—

(1.) *Sarah Ann (Segar)*, b. Dec. 23, 1837.
(2.) *Cephas Alvingi*, b. Feb. 18, 1839.
(3.) *Mariette*, b. Steuben Co., July 17, 1842.
(4.) *Celia Eugene*, b. March 25, 1847.
(5.) *Hezza June*, b. Nov. 5, 1854.
(6.) *William Edgar*, b. April 6, 1857.

211. III. GEORGE GELDER, b. Dec. 25, 1819.
IV. ANNA PETTIBONE, b. March 19, 1821, d. Brant, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1869; m. Potter, N. Y., May 26, 1844, ORION C. ELLSWORTH, of Brant, farmer, (s. of

Joshua and Pamilla of Italy, N. Y.,) b. Freehold, N. Y., May 17, 1822. 1 dau.

(1.) *Julia Arvilla* (*Ellsworth*), b. Cortland, Kent Co., Mich., May 30, 1846.

212. V. CHAUNCEY, b. Sept. 28, 1822.
213. VI. SAMUEL.
214. VII. DRAYTON, b. Aug. 23, 1829.
215. VIII. ALLEN, b. April 28, 1834.

103. IV. SAMUEL IV.[5] second son, b. Granby, June 28, 1792, res. 1883, Prattsburgh, N. Y., where he was for many years a merchant; still in good health, though now past ninety years; m. Prattsburgh, Nov. 6, 1821, JULIA CURTIS, (dau. of William P. and Sarah (Beach) C. of Prattsburgh,) b. Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1803, d. Prattsburgh, 1882. They had 2 s. 6 daus., all b. Prattsburgh.

I. ADALINE CHRISTINA, b. Oct. 29, 1823.
II. GEORGE HIRAM, b. Jan. 19, 1828, d. June 24, 1830.
III. MARY ELIZA, b. March 20, 1831.
IV. FRANCES JANE, b. Nov. 1, 1834, d. Feb. 21, 1841.
V. SARAH LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 6, 1836.
VI. BYRON FRANKLIN, } b. May 2, '39, { d. Feb. 1, 1841.
VII. (A daughter,) } b. May 2, '39, { d. May 5, 1839.
VIII. EMMA JANE, b. Oct. 26, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1859.

104. V. CASSON,[5] third son, b. Egremont, Mass., May 6, 1796, res. 1882, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Prattsburgh, Nov. 6, 1822, DELIA CURTIS, (dau. of William P. and Sarah (Beach) C., above,) b. Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1803. Children, all b. Prattsburgh;—

I. HARRIET ANN, b. Jan. 27, 1828, d. Dec. 20, 1852.
II. HARVEY, b. Aug. 12, 1829, d. Aug 15, 1857.
III. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 4, 1832: m. HENRY B. PALMER, of Milwaukee, lawyer.

105. VI. CHAUNCEY,[5] fourth son, b. (prob. Granby,) Aug. 31, 1800, d. Havana, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1873;* druggist at Prattsburgh; m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1831, CYNTHIA DOUGLAS EDWARDS, (dau. of Alanson of Skaneateles,) b. Skaneateles, Nov. 5, 1807. Children, all b. Prattsburgh:—

I. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Prattsburgh, July 19, 1860, the Rev. WILLIAM DE WITT TAYLOR of Osceola, Pa., now (1883) of Avoca, N. Y., (s. of James and Rebecca (Taylor) T. of Branchport, N. Y.,) b. Jerusalem, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1831. One son.

(1.) *Charles Hayes (Taylor)*, b. Sept. 19, 1863.

II. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. March 22, 1839, d. June 20, 1841.

III. CYNTHIA DORA, b. May 16, 1845; m. Madison, Wis., Aug. 28, 1872, DAVID FRANKLIN ABBOTT, of Oxford, Kansas, teacher, (s. of Andrew and Martha (Burch) A. of Spencer, N. Y.,) b. Locke, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1838. One daughter.

(1.) *Esther Hayes (Abbott)*, b. Dec. 5, 1880.

216. IV. ALFRED EDWARDS, b. May 5, 1852.

106. VII. DRAYTON,[5] fifth son, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1804, d. Prattsburgh, Feb. 21, 1851; farmer; m. Wheeler, N. Y., June 6, 1832, MAGDALEN GUNSOLUS, (dau. of Emmanuel and Christina (Van Alstine) G. of Wheeler,) b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1817. (She m. II., and res. 1881, Syracuse, N. Y.) No children.†

* By one account 1874, C. H. was at one time student in medicine with my father, the late Pliny Hayes, M. D., of Canandaigua, N. Y.

† These records of the family of Samuel III.[4] were mostly obtained by Warren H. Hayes,[7] of Minneapolis, Minn.

SAMUEL II.[3] LEVI.[4]*

---

107. I. LEVI LORING,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, Aug. 2, 1788, d. St. Augustine, Florida.

*NOTE ON LEVI HAYES.[4]

[See page 60, above, No. 40.]

LEVI HAYES was the ninth of thirty-five Mass. and Conn. men who organized, April 21, 1804, the "Licking Land Co.," and purchased 29,040 acres in what is now Granville, Licking Co., Ohio, for $48,560. His co-trustees were Lieut. Levi Buttles (properly *Buttolph*), Job Case, Noadiah Holcombe, and Seth Hayes (bro. of Levi), of Granby; Timothy Rose, Timothy Spelman, Samuel Thrall, Zadock Cooley and Cornelius Slocum, of Granville, Mass., and Russell Attwater and Solomon Noble, of Blandford, Mass. L. H. owned and occupied 300 acres of the best land; was "deacon," town treasurer, grand juror, etc., a prominent man in the community; d. Oct. 8, 1847, bur. at Granville. His wife, RUHAMAH PARSONS, (3d dau. of Jonathan (s. Dea. Benj., s. Dea. Ebenezer, s. Dea. Benj. from Torrington, Devon, to Springfield Mass., 1636) and Mary (dau. Dea Joseph Merrick) Parsons of W. Springfield,) b. W. Springf., Nov. 11, 1766, d. Granville, O., July 3, 1837, bur. Granville. Both were persons of high character, moral and religious; remembered as retiring and exclusive in habits; the husband had considerable literary taste, and a ready talent at versifying, of which he was extremely fond.

The elder dau. of Levi Hayes, "RUHAMAH," (see p. 60 above,) b. Dec. 1, 1792, m. I. Granville, O., Dec. 6, 1819, HEZEKIAH KILBOURN, a merchant of G., b. E. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 27, 1790, d. G., Nov. 22, 1841; m. II. ——— CONNOR, and res. Sandusky, O., where she d. By 1st mar. she had (1.) *Parsons H.* (*Kilbourn*), b. Jan. 8, 1821, d. Jan. 10, 1833. (2.) *Mary*, b. c. 1823, m. Dr. *Frederick Thorpe*, who d. Washington, D. C., c. 1860, and had 2 s. 1. dau., Frederick, Mary and Stanley (dentist, Cleveland). (3.) *Levi Hezekiah*, b. April 8, 1825, res. Sandusky, O., manuf. of plaster, m. *Louisa Ann Sloane*; 1 s. (4.) *Loring L.*, b. June 22, 1828, d. July 28, 1829. (5.) *Henry H.*, b. Dec. 5, 1830, d. Sept. 9, 1831.

ROSANNA, the younger dau., d. Granville, March 10, 1861; m. ELISHA WARREN, of Granville (major of militia, memb. Legislature, etc.), b. Nov. 14, 1794, d. G., Nov. 22, 1862; 1 child, d. inf. Their adopted dau. m. Granville, O.

(For most of this note I am indebted to the research of Mr. Charles W. Bryant, of Granville, O. See also Parsons Genealogy, by Sam. L. Parsons, N. Y., 1867; and Savage, III. 361.)

108. II. ORLIN PARSONS,[5] second son, b. Granby, May 2, 1790, d. in Florida, 1839; Williams Coll., 1816; in Gen. Lewis Cass' Ohio Regiment in the war of 1812; Presbyterian minister in the Southern States; m. ELIZABETH P. HARVEY, (dau. of Dr. Rufus of Granville, Mass.,) b. c. 1799, d. Granville, O., Oct. 23, 1840. One daughter.

I. CYNTHIA ANN, m. Capt. GEORGE HUTCHINS, U. S. A., dec.; she res. 1883, near Boston, Mass.; had 1 s. 3 daus.

(1.) *Flora* (*Hutchins*), m. and d. soon after mar.
(2.) *Rosa*, m. a Bapt. min., and res. near Boston, Mass.
(3.) *Mary*, d. unm.
(4.) A son.

109. V. ANSON BYRON,[5] third son, b. Granby, Nov. 25, 1801, d. Granville, O., March 6, 1836; m. Granville, Nov. 29, 1835, MARY MUNSON, (dau. of Gen. Augustine and Polly (Mead) M. of Granville,) b. G., June 16, 1813, living near there in 1883. No children.*

SAMUEL II.[3] PLINY I.[4]

---

110. I. PLINY II.,[5] b. Granby, Conn., Dec. 5, 1788, d. New York, July 28, 1831, bur. Old Cemetery, Canan-

* JESSE MUNSON, b. 1740, (s. of Ephraim, of Granville, Mass., prob. desc. of Thomas of Hartford, Conn., 1641.) d. 1813, at Granville, O., of which place he, all his sons, and 4 daus., were among the early colonists. Gen. AUGUSTINE, s. of Jesse, was a soldier of 1812, as his father had been in the Revolution; afterwards a prominent citizen of Granville, O., holding many public offices, builder of the earliest saw-mill and blast-furnace, the Ohio Canal and other public works. (C. W. Bryant, of Granville, who m. a gr.-dau. of Gen. Augustine Munson)

daigua, N. Y. In 1798 he removed with his father to Western New York, was educated at Canandaigua Academy, certified as "qualified teacher" at eighteen;* employed as journeyman printer by James D. Bemis of Canandaigua. 1806, Seward and Williams of Utica, N. Y., 1807, and Leonard Kellogg, Manlius, 1809; in October of that year went to New York, thence in 1810, to Philadelphia, thence to Washington, Easton, Md., and Boston, Mass., working at the same trade. In March, 1812, led by his success in studying French to think of a profession, he began the study of medicine under Dr. William Gamage of Boston, combining it for a time with work at the composing desk; in October, 1812, joined the U. S. Ship *Hornet* as captain's clerk and acting surgeon's mate, in which duty he made the famous cruise of the *Constitution* and *Hornet*, under Commodore Bainbridge and Capt. Lawrence, to the West Indies and South America, and took part in the action between the *Hornet* and *Peacock*, Feb. 24, 1813. Returning to Boston at the end of this cruise, he resumed his medical studies, received in 1815 the degree of M. D. from Harvard University, and after a few months as assistant to the late Dr. John C. Warren of Boston, began practice for himself in that city; while there was member of the Linnæan Society of New England, Massachusetts Medical Society, Handel and Haydn Society, Howard Benevolent Society, Mass. Lodge F. and A. Masons, President of the Boylston Medical Society, Surgeon of the "Winslow Blues," Physician to the

* By Dudley Saltonstall, then Principal of Canandaigua Academy; a man of much note in his day, in political and social life.

Boston Dispensary, etc. In December, 1817, he removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., (then a centre of social and professional life for Western New York,) where he held the first place in his profession, in that portion of the State, until his early death. He was an untiring and successful student in medicine and surgery, and in many branches of natural science, on which, while living in Canandaigua, he was a frequent lecturer and recognized authority.* He was also a musician and composer of considerable merit; many years organist of St. John's Church, Canandaigua, skilled also in the flute, violin and piano-forte, at times teaching on all these; the founder and first President of the "Ontario Handel and Haydn Society," and the "Philosophical Institute of Canandaigua." In 1825, he established, in conjunction with several physicians, a medical school at Auburn, which flourished but a short time, but led finally to the establishment of the Medical Department of Hobart College, afterwards merged in the Buffalo College of Medicine. In 1827, he projected and built a curious railway in Canandaigua, the first in New York, and nearly the first in the United States.† Among his inti-

* E. g. On the "Aurora Borealis"; "Sympathy"; "Philosophical Pursuits"; "Freemasonry"; "Mechanics"; "Acoustics"; "Vegetable Physiology"; courses of lectures on Botany, Natural History, Pneumatics, Chemistry, Obstetrics, etc; a remarkable lecture on the advantages and practicability of an octaval instead of a decimal system of numbers; papers on railroads, steam engines, and other inventions then in their infancy. His only published work was a "Manual of Instruction in Music," a copy of which (one of two extant) is in the Library of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

† From the specifications and drawings in my possession, this curious and eventually impracticable "railroad" consisted of a single rail of hewn timber twelve inches square, supported on stout posts four feet above ground, and a

mate friends and associates were two who attained the highest honours in their profession, the late Dr. Martyn Paine, of New York, and Usher Parsons, of Providence, R. I.

Dr. Hayes m. Canandaigua, Dec. 19, 1822, ELIZA STOUT WELLS, (daughter of Richard Wells, M. D.,

horse-path on one side. The "rolling stock" or car was substantially on the bicycle principle, but might have three or more wheels (in the same plane) four feet in diameter. From a framework of wood and iron depended on either side the "carriage boxes," (which might be likened either to the body of an Irish jaunting car, or a pair of gigantic saddle-bags); and in these was stored the freight, the transportation of which to and from the steamer on Canandaigua Lake, constituted the chief business of the "road." The wheels were kept in place on the rail, and the load balanced by ingenious mechanism which I have not space to describe here ; but the nicety of adjustment required for the latter purpose caused finally the abandonment of the road. That such an experiment was successful even for a time seems strange enough, with our present knowledge of railways.

I have also specifications and estimates for a railway projected the next year, 1828, from Canandaigua to Palmyra, 12 miles, and differing but little from those of this day. The rails were to be of cast-iron, 6 feet long and weighing 82 lbs. A company for the purpose was incorporated by the Legislature of New York, I believe ; but the capital required ($100,000) was probably more than Canandaigua could furnish, even to connect with the "Erie Canal."

For a detailed account of the above, see "An Early Experiment in Railroads," by the writer, Portland, Me., 1878 ; and for other notices of Dr. Hayes, "George Edward Hayes, a Memorial," by the same, Buffalo, 1882. His journals from 1809 to 1818 (22 small MS. vols.), and numerous letters in my possession, may furnish material for a fuller account of his life ; and the latter, as well as the personal knowledge of many friends, attest the high character he attained, and the personal and professional esteem in which he was held. Educated a Congregationalist, he became on his removal to Canandaigua a constant and devout worshipper in the old St. John's Church, led no doubt partly by his delight in sacred music from childhood. The fine organ (as it was thought then) of the old church was procured chiefly by his efforts (in 1825), and in spite of incessant professional duties, he devoted much time and labour to the work of organist and director of the choir.

Dr. Hayes was a man of fine presence, tall and erect, with dark hair and eyes ; very handsome in his younger days, and retaining to the last his bright eyes and ruddy cheeks, in spite of study and over-work.

M. M. S. S.,*and Miriam Hayden of Canandaigua,†) b. Conway, Mass., Feb. 23, 1800, d. Canandaigua, Nov. 4,

* WILLIAM WELLS, (s. of the Rev. William Welles, Prebendary of Norwich Cathedral and and Rector of St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1598–1620, a scion of the old baronial house of Welles, dating from A. D. 1299,) came to New England c. 1635, and to Southold, L. I., before 1649; d. Southold, 1671; filled many important offices in the Province of New York; by w. Mary had WILLIAM II., b. 1660, and Joshua, b. 1664, the former of whom m. 1681, *Elizabeth Tuthill* (dau. John and Deliverance (King) T. from Norfolk, Eng.,) and left 3 s., William III., John, and HENRY, b. 1760. The third s. m. three times (I. *Patience* ——, II. *Dorothy Osman*, III. *Katharina*, widow of John *Penny*); by 1st mar. had OBADIAH, b. 1716, d. 1800, who m. I. 1736, *Mary*, dau. of Capt. Cornelius *Conkling* of East Hampton, L. I., and left one son, HENRY WELLS, M. D., M. M. S. S., b. 1742, d. 1814, an eminent physician and "nobleman of nature," as he was called by those who knew him well, Princeton 1757, A. M., Yale, 1760, M. D., Dart. 1803. He m. New York, 1764, *Hannah*, dau. John *Stout*, of a Dutch family of Barbadoes, W. I., 1679, and New York, 1699. Their 5th s. was Dr. RICHARD WELLS, b. Brattleboro, Vt., June 24, 1774, d. Canandaigua (where he was a physician from 1806), Sept. 12, 1841; M. M. S. S. 1804; M. D., Hobart, 1838.

† WILLIAM HAYDEN, of Devon, Eng., came to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, and Windsor, Ct., 1639; by 1st w. unknown had DANIEL, b. 1640, d. 1713, who m. 1664, *Hannah Wilcoxson*, dau. of William of Hartford and Windsor, and sister of "Sergt. Samuel" (v. p. 16 above). Their 5th s. SAMUEL I., b. 1678, d. 1742, m. 1704, *Anna Holcombe*, (dau. of Benajah (s. of Thos. I., v. p. 13 above) and Sarah (Enos) H.,) b. 1675, d. 1756. Their eldest s. SAMUEL II., b. 1707, m. 1737, *Abigail Hall*, of Somers, Ct. Their 3d s. MOSES, M. D., of Conway, Mass., b. 1742, d. 1813, m. I. Eunice Haroun; II. *Tryphena* (*French*), wid. David *Childs* (dau. of Thos. and Miriam (*Billings*) F. of Conway); III. Martha Leland. MIRIAM, 5th dau. of Dr. Moses, and 2d by his 2d mar., was b. Conway, Dec. 25, 1780, d. Canandaigua, July 26, 1831, m. Conway, July 30, 1798, Dr. Richard Wells; had 2 s. 9 daus., of whom 3 d. inf. ELIZA STOUT, 2d dau., b. 1890, d. 1831, m. Dr. PLINY HAYES; Maria Hamutal, b. 1802, d 1876, unm.; Nancy Williams, b. 1804, d. 1844, unm.; Mary Augusta, b. 1808, d. 1870, m. 1828, Oscar E Sibley of Canandaigua and Buffalo; Martha Hayden, b. 1811, d. 1866, m. 1835, Cyrenius C. Bristol of Buffalo; Richard Henry, b. 1815, d. 1868, m. 1845, Delia H. Sherwood; Katharine Elizabeth, b. 1817, now (1884) res. Rochester, N. Y., m. 1841, Moses M. Mathews, M. D., of Canandaigua and Rochester; and Charlotte Miriam, b. 1820, d. 1872, m. 1845, Henry Kip of Buffalo.

See "William Wells of Southold and His Descendants, A. D. 1638 to 1878," by the present writer, Buffalo, 1878. A history of the Haydens of Windsor is in preparation by Mr. J. H. Hayden, of Windsor Locks, Ct. (January, 1884.)

1831; bur. beside her husband in the Old Cemetery, with similar stone and inscription. She is remembered by many as a highly accomplished and intellectual woman, universally esteemed and beloved, a leader in society and in all benevolent and Christian work. They left two sons, b. Canandaigua.

217. I. CHARLES WELLS, b. March 19, 1828.
218. II. ROBERT PLINY, b. Feb. 25, 1831.

111. III. HENRY,[5] second son, b. Granby, March 19, 1792, d. Quincy, Ill., April 24, 1864; in early life a printer, following his brother Pliny to Manlius and Philadelphia; removed in 1818 to St. Charles, Mo.,* and thence in 1846 to Quincy, Ill., where he became, like several of his brothers, a carriage-maker, and invented and patented several improvements in this business.† He m. Troy, Mo., Oct. 28, 1821, SOPHRONIA COTTLE, (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Allen) C. of Woodstock, Vt.,) b. Woodstock, Dec. 15, 1801, res. 1884, with her daughter, in Quincy.‡ Two children, both b. St. Charles, Mo.

* "A handsome little town of perhaps 150 houses, built principally in the French style, of hewn logs or stone; the inhabitants about one-half French, but the Americans are fast rooting them out; town lots $700, one-half cash; everything but land costs twice as much as in Hartford, (Conn.)" (Letter of H. H., St. Charles, Aug. 23, 1818.)

† He invented as early as 1816 a nail-making machine, which failed of success, apparently for want of means to bring it to perfection; a coloured drawing of it in my possession is very creditable to the untaught artist and inventor.

"He was a man of very superior natural attainments, and those traits of character necessary to a good and noble man were combined in him; amiable, mild and unassuming; honourable and just in all things; kind and generous to a fault; he died honoured and respected by all who knew him. He had been a member of the Christian Church for a number of years before his death." (Mrs. Adelaide E Sullivan.)

‡ "Now (1883) in her 82d year, and wonderfully active and energetic for her age." (Id)

I. HENRY MUMFORD, b. Aug. 25, 1822, d. Nov. 12, 1838.

II. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1824; m. Franklin, Ill., June 25, 1844, Major HENRY VANDERBERG SULLIVAN, of Quincy, printer, publisher of first paper in Quincy (1838), Mem. Legis. Ill., City Councillor and Treasurer, etc., Paymaster U. S. A., in war of 1861-5, (s. of George Rogers Clark and Helen (Vanderberg) S. of Vincennes, Ind.,) b. Vincennes, March 31, 1816, d. Quincy, Oct. 22, 1883.* Children, all b. Quincy:—

(1.) *Sophronia Vanderburg (Sullivan)*, b. May 29, 1845, d. Quincy, May 12, 1879; m. St. John's Cathedral, Quincy, Dec. 22, 1869, *Addison Luzern Langdon*, of Quincy, editor and publisher of the *Saturday Review* of that city,† (s. of Jesse R. and Artemisia (Eggleston) L. of New Haven, Conn.,) b. New Haven, June 20, 1842. 1 s, b. May 6, d. May 10, 1879.

(2.) *Helen Hayes (Sullivan)*, b. Dec. 14, 1846; m. St. John's Cathedral, Quincy, Jan. 21, 1867, *Thomas Austin*, of Q., wholesale grocer, (s. of Reuben and Annie (Hill) A. of St. Louis, Mo.,) b. St. Louis. Children:—1. Adelaide Hayes (b. Oct. 30, 1867); 2. Annie Langdon (b. Feb. 6, 1871); 3 Helen Huntington (b. June 10, 1878); 4. Sidney Jewel (b. May 26, 1880).

(3.) *Mary Richardson (Sullivan)*, b. Oct. 1, 1849.

(4.) *Henry Hayes (Sullivan)*, b. June 30, 1852, d. Quincy, Nov. 8, 1878; m. Kirksville, Mo., April 25, 1878, *Eva Maria Eversull*, (dau. of Frank E. of Harper's Ferry, Va.,) who survived him and m. II. —— Wing, of Jackson, Iowa. 1 ch., Harry (b. March 29, d. June 19, 1879).

(5.) *Cornelia Adelaide (Sullivan)*, b. Nov. 16, 1855, d. Nov. 28, 1859.

(6.) *Josephine Ralston (Sullivan)*, b. May 20, 1858

(7.) *Jessie Maud (Sullivan)*, b. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Quincy, Dec. 1, 1881, *James Pierce Mather*, of Cincinnati, O., salesman, (s. of Augustus and Mary (O'Donnell) M. of Cincinnati,) b. Cincinnati.

* Resident of Quincy from 1836; "an enterprising, upright, and valuable citizen; one of the class of men who impress their individuality upon the times in which they live." He began at ten years of age the work of a printer, and continued in it successfully more than forty years. His record in the U. S. Service was equally honourable; of the millions of public money passing through his hands, not a dollar was lost to the country.

† In which she was associated with her husband till her early death. She was a woman of much character and superior mind. Major Sullivan and his family have long been parishioners, and most of them communicants, in St. John's Cathedral, Quincy.

112. V. HAROLD,[5] third son, b. Granby, Nov. 27, 1796,* d. Clinton, Ia., May 4, 1825; at first a printer, following his elder brothers, afterwards a pioneer farmer of the West, but only living to the beginning of mature years;† m. Bristol, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1822, MARIA SIMMONS, (dau. of Richmond and Eleanor (Sears) S. of Dighton, Mass.,) b. Bristol, Nov. 10, 1802, d. there, Oct, 9, 1874; she m. II. May, 1829, Francis Mason of Bristol.‡ Children, b. at Clinton, Ia.:—

219. I RICHMOND SIMMONS, b. March 6, 1823.
220. II. PLINY HAROLD, b. Oct. 7, 1824.§

113. VII. MUMFORD,[5] fourth son, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1801, d. East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 9, 1879, bur. E. Bloomf. Cemetery; a carriage-maker, which business he carried on very successfully for more than half a century, at first in Bristol, then forty years or more in E. Bloomfield; inventor of several improvements in his trade; a man of excellent traits of character, warm-hearted and generous; long a communicant,

* From his mother's record; not 1795, as given on p. 65 above.

† I have before me his curious journal of an expedition by him, and his bro.-in-law, Capt. Brown, in 1820, from Bristol, N. Y., to Munfordsville, Ky., near which they surveyed and purchased a farm of 550 acres. From Conhocton, N. Y., their progress was by flat-boat to Maysville, Ky., thence mostly on foot; the next spring, (having spent the winter at Clinton, Ia.,) he returned to Bristol, again on foot from Ft. Wayne, Ia. (nearly 500 miles), arriving April 21, 1821, and *beginning work at home* next day. His correspondence shows him to have been a young man of fine mind and character, especially faithful in home and filial duties, while aspiring to higher things than were within his reach.

‡ By this 2d mar. she had 5 ch.:—Chloe (d. y.), Oscar (of Geneva, N. Y., County Judge), Adelaide (twin with Oscar, m. Dr. Walter S. Hicks of Bristol), John Albert, and Celestia (m. John Kent).

§ Dr. P. Harold Hayes.

and sometime Warden, of St. Peter's Church, E. Bloomfield. He m. I. E. Bloomf., April 10, 1828, ABIGAIL WILCOX, (dau. of Dr. Ralph (a highly respected physician of E. B.) and Arminta (Sprague) W.,) b. E. B., March 11, 1803, d. there, Oct. 16, 1850; m. II. E. B., Oct. 7, 1851, SARAH KNOWLTON, b. Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1815, d. E. B., Oct. 30, 1857; m. III. E. B., July 30, 1868, Mrs. ALICE (BELDEN) HOLBERTON, (dau. of Esden B. of Wilkesbarre, Pa.,) who survived him. By 1st mar. 1 s. 1. dau., b. Bristol; by 2d mar. 2 daus., b. E. B.

I. JANE ELVIRA, b. Feb. 26, 1829; m. East Bloomfield, Nov. 28, 1877, JULIEN TOUSET, of Hemlock Lake, N. Y., harness-maker, (s. of Jean and Amelie (Voire) T., last of Detroit, Mich.,) b. Paris, France, Jan. 15, 1838.

221. II. RALPH WILCOX, b. Nov. 11, 1835.

III. CAROLINE VIRGINIA, b. May 12, 1853, d. inf.

IV. SARAH, b. c. 1855, d. inf.

114. VIII. HECTOR,[5] fifth, and (1884) only surviving son, b. Marcellus, July 23, 1804, resides at Muir, Ionia Co., Mich., whither he removed from Western New York in 1837; farmer; m. Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1830, LUCINDA WARREN, (dau. of John and Polly (Austin) W.,) b. Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1805, still living, and like her husband, in vigour of body and mind at a great age. They had 4 s. 2 daus.; the first three b. Bristol, the rest N. Plains (near Muir), Mich.

222. I. GEORGE JEWETT, b. Sept. 26, 1831.

II. JOSEPH WARREN, b. April 30, 1833, d. Aug. 2, 1834.

223. III. NATHAN BRADLEY, b. Dec. 13, 1835.

IV. MARY LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. N. Plains, Dec. 28, 1865, LE ROY PULLMAN, of N. P., farmer, (s. of Nathaniel and Ruhama (Crandall) P. of Easton, N. Y.,) b. Easton, Nov. 9, 1823. Children:—

(1.) *Linnie Mary* (*Pullman*), b. Nov. 18, 1866.
(2.) *Bradley Le Roy*, b. Aug. 24, 1868.
(3.) *Birdie*, b. Feb. 15, d. Feb. 17, 1870.
(4.) *Edna Adelaide*, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

V. EMMA, b. Nov. 25, d. Dec. 25, 1843.
224. VI. BYRON WINFIELD, b. Dec. 30, 1849.*

115. IX. GUY,[5] sixth and youngest son, b. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1806, d. East Bloomfield, Feb. 21, 1866, bur. E. Bloomfield; farmer and carriage-maker, with his brother Mumford; a man of deep religious character, strong family affection, fond of historical and genealogical studies†; m. I. Bristol, July 4, 1831, LOUISA ANNA WILDER, (dau. of Timothy and Nancy (Codding) W. of Bristol,) b. Bristol, May 24, 1811, d. there, May 16, 1844; m. II. Livonia, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1844, SUSAN WRIGHT, (dau. of Samuel and Sally (Foster) W. of Livonia,) b. Duanesburgh, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1818. By 1st mar. 1 s. 1 dau., b. Bristol.

I. LOUISE ELIZABETH, b. June 30, 1833; m. E. Bloomfield, Sept. 6, 1854, RANDOLPH HUNTINGTON, then a druggist in New York, now of Rochester, N. Y., (s. of Robert G. H. and Lectania (Hatch) H. of Springfield, Mass.,) b. Springfield, Dec. 8, 1829. Children, (1st two b. N. Y., the rest E. Bloomfield):—

(1.) *Robert Guy* (*Huntington*), b. April 10, 1856, d. June 27, 1858.
(2.) *Randolph Howard*, b. July 22, 1858, d. April 2, 1861.
(3.) *Isabella Lord*, b. Aug. 17, 1861.
(4.) *Allie Lauise*, b May 21, 1863.
(5.) *Nathaniel Wheeler*, b. Feb. 28, 1865.
(6.) *Henry Gaylord Norton*, b. July 27, 1868, d, Sept. 16, 1876.
(7.) *Albert William*, b. May 30, 1870, d. Sept. 24, 1876.

II. NARCISSUS, b. Aug. 3, d. Aug. 4, 1839.‡

* Hector Hayes.[5]

† Also, like his brothers, passionately fond of sacred music, in which his daughter and her children have inherited his taste and talent. But I have never yet seen a Hayes who could not sing.

‡ Mrs. Louise E. Huntington.[5]

SAMUEL II.[3] SIMEON I.[4]

---

116. VI. SIMEON II.,[5] eldest son surviving infancy, b. Granby, Jan. 23, 1801, d. Prattsburgh, N. Y., May 11, 1863; farmer and wagon-maker, at Prattsburgh, many years; m. Prattsburgh, Nov. 11, 1824, ELIZA CORDELIA HOPKINS, (dau. of Mark and Sarah (Kellogg) H. of Paris Hill, N. Y.,) b. Paris Hill, July 8, 1806, res. 1883, Prattsburgh; 2 s. 3 daus., all b. Prattsburgh.

I. OLIVIA ROSALINE, b. April 17, 1827, d. Dec. 22, 1830.

225. II. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Aug. 18, 1829.

III. EMILY OLIVIA, b. June 11, 1832; m. Prattsburgh, June 4, 1861, ELIJAH ALLIS, of Prattsburgh, farmer and harness-maker, (s. of Henry and Charlotte (Phelps) A. of P.,) b. P., June 19, 1820. Children, all b. Prattsburgh:—

(1.) *Lizzie May (Allis)*, b. May 28, 1863.
(2.) *Charles Henry Hayes*, b. May 23, 1865.
(3.) *Florence Fay*, b. May 28, 1868, d. Dec. 21, 1873.

226. IV. CHARLES FINNEY, b. Jan. 27, 1835.

V. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. Aug. 27, 1842; m. Rockford, Ill., April 22, 1872, HORACE ORLANDO BABCOCK, of Pontiac, Ill., dealer in agricultural tools, etc., (s. of Walter Hubbell and Lodica Mary (Brockway) B. of Prattsburgh,) b. Broad Albin, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1840. One son.

(1.) *Charles Walter (Babcock)*, b. Pontiac, June 8, 1875.*

117. VIII. GEORGE EDWARD,[5] second son of second marriage, b. Granby, Nov. 7, 1804, d. Buffalo, April 27, 1882, bur. Forest Lawn Cemetery. Beginning with a slender common-school education at Granby and Prattsburgh, he entered at seventeen the family of his cousin, Dr. Pliny Hayes, in Canandaigua, and there remained eight years, qualifying himself for the business

* Orlin P. Fay.[6]

Geo. E. Hayes.

of an apothecary. In 1829 he removed to Buffalo, where he resided till his death, fifty-three years; at first (six years) as a druggist, and afterwards as a very successful and eminent dentist and manufacturer of dental goods; founder and President of the Buffalo Dental Manufacturing Company; D. D. S., Baltimore, 1847; one of the earliest Presidents of the Young Men's Association of Buffalo; a founder and President of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences; member of the Buffalo Historical Society, of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, of Copenhagen, Denmark; Alderman of the City of Buffalo; Vestryman of St. Paul's Church, of which he was a communicant for fifty years; untiring as a student, especially in natural sciences, to which he was accustomed to devote nearly all which he could call leisure time; a man of high and unsullied character in all the relations of life, and though retiring and almost secluded in his habits, genial and warm-hearted among his friends, and in many quiet ways a benefactor to those in need. One-half of the large property acquired in his half-century's residence in Buffalo, he bequeathed by will to found the "Hayes School of Natural Sciences" in that city, providing for a suitable building, professorship and free instruction by lectures, under the direction of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences.*

Dr. Hayes m. I. Prattsburgh, Dec. 24, 1827, EMILY

* A full account of this bequest, and of Dr. Hayes' life and family, has been given by the writer in a memorial volume, "George Edward Hayes," Buffalo, 1882, 8vo., privately printed by the family.

MARIA HOPKINS, (dau. of Mark and Sarah (Kellogg) H. of P., and sister of his bro. Simeon's wife,) b. Prattsburgh, Oct. 26, 1808, d. Buffalo, Dec. 12, 1856; m. II. Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1858, CATHARINE BRADT, (dau. of Aaron and Angelica (Wemple) B. of Schenectady, N. Y.,) b. Rotterdam, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1823, who survived him and res. 1884, Buffalo. By 1st mar. he had 2 s. 2 daus., all b. Buffalo.

I. GEORGE, b. May 4, 1831, d. April 14, 1833.
II. MARIA ELIZA, b. Sept. 25, 1834, d. July 23, 1850, of consumption, a very lovely and talented girl.
III. HENRY, b. April 1, 1837, d. Aiken, S. C., Jan. 27, 1859; Hobart College, 1856; student in medicine; a young man of fine character and promise, whose early death by consumption was much lamented.
IV. HARRIET LEWIS, b. Aug. 23, 1840; m. Buffalo, May 25, 1875, the Rev. CHARLES HENRY SMITH, Rector of St. James' Church, Buffalo, since 1875, Hobart College, 1870, M. A., 1879, (s. of Henry and Mary Ann (Burt) S. of Ridgefield, Conn.,) b. Ridgefield, Sept. 10, 1844.*

118. IX. WILLIS GILBERT, second son of second marriage, b. Prattsburgh, July 13, 1807; removed to Cincinnati, Carthage and Dayton, O., thence to Centerville, Ia., his present residence; has been a hatter,

* JOHN SMITH, of Milford, Conn., 1640, d. 1684, m. c. 1642, Grace *Hawley* of Stratford; their s. "Serg't JOHN," b. 1646, d. 1733, m. 1674, Phoebe, dau. Thos *Canfield*, who d. 1730; their s. SAMUEL, b. 1679, d. 1763, of Ridgefield, m. Elizabeth ———, who d 1773, aet. 91; their s. JOHN, b. 1712, d. 1777, m. 1740, Sarah ———, who d. 1802, aet. 84; their s. JEREMIAH, b. 1752, d. 1837, m. 1776, his 2d cousin Lydia (dau. John) Smith, b. 1752, d. 1843; their s. JOHN MILLS, b. 1785, d. 1871, m. 1808, Clara Smith, (dau. Job and Esther (*Benedict*) S. of Ridgefield,) b. 1787, d. 1873. Job Smith, father of Clara, was s. of Daniel (s. Ebenezer, s. Serg't John and Phoebe, above) and Betty (dau. Henry Whitney) of Ridgefield. (See "Whitney Family of Connecticut," I. 13, 27, 61, 178, 484; II. 1146.)

shoemaker, and carpenter, and licensed as Methodist preacher; m. Prattsburgh, Oct. 2, 1832, MARY FLETCHER, (dau. of Levi Bishop and Lucy (Sherwood) F. of P., from Palmyra, N. Y.,) b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1815. They had 2 s. 3. daus., all b. Prattsburgh.

I. SARAH LUCRETIA, b. June 17, 1834; m. Mankato, Minn., Nov. 2, 1862, JASON FRANCIS WICKERSHAM, of Union City, Mich., salesman, (s. of John and Mary (Robbins) W. of Newcastle, Ind.,) b. Newcastle, Sept. 11, 1836. Children, b. Mankato:—

(1.) *Charles Morton (Wickersham)*, b. Sept. 1, 1865.
(2.) *Mary Agnes*, b. July 5, 1867.

II. DWIGHT FRANKLIN, b. July 31, 1837, d. June 24, 1876, unm., from disability incurred in U. S. Naval Service in the war of 1861–5.

III. OSCAR SIMEON, b. Sept. 24, 1839, d. Jan. 24, 1840.

IV. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 28, 1841, d. Centreville, Ia., Jan. 31, 1880; m. Centreville, June 15, 1865, HENRY JACKSON BUSHONG, of Centreville, (afterwards of Anderson, Ia.,) dentist, (s. of Jonathan and Magdalene (Cordrey) B. of Crawfordsville, Ia.,) b. Perkinsville, Ia., Oct., 1840, d. Anderson, Sept., 1873. 1 dau.

(1.) *Celia Kate (Bushong)*, b. Sept. 3, 1867.

V. AGNES CECILIA, b. Nov. 24, 1844, d. May 30, 1872.*

119. X. JOSEPH BYRON,[5] third son of 2d marriage, b. Prattsburgh, June 8, 1809, d. Canandaigua, Oct. 6, 1841, bur. Old Cemetery, Canandaigua. He succeeded his brother George Edward as a pupil of Dr. Pliny Hayes,† and an apothecary in Canandaigua, where he resided until his early death; a man of high principle, and warm and kind heart, universally beloved and esteemed, excellent in every relation and duty of life.

* Orlin P. Fay.[6]

† To whose two sons he became on the death of their father in 1831, a most faithful and loving guardian. He was known by his second name, "Byron."

He m. Canandaigua, Dec. 20, 1832, SARAH ANTIS, (dau. of William (II.)* and Mary (Barlow) A. of Canandaigua,) b. Canandaigua, Feb. 21, 1815, and still living there as his widow, with her only surviving son. Children, all b. Canandaigua :—

227. I. JOSEPH BYRON, b. May 11, 1834.
II. EDWARD ANTIS, b. Nov. 20, 1835, d. May 24, 1862, of excellent character and promise.
III. MARY ANTIS, b. March 18, 1838, d. Kewanee, Ill., April 4, 1877 ;† m. Canandaigua, March 30, 1876, as 2d wife, ROBERT OTLEY, of Kewanee, (s. of John and Jane (Chapman) O., of Winchester, Ill., from Yorkshire, Eng., 1840,) b. Weston, Yorkshire, Eng., June 13, 1831. Child :

(1.) *Robert Hayes (Otley)*, b. Feb 23, d. Aug. 16, 1877.

IV. ABNER ANTIS, b. May 29, 1840, d. Sept. 28, 1841.

120. XI. HENRY OSMOND,[5] youngest son, b. Prattsburgh, Jan. 31, 1815, d. June 23, 1849, on what was then the "overland route" to California, (whither he was travelling with his brother, Dr. George E. Hayes,) bur. at the place of his death, on a southern tributary of the Platte River, in Laramie Co., Wyoming, about 5 m. W. of Nebraska line. He succeeded his brother Byron in Canandaigua, in 1841, and in 1844–5 removed to Buffalo, where he was an apothecary until 1849. He

* Whose father, of the same name, was one of the earliest settlers of Western New York, a noted gunsmith, employed by the U. S. Government for many years. (See Turner's *Holland Purchase*, 316.) The father of Mrs. W. A. H., Dea. Abner Barlow of Canandaigua, sowed the first bushel of wheat in W. N. Y. (See also *Phelps and Gorham's Purchase*, 175.)

† A bright example of an earnest, devoted and genial Christian life, as daughter, sister and wife ; held in loving remembrance by many outside of her own home.

never married ; was a generous, high-spirited young man, much beloved by his associates.

SAMUEL II.[3] JOSEPH.[4]

---

121. II. WILLIAM REEVES,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, June 22, 1821 ; removed in 1852 to Granville, O., where he now resides (1883); carpenter; m. I. Bloomfield, Conn., 1846, EUNICE GRISWOLD, (dau. of Zophar of Bloomfield, Conn.,) b. Bloomfield, 1825, d. Worcester, Mass., March 13, 1856; m. II. Granville, O., Jan. 29, 1858, ADELIA ACKLEY, (dau. of George Knight and Marietta (Clark) A. of Granville, O.,) b. Delaware, O., Oct. 21, 1829. By 1st mar. 2 s. 1 dau., by 2d mar. 1 dau.

228. I. WILBUR MAURICE, b. Bloomfield, Feb. 9, 1847.

II. EUNICE ELLA, b. Bloomfield, April 18, 1849; m. Majority Point, Ill., Dec. 5, 1868, JAMES PETER REDFERN, of Lake City, Ill., farmer, (s. of James and Rachel (Bower) R.,) b. Ia., Aug. 30, 1846. Children :—

(1.) *Cyrus William (Redfern)*, b. Oct. 22, 1870.
(2.) *Nellie*, b. Aug. 5, 1872, d. Oct. 3, 1876.
(3.) *Edward Macy*, b. April 19, 1874
(4.) *Nellie Pearl*, b. Oct. 4, 1876.
(5.) *Wilbur*, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
(6.) *Carrie*, b. Aug. 13, 1881, d. Feb. 27, 1883.

III. WILLIAM LORRAIN, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 8, 1852, res. 1883, Wilcox, Arizona ; blacksmith ; in U. S. Service, (6th cavalry,) 1877–82.

IV. EDITH MAY, b. Granville, O., March 7, 1865.*

SAMUEL II.[3] MARTIN.[4]

---

122. I. LESTER,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, Oct. 5, 1799, d. Greene, Erie Co., Pa., June 18, 1868, bur. Erie ;

* William R. Hayes [6]

farmer and mechanic with his father, removing to Greene in 1815; m. Beaver Dam, Pa., April 8, 1824, MARY GRAHAM, (dau. of Ebenezer and Catharine (Gray) G. of Erie Co., Pa., from the North of Ireland,) b. Summit, Pa., April 17, 1805, now living (1883) with her youngest son, in Erie, Pa. They had 6 s. 2 daus., all b. Greene, Pa.

229. I. MYRON AUGUSTUS, b. March 14, 1827.
II. MILO MILTON, b. Oct. 1. 1829, d. April 13, 1850.
III. ARMINDA JANE, b. Jan. 24, 1832; m. Greene, Jan. 26, 1854, GEORGE JACOB RUSSELL, of Belle Valley, Erie Co., Pa., farmer, (s. of Hamlin and Sarah (Norcross) R. of B. V.,) b. Belle Valley, Feb. 14, 1824. Children, all b. Belle Valley:—

(1.) *Minnie Myrtle (Russell)*, b. Oct. 20, 1856.
(2.) *Lester Hayes*, b. Oct. 7, 1864.
(3.) *George Benjamin*, b. June 27, 1866.

230. IV. CYRUS CALVIN, } b. March 24, 1834.
231. V. SAMUEL CAMP, }
VI. ELINOR LYDIA, b. June 25, 1838, d. Feb. 22, 1842.
VII. HENRY HARVEY, b. Aug, 21, 1843, d. Nov. 2, 1863.
232. VIII. WILLIAM EBENEZER, b. April 22, 1846.*

123. II. ALSON,[5] second son, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1801, d. Barry, Ill., Oct. 4, 1848; farmer and mechanic; m. Greene (now S. Erie), Pa., April 12, 1826, SUSANNA WOODWARD, (dau. of Oliver and Lenity (Segar) W.,) b. Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1808, now res. (1883) with her son at Ione, Cal. (She m. II. Nov. 26, 1856, the Rev. S. W. Hull, who d. Nov. 26, 1859, and III. March 12, 1865, the Rev. Allen Gould, who d. May 1, 1873; both Baptist ministers.) The first seven children were b. at Greene, Pa., the rest at Barry, Ill.

I. LENITY LORINA, b. May 29, 1827, d. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1860; m. Cook's Bar, Cal., March

* Mrs. Geo. J. Russell [6]

5, 1855, JOHN CLEMENT BOWMER, of Alturas, Cal., lawyer, (s. of William and Eliza Scott (Bryant) B. of Platteville, Wis.,) b. Bourbon Co., Ky., Nov. 18, 1817. One son,

Harry Livingston (*Bowmer*), b. Ione, Cal., March 4, 1858, res. Colfax, W. T., pub. of *Weekly Vidette*.

II. FLAVEL HORATIO, b. Aug. 24, 1828, d. Galena, Ill., Nov. 6, 1849.

233. III. WILLIAM PHILANDER, b. July 24, 1830.

IV. CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. Sept. 13, 1832; m. Cook's Bar, Cal., May 17, 1856, JOHN JAY M'NEELY, of Reno, Nev., mining engineer, (s. of — and — (M'Donald) M'N., of Co. Donegal, Ireland,) b. in Pa., April 27, 1826, d. Ione, Cal., April 28, 1864.* Children, b. at or near Ione, Cal. :—

(1.) *Ella Caroline* (*M'Neely*), b. April 23, 1857.
(2.) *Effie Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 5, 1859.
(3.) *Ettie Melissa*, b. Nov. 3, 1861.

V. SAREPTA ORINDA, b. Jan. 9, 1835; m. Ione, Cal., Nov. 11, 1866, JOHN SCUDDER SHOEMAKER, of Reno, Nev., druggist, (s. of John and Jane (M'Affee) S. of Muncey, Pa.,) b. Muncey, Pa. Children, b. Washoe Co. (at or near Reno), Nev. :—

(1.) *Jane Gertrude* (*Shoemaker*), b. Aug. 21, 1867.
(2.) *Susan Estella*, b. Nov. 1, 1869.
(3.) *John Alson*, b. Oct. 18, 1871.

VI. AMANDA MELVINA, b. March 9, 1837; m. Cook's Bar, Cal., June 9, 1853, WILLIAM MATTHEWS, of Ferndale, Cal., farmer, b. in Kentucky, May 28, 1829, d. Ferndale, May 1, 1870. Children :—

(1.) *Charles Herbert* (*Matthews*) b. March 3, 1854; now (1883) engaged in silver mining in Mexico.
(2.) *Frank Allen*, b. July 2, 1855; m. Sept. 5, 1883, *Lillie Kemp*.
(3.) *Willie Ernest*, b. Feb. 19, 1860.

* A prominent citizen; long engaged in leading mining enterprises of Cal.; Lieut. in U. S. Service in youth, serving with distinction, and wounded in the Mexican War; an early mining pioneer of Cal. (1849), energetic and successful; d. after long and painful disease, in Christian faith and hope, much beloved and deeply lamented. (From a memorial pub. at Ione.) By a former mar. he left 1 son.

(4.) *Clarence Henry*, b. July 2, 1862.
(5.) *Bertie*, b. Sept. 24, 1864.
(6.) *Eugene Leslie*, b. May 27, 1870.

VII. SARAH LOUISA, b. May 7, 1839; m. Ione, Cal., May 28, 1857, DANIEL HARVEY WHITLATCH, of Ione, mining overseer, (s. of William and Elizabeth (Kimberlain) W. of Indiana,) b. Lexington, Ia., Oct. 14, 1831. Children:—

(1.) *Susan Elizabeth* (*Whitlatch*), b. Cook's Bar, Cal., July 4, 1858; m. April 5, 1881, *Antoine Monez Barrett*, of Ione, b. Pico, Azores, Nov. 3, 1854. One son, Antoine Monez (b. Ione, June 17, 1883).
(2.) *Lulie Sarepta*, b. Cook's Bar, June 2, 1860.
(3.) *Bertha Ruth*, b. Ione, June 19, 1867.

VIII. MARY MELISSA, b. April 7, 1841, d. March 13, 1846.
IX. SUSANNA, b. April 12, d. April 18, 1844.
X. AUGUSTUS HARVEY, b. Dec. 28, 1847, d. Aug. 15, 1848.

124. IV. JOSEPH MARTIN,[5] third son, b. Prattsburgh, June 6, 1812, res. 1884, West Salem, La Crosse Co., Wis.; educated at Jefferson Coll., Pa., (since incorporated with Washington Coll., in same State,) and Theol. School of Western Reserve Coll., O., 1844; a Presbyterian minister for many years, of good standing and high character; his health failing, he has been for some years past engaged in gardening and fruit raising.* He m. I. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 12, 1845, HANNAH ANN BASSETT, (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lee) B. of N. Haven,) b. Derby, Conn., Nov. 4, 1813, d. Durand, Wis., Sept. 16, 1862; m. II. West Salem, Wis., Nov. 10, 1864, Mrs. SARAH (WHITNEY) RUBLEE, (dau. of Henry and Abby (Fuller) Whitney, and widow of

* I am indebted to him for much information in regard to the early history of his branch of the family, and for the knowledge of other sources of material for this work.

Francis M. Rublee, all of LaCrosse, Wis.,) b. Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 24, 1817. By 1st mar. 1 dau. :—

I. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. Norwalk, O., March 8, 1852 ; m. West Salem, Wis., Aug. 26, 1879, JOHN ALMERON KELLEY, of Waupun, Wis., teacher, (s. of William H. and Mary (Gilmore) K. of Fox Lake, Wis.,) b. Fox Lake, Feb. 15, 1853.* Two daus., b. Waupun.

(1.) *May Evelyn (Kelley)*, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
(2.) *Anne Bassett*, b. Sept. 29, 1883.

ANDREW I.[3] ANDREW II.[4]

---

125. I. ELIAS,[5] eldest son of Andrew II.,[4] res. and d. North Granby, Conn. A dau. now dec., was the wife of Philo Phelps of that place.†

126. II. ANDREW III.,[5] second son, b. c. 1790, d. June, 1828, aet. 38; res. North Granby; m. Granby, Oct. 4, 1814, MARY HOLCOMBE, (dau. of James and Mary (Holly) H.,) b. Sept. 23, 1793. Children, b. Granby :—

I. ALMA, b. July 8, 1815, d. March 2, 1857 ; m. JUSTUS L. ALLEN, b. June 17, 1816, d. Feb. 25, 1850. Children :—

(1.) *Charles C. (Allen)*, b. Feb. 18, 1840, d. April 26, 1880 ; m. *Sarah E. Hayes*.
(2.) *Julius*, b. Aug. 23, 1845 ; m. *Margaret Hayes*.
(3.) *Mary A.*, b. April 16, 1849 ; m. *Edmund Case*.‡

II. A son, d. y.

127. III. HORACE,[5] third son, removed early to Ohio.†

* She was educated partly at Wilton, Conn.; graduated at Fox Lake Female College, 1873, and teacher there for five years.

† Mrs Alonzo B. Gaines,[6] E. Hartland, Conn., Oct., 1882.

‡ Julius Hayes,[6] N. Granby, Oct., 1882. I have no further account of this family. (Jan. 30, 1884.)

ANDREW I.[3] EZEKIEL I.[4]

---

128. II. EZEKIEL II.,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, April 14, 1786, d. Barkhamsted, Conn., (where he was a farmer,) May 8, 1876; m. I. Barkhamsted, April 6, 1814, LEVINA CASE, (dau. of Japhet and Chloe (Edwards) C. of B.,) b. Barkhamsted, July 30, 1792; m. II. Simsbury, Sept. 7, 1842, Mrs. JULIA A. (JONES) HOLCOMBE, (dau. of Jasper D. and Sylvia A. (Griswold) Jones,) b. Perth Amboy, N. J., Aug. 7, 1808.

By 1st mar. 4 s. 1 dau., by 2d mar. 1 dau., all b. Barkhamsted:—

234. I. ALBERT, b. June 30, 1815.
II. ELIZA LEVINA, b. Feb. 26, 1817, res. 1883. Orange St., New Haven, Ct., m. CHRISTOPHER A. GATES.
235. III. ELIZUR EZEKIEL, b. Dec. 16, 1819.
236. IV. JEROME, b. Aug. 21, 1822.
237. V. WATSON JAPHET, b. Nov. 25, 1824.
VI. JULIA SYLVIA, b. Aug. 28, 1843; res. 1883 with her brother Elizur E., at E. Hartland, Conn., unm.*

129. III. GAYLORD,[5] second son, b. Granby, Dec. 29, 1790, d. Farm Ridge, Ill., April 29, 1838; removed from Conn. to Ottawa, Ill., in Nov., 1832, and in the following March to Farm Ridge, where he resided till his death; farmer; County Commissioner in 1836-7; m. Torringford Conn., Jan. 1, 1820, MARY GOODRICH HUMPHREY, (dau of Daniel and Mary (Goodrich) H. of Torringford,) b. Torringford; d. Dec., 1845. They had 6 s. 1 dau.

* Mrs. Alonzo B. Gaines.[6]

238. I. GAYLORD HUMPHREY, b. Aug. 1, 1821.
II. DANIEL PHILANDER, b. Aug. 20, 1823, d. while at school in Granville, Ill., Feb., 1840.
239. III. SAMUEL JOHN, b. June 20, 1826.
IV. MARY LUCRETIA, b. Litchfield, Ct., May 3, 1829, d. Deer Park, Ill., April 6, 1854; m. Farm Ridge, (then Bruce,) Ill., April 25, 1847, JOSEPH SARGENT CUMMINGS, of Brooklyn, Iowa, farmer, (s. of Bradish and Sophia Wait (Sargent) C. of Brooklyn,) b. Ware, Mass., March 26, 1824. Children:—

(1.) *Julia Caroline* (*Cummings*), b. Deer Park, Jan. 16, 1849; m. Brooklyn, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1867, *Jacob Thomas Elliott*, farmer, of B., (s. of Charles Cook and Lucy Chittenden (Balch) E. of Lowell, Ill.,) b. Lowell, Aug 6, 1838. Children:—1. LeRoy Gleason (b. Dec. 30, 1868); 2. Lucy May, (b. Aug. 27, 1873, d. Oct. 13, 1877); 3. Mary Hayes (b. Jan. 20, 1876).
(2.) *Mary Lois* (*Cummings*), b. April 1, d. July 5, 1854,

240. V. PHILIP CORNELIUS, b. Feb. 3, 1833.
241. VI. TIMOTHY EZEKIEL, b. Sept., 1835.
242. VII. JAMES HENRY, b. March 4, 1837.*

130. V. TIMOTHY,[5] third son, b. Barkhamsted, March 20, 1801, res. 1883, Barkhamsted, farmer; m. Granby, May 23, 1826, SALLY HUMPHREY, (dau of Campbell and Susanna (Higley) H. of Simsbury,) b. Simsbury, May 24, 1803. Children, b. Barkhamsted:—

243. I. MATTHEW HOYT, b. June 13, 1831.
II. SUSAN JANE, b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. East Hartland, Conn., April 4, 1877, ALONZO B. GAINES, of E. Hartland, farmer, (s. of Richard and Sarah (Bennett) G. of Granby,) b. Granby, March 4, 1837.†

* Gaylord H.[6] and Gen. Philip C. Hayes,[6] 1883.

† Mrs. Alonzo B. Gaines.[6]

ANDREW I.[3] ELIHU I.

---

131. I. JUSTIN,[5] eldest son, b. W. Granby, Jan. 9, 1799, d. W. Avon, Conn., May 11, 1854; farmer at W. Avon; m. I. W. Granby, Aug. 22, 1821, LUCRETIA CASE, (dau. of George and Lucy C. (Hayes)* C. of Granby,) b. Granby, Oct. 16, 1802, d. Canton, Conn., Sept. 4, 1848; m. II. Canton, April 8, 1849, MARY ANN CASE, (dau. of Ira of Canton,) b. Canton, Oct. 2, 1807. By 1st mar. 2 s. 4 daus., all b. Granby or Simsbury.

I. LAMINA LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Simsbury, Feb. 17, 1844, JUSTUS MERCER CASE, of Simsbury, surveyor and farmer, (s. of Horatio and Hepzibah (Cornish) C. of S.,) b. S., Sept. 4, 1816, d. there, March 23, 1864. Children, b. Simsbury:—

(1.) *Martha Ann (Case)*, b. July 12, 1845, d. April 10, 1849.
(2.) *Justin Lucius*, b. Oct. 28, 1851; m. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 25, 1880, *Annie M. Jarvis*, b. Eng.

II. LUCIUS JUSTIN, b. Aug. 22, 1827, d. Canton, Aug. 25, 1848.
III. ORIN AUSTIN, b. Nov. 5, 1832, d. W. Avon, Jan. 8, 1854.
IV. MARY, } twins, b. June 17, 1835, { d. Jan. 18, 1836.
V. MARTHA, } { d. Aug. 25, 1839.
VI. MARY LUCY, b. Oct. 12, 1843.†

132. III. ELIHU II.,[5] second son, b. Jan. 9, 1803; m. I. THEODOSIA WRIGHT; m. II. HELEN LANE; m. III. Mrs. —— OLDS. By 1st mar. 2 s., by 2d and 3d each 1 s.

244. I. CORNELIUS.
245. II. CHARLES.
246. III. EGBERT.
IV. EUGENE.†

* Probably dau. of Asahel Hayes II. See p. 74 above.

† Mrs. Justus M. Case,[6] Dec., 1882.

133. IV. SILAS,[5] third son, b. Granby, Jan. 17, 1807, res. 1883, Bloomington, Ill., carriage maker; m. Canton, Conn., Aug. 8, 1830, ELIZA ROBE, (dau. of Walter and Martha (Case) R. of Cazenovia, N. Y.,) b. Wiltonbury, Conn., Aug. 3, 1807. 3 s. 4 daus; five b. at Granby, the two youngest at Bloomington.

I. MARY, b. May 4, 1832, d. Sept. 27, 1854; m. HILL.
II. JANE A., b. April 28, 1834, d. Sept. 28, 1852.
247. III. GEORGE, b. March 8, 1836.
248. IV. CHARLES, b. August 8, 1838.
249. V. SILAS, b. Feb. 29, 1840.
VI. JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 1, 1847; m. BROWN.
VII. BELLE, b July 3, 1851.*

ANDREW I.[3] AMASA.[4]

---

134. I. AMASA AUSTIN,[5] eldest son, b. Granby, Jan. 21, 1798, d. Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 23, 1830; Yale 1824; Andover Theol. Sem. 1827; from June 25, 1828, pastor of the "West Parish" (Presbyterian) of Londonderry, till his early death closed a brief but most faithful and acceptable ministry.† He m. at Gran-

* Miss Belle Hayes,[6] Bloomington, Ill., Nov., 1882.

† "Though he was not permitted to remain long with us, we have all known enough of the beloved man, of his Christian spirit, his devotedness to his work, and his winning deportment, to endear him to our hearts. Of his fidelity and ability as a preacher, of his engaging and affectionate manners as a pastor, the united and strong attachment which his people have borne to him, even while unable to meet their calls, is a sufficient testimony. . . . . While many, with half the infirmity and suffering which he for months experienced, would have relinquished all attempts at active service, he was seen attending in some good degree to the state of his flock, and ministering with animation in this holy place. . . . . He hastened from the pulpit to his home, there to lie down and die. He loved his Divine Master, and he loved his work." (Rev. Edward L. Parker, Hist. Londonderry, N. H., Boston, 1830.)

by, June 4, 1828, PHOEBE GOULD, (a sister of Dea. Gurdon Gould of that place,) who survived him and m. II. —— Brown of Chester, N. H. No children.*

135. IV. SAMUEL JONES,[5] second son, b. Granby, Oct. 15, 1804, d. Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 18, 1841; farmer, at Bloomington; m. there, Nov., 1837, JERUSHA COWDRY, (dau. of Moses Cowdry, of E. Hartland, Conn.,) b. E. Hartland, 1811, d. Bloomington, Sept. 15, 1838. No children.*

SILAS I.[3] PHINEAS.[4]

---

136. V. JULIUS,[5] only son, b. Granby, July 9, 1804, res. 1883, North Granby, farmer, carpenter, and mason; m. Westfield, Mass., March 27, 1836, SOPHIA SHEPARD, (dau. of John and Vashti (Loomis) S. of W.,) b. Westfield, Sept. 22, 1812. Children, b. N. Granby:—

I. MARY AMANDA, b. April 27, 1837, d. Feb. 25, 1839.
II. SILAS, b. Sept. 29, d. Oct. 4, 1838.
250. III. ROLLIN JULIUS, b. Sept. 26, 1839.
IV. ALDEN, b. Sept. 3, 1841, d. March 9, 1843.
V. MARY AMANDA, b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. Granby, Feb. 6, 1867, LORENZO DANIELS, of Granby, farmer, (s. of Orin and Sophia (Jones) D. of Hartland,) b. Hartland, Conn., June 6, 1838. Children:—

(1.) *Berthena (Daniels)*, b Sept. 17, 1872.
(2.) *Sarah*, b. July 1, 1879.

VI. ELI, b. Dec. 13, 1845, d. Feb. 18, 1846.
251. VII. ORVILLE PHINEAS, b. March 7, 1849.
252. VIII JOHN ELLIOTT, b. Aug. 7, 1851.†

* Mrs. Helen C. Richardson,[6] Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 20, 1883.

† Julius Hayes.[5] Vashti (Loomis) Shepard, b. 1787, d. 1860, was 5th dau. of Joshua (s. Joshua, s. William, s. Samuel, s. Joseph of Windsor, from Eng. 1638) and Achsa (Isham) of Westfield. Her father Joshua was younger bro. of John, who m. Silence, dau. William Hayes I., p. 15 above, and note.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS.

I. (137–179.) DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL I.[2]

DANIEL II.[3] DANIEL III.[4] DANIEL IV.[5]

137. III. DANIEL COLUMBUS,[6] eldest son, b. Granby, Jan. 19, 1810, res. 1883, Tariffville, Conn., farmer; m. Granby, Oct. 7, 1840, CLARINDA GUNILDA HOLCOMBE, (dau. of Thomas and Clarinda (Pettibone) H., p. 28 above,) b. Granby, Oct 7, 1817. One son.

I. DANIEL FRANK,[7] b. 1842; m. CLARA OTIS PRATT, (dau. of Otis V. of Middleboro, Mass.), and has

(1.) *Clara Pratt*, b. 1866.

138. IV. FREDERICK MERROW,[6] second son, b. Granby, 1813, d. April 12, 1860, bur. Old Salmon Brook Cem.; m. CAROLINE C. PHELPS, of Lewis, N. Y., (dau. of Ralph,) b. 1814, d. Oct. 24, 1854. They had

GEORGE F., b. 1836, d. Feb. 18, 1839.
JAMES F., GEORGE F., } tw's, b. Oct. '40, d. Mar. { 19, 29, } 1841.
JANE, m. SWEET, had a son, dec., and dau. res. New Haven.*

* Daniel C.[6] and Daniel F. Hayes[7]; Granby Records and inscriptions.

DANIEL II.[3] OBADIAH I.[4] CEPHAS.[5]

138*a*. ELIZUR,[6] fifth son and youngest child, b. (prob. Granby,) Conn., Oct. 8, 1826, d. Harwinton, Conn., March 19, 1871; carriage-blacksmith; m. Enfield, Mass., April 5, 1851, HARRIET A. M'KINNEY, (dau. of Marvin and Amelia (West) M'K. of Enfield,) b. Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 16, 1831, res. 1883, Harwinton. Children:—

I. LIZZIE E., b. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1856.
II. WILLIE E., b. Stafford, Conn., July 4, 1859.
III. ANNIE H., b. Ludlow, Mass., April 3, 1868.*

DANIEL II.[3] OBADIAH I.[4] AMHERST.[5]

---

139. IV. HARVEY,[6] eldest son, b. Colesville, N. Y., 1826, res. 1883, Tunnell Hill, Broome Co., N. Y., farmer; m. and has 3 s. 2 daus.

140. V. HENRY HARMON,[6] second son, b. Colesville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1828, druggist, Waverly, N. Y.; m. Chenango, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1851, HESTER ALMIRA WASSON, (dau. of John and Eliza (Newton) W. of Batavia, N. Y.,) b. Batavia, Dec. 22, 1835. Children:—

I. CLARA ELOISE, b. E. Smithfield, Pa., July 17, 1859.
II. FRED BURTON, b. Waverly, June 24, 1864.
III. NETTIE ELEANOR, b. Waverly, June 25, 1866.
IV. RUTHERFORD BRYANT, b. Waverly, Feb. 26, 1876.†

* Mrs. Elizur Hayes, Oct., 1883. See p. 86, above, and note.

† Henry H. Hayes,[6] Aug. 8, 1883.

DANIEL II.[3] OBADIAH I.[4] CHESTER.[5]

---

141. III. CHESTER ALONZO,[6] eldest son, b. Granby, May 2, 1821, farmer, Harwinton, Conn.; m. Washington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1844, SARAH CATHARINE WOODRUFF, (dau. of Truman and Sarah Ann (Hine) W. of Washington,) b. W., Dec. 28, 1821. Children, all b. Harwinton :—

I. CHESTER WOODRUFF, b. July 24, 1847, d. June 10, 1863.
II. CHARLES HOLCOMBE, b. April 12, 1849, teacher, New York.
III. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 10, 1851.
IV. SARAH FIDELIA, b. Feb. 24, 1854, d. April 26, 1857.
V. EDWARD AUGUSTINE, b. May 1, 1858.
VI. ELLEN MARIA, b. May 29, 1861.
VII. JOHN JEROME, b. Aug. 10, 1863.
VIII. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Aug. 16, 1866.

142. IX. MILO EMERSON,[6] second son, b. Granby, June 10, 1841, res. 1883, Harwinton, Conn.*

DANIEL II.[3] OBADIAH I.[4] ROLAND.[5]

---

143. II. JAMES ROLAND,[6] eldest son, b. N. Granby, Nov. 4, 1822, still resides at his birth-place, farmer and undertaker; m. Oct. 20, 1846, ALMIRA CLARK, (dau. of Jabin and Laura (Buttles) C. of Hartland, Conn.,) b. Hartland, Aug. 15, 1826. Children :—

I. MARSHALL CLARK, b. May 14, 1848, res. N. Granby; m. May 29, 1877, ELLA MERRIAM, (dau. of Ahira and Roxy (Kendall) M., of N. Granby,) b. N. G., Feb. 7, 1853. One son.

(1.) *Harold Merriam*, b. Nov. 18, 1882.

* Chester A.[6] and Charles H. Hayes,[7] 1882–3.

II. CAROLINE A., b. Sept. 12, 1849, d. Feb. 8, 1852.
III. FLORA EDNA, b. April 22, 1860.*

144. IV. FRANKLIN B.,[6] second son, b. N. Granby, Dec. 30, 1827, res. Southington, Conn., blacksmith and farmer; m. I. May 11, 1855, THANKFUL FRISBIE, (dau. of Martin and Sarah (Moore) F. of Southington); m. II. Jan., 1861, FANNY WHITNEY, (dau. of William); m. III. March 25, 1874, ELEANORA A. CANDEE. By 1st mar. 1 dau.

I. SARAH E., b. Southington, May 28, 1856.†

DANIEL II.[3] OBADIAH I.[4] GORDON.[5]

---

145. I. CHARLES GORDON,[6] eldest son, b. Washington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1830, d. Des Moines, Iowa, April 8, 1878; Y. C. 1851; teacher at Bennington, Vt., 1851-4; removed in 1855 to Muscatine, Iowa, and entered on the practice of law, devoting also much time to successful literary work; afterwards resided at Des Moines, and turned his attention to the scientific study of stock raising, contributing largely to the discussion of the subject in leading journals, and doing very much to promote improvement in this great business of the West. Both his prose and poetical writings (mostly contributions to the Galaxy and other magazines) are of considerable merit; "the former always racy and vigorous, the latter characterized by sweetness of melody, and a human tenderness in subject and treatment

* James R. Hayes,[6] June, 1883; Miss Flora E. Hayes, Jan. 21, 1884.

† Franklin B. Hayes,[6] 1882.

that never fails to touch the heart." He was also a composer in music.

He m. Muscatine, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1858, ADA STONE, (adopted dau. of F. H. and Kate (Fairchild) S. of that place,) b. Muscatine, Sept. 16, 1842. Children, all b. Muscatine :—

I. FANNY FASSETT, b. March 28, 1860 ; m. 1881, WILLIAM B. NEYENESCH, editor, Leadville, Colorado.
II. EDWARD GORDON, b. July 4, 1862, d. Feb., 1880.
III. JOHN, b. 1865, d. inf.

146. IV. EDWARD,[6] second son, b. Washington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1835, res. Red Oak, Iowa, lawyer and stock breeder ; at Yale in class of 1857 to junior year ; m. I. Augusta, Ill., Jan. 3, 1871, ALICE MORRELL, (dau. of H. K. and Frances (Thorne) M.,) b. Caroline, N. Y., April 9, 1846, d. Augusta, Ill., Aug. 13, 1874 ; m. II. Red Oak, April 11, 1882, CHARLOTTE A. LANE, (dau. of Josiah C. and Catherine C. (Ball) L. of Leominster, Mass.,) b. Leominster, March 30, 1857. By 1st mar. 1 son.

I. GORDON, b. Ravenswood, Ill., Feb. 14, 1872.

147. V. JOHN,[6] third son, b. Washington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1837, res. Red Oak, Iowa, land agent and stock breeder ; in U. S. Service in the Civil War of 1861-5 ; m. N. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 7, 1870, CATHERINE C. LOOMIS, (dau. of Samuel C. and Sarah A. (Edgerton) L. of N. B.,) b. Aug. 10, 1848.* Children :—

* JOSEPH LOOMIS,[1] b. Eng. 1590, d. 1658, to Windsor, Conn., 1638-9. JOHN,[2] b. 1622, d. 1688, m. Eliz. (dau. Thos.) *Scott*. SAMUEL,[3] b. 1666, d. 1754, m. I. Eliz. (dau. Dan.) *White*. DANIEL[4] b. 1709, d. 1784, m. Hannah *Witherel*.

I. GORDON LOOMIS, b. Muscatine, July 6, 1871, d. May 25, 1877.
II. JOHN CARLETON, b. Red Oak, June 8, 1875.
III. MARY FASSETT, b. Red Oak, May 1, 1878.
IV. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Red Oak, Dec. 7, 1883.

148. VII. DANIEL,[6] youngest son, b. Washington, Conn., June 3, 1842, res. Muscatine, Iowa, "Lowe Run Stock Farm," real estate agent ("Hayes, Tallant and Stewart") and breeder of horses; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1863; m. Muscatine, Nov. 26, 1873, ALICE CORNELIA WARFIELD, (dau. of David Robinson and Joanna (Steenburger) W. of M.,) b. Muscatine, June 2, 1843. Children, all b. Muscatine:—

I. ASBURY WARFIELD, b. Aug. 2, 1875, d. July 26, 1876.
II. MARY LILIAN, b. Oct. 9, 1877.
III. DAVID, b. Oct. 21, d. Oct. 25, 1878.
IV. KATE ANNA, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
V. ALICE WARFIELD, b. Dec. 7, 1882.*

DANIEL II.[3] OBADIAH I.[4] HOMER.[5]

---

149. II. HENRY ELIZUR,[6] second son, b. Granby, 1831, res. 1883, Stafford, Oregon; m. New Hartford, Conn., 1852, SARAH L. WOODRUFF.

DANIEL,[5] b. 1735, d. 1790, m. Alice *Chamberlain*. RUSSELL,[6] b. 1763, d. 1842, m. Lydia *Huntington*. ASA,[7] b. 1793, d. 1868, m. Clarissa *Cross*. SAMUEL C.,[8] b. 1821, m. Sarah A. *Edgerton*. (Loomis Family, 25-6-8, 35, 49, 80, etc.)

* These records from Edward,[6] John,[6] and Daniel[6] Hayes, 1883-4. The stock-breeding business of these brothers has been and is successful on a large scale; the younger, at Muscatine, has one of the finest selections of thoroughbred horses in the Northwest. Some further account of the family of Gordon Hayes may be found in the Notes at the end of this volume. (Feb. 4, 1884.)

150. V. CHARLES G.,[6] third son, b. Constantia, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1843, res. 1883, Pennellville, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Constantia, Nov. 16, 1865, LENA VANDERBERG.*

DANIEL II.[3] ENOCH I.[4] ENOCH II.[5]

---

151. II. ORLIN HELON,[6] eldest son, b. Granby, March 20, 1812, res. 1883, Fowler, O., farmer; m. Fowler, Jan. 6, 1841, MARY ANN FOX, dau. of Joel and Jeannette (Mason) F. of Fowler. No children.

152. III. MORGAN ENOCH,[6] second son, b. Granby, April 6, 1814, d. Fowler, O., Sept. 11, 1869; farmer; m. Nov., 1836, HANNAH RATHBUN, who survived him, and res. 1883 on the farm with her sons. Children :—

I. DWIGHT, d.
II. LUCY, d.
III. PICTON, res. 1883, Fowler, farmer.
IV. LUCIUS, res. 1883, Fowler, farmer.
V. LORINDA, d.

153. IV. AURORA CALVIN,[6] third son, b. Granby, April 24, 1818, d. Fowler, March 8, 1881; farmer; m. SALLY HAWLEY, who d. Fowler. Children :—

I. CHANDLER, d.
II. HIRAM, res. Fowler.
III. FLORILLA, res. Fowler.
IV. HENRY, d.
V. ESTELLA, res. Kansas.
VI. EVA, res. at the West.
VII. WATSON, res. Howland.

* Homer Hayes,[6] May 26, 1883.

154. V. JULIUS FIELDS,[6] fourth son, b. Granby, Aug. 13, 1820, d. Fowler, Feb. 14, 1855; m. SARAH ANN RHODES, who d. Fowler. Children:—

I. ORLANDO, res. Mich.
II. ROSETTA, d.
III. SOPHRONIA, res. Mich.
IV. EMERSON, d.
V. HUBERT, res. Fowler.

155. VII. RICHARD,[6] fifth son, b. Granby, Jan. 29, 1829, res. 1883, West Mecca, O., farmer and dairyman; m. Fowler, Feb. 29, 1852, JULIA M. RUTLEDGE, (dau. of William and Mary (Coe) R. of F.,) b. Vernon, O., March 9, 1834. Children:—

I. MARIAN, b. March 1, 1853, d. March 15, 1854.
II. AMORET, b. Dec. 14, 1855, res. Fowler.
III. ORLIN H., b. March 11, 1858.
IV. HATTIE B., b. Nov. 23, 1868.*

DANIEL II.[3] ENOCH I.[4] HELON.[5]

---

156. I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[6] eldest son, b. Granby, Aug. 23, 1816, d. Fowler, O., 1852; farmer; m. in Fowler, and left 2 s. 3 daus., all of whom, as I understand, are married and living in Fowler, but of whom I have no further record.

Sons,—GEORGE,
LORANUS,
both farmers.

Daughters,—LEVINNA.
ROWENA.
ESTHER.†

157. II. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[6] second son, b. Granby, Nov. 7, 1817, res. 1883, Martinsburgh, Keokuk

* Orlin H.[6] and Richard[6] Hayes, July, 1883.

† Richard Hayes.[6]

Co., Iowa, farmer; m. I. Richland, Iowa, April 22, 1846, SUSANNA BRALLIR, (dau. of Christian and Mary B. of R., from Washington, Pa.,) b. Washington, Pa., April 7, 1826, d. Martinsburgh, Nov. 28, 1861; m. II. Jackson, Iowa, May 1, 1862, SARAH ANN WILLCOX, (dau. of Ephraim and Mary,) b. Oct. 30, 1832, d. March 16, 1865; m. III. Abingdon, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1866, LAVINA MYERS, (dau. of Stephen and Mary (Hoffman) M., from Washington, Pa.,) b. Feb. 7, 1839, d. Oct. 18, 1875; m. IV. Jackson, Iowa, March 19, 1876, HANNAH BROWN, (dau. of Thomas and Nancy of Jackson,) b. Knox Co., O., March 27, 1828. He has had 16 children, (7 by 1st mar., 3 by 2d, 6 by 3d,) all b. Keokuk Co., Iowa; nine are now living, three of them married; and there are twelve grandchildren. (Jan., 1884.)

I. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. July 22, 1848; m. March 7, 1870, MARY CATHARINE WILLIAMS. Children:—

(1.) *Laura Belle*, b. March 27, 1871.
(2.) *Charles Elmer*, b. Sept. 3, 1872.
(3.) *Sarah Levina*, b. April 8, 1874.
(4.) *William Henry*, b. Oct. 30, 1875, d. Nov. 26, 1881
(5.) *Walter A.*, b. Nov. 28, 1876.
(6.) *Jonathan*, b. March 6, 1879.
(7.) *Francis Marion*, b. March 7, 1882.

II. OLIVER WATSON, b. Dec. 29, 1849, res. Colorado; m. July 17, 1875. LAURA WELSH, of Martinsburgh, b. June 30, 1857. One son,

Frederick E., b. Sept. 1, 1882.

III. JOHN W., b. Nov. 1, d. Nov. 25, 1851.

IV. FRANCIS MARION, b. March 20, 1853; m. March 9, 1876, REBECCA A. SCHULTZ, b. June 29, 1857. Children:—

(1.) *Estella F.*, b. Nov. 27, 1876.
(2.) *Pearl B.*, b. Sept. 19, 1878.
(3.) *Lawrence E.*, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
(4.) *Orpha E.*, b. Oct. 11, 1883.

V. JOEL WINTHROP, b. Jan. 2, 1855, d. Oct. 20, 1857.
VI. MARIETTA, b. Nov. 25, d. Dec. 2, 1857.
VII GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 2, 1859.
VIII. MARY E., b. May 10, d. Oct. 30, 1863.
IX. SARAH JANE, b. March 12, 1865.
X. JAMES A., b. Dec. 24, 1866, d. Dec. 15, 1867.
XI. JACOB L., b. March 3, 1868.
XII. JOSEPH TRUESDALE, b. May 1, 1870.
XIII. CHARLES, b. April 20, 1872.
XIV. MARY BELL, b. April 5, 1873.
XV. ROBERT, b. May 1, 1874, d. Feb. 29, 1876.
XVI. RHODA, b. June 20, d. Aug. 21, 1875.*

158. III. LAWRENCE JEROME,[6] third son, b. Granby, Feb. 22, 1819, farmer, Fowler, O.; m. Fowler, May 1, 1840, ELSIE ELIZABETH BARNES, (dau. of Cormi and Elizabeth (Rutledge) B. of Vernon, O.,) b. Fowler, Oct. 11, 1822. Children:—

I. ALTON J.,[7] b. March 19, 1856, res. Fowler, O.; m.
II. PORTER C., b. June 7, 1862.†

* Geo W. Hayes, Jan., 1884. I add some extracts from his account of early life, which I should be glad to give entire, did space permit. His father, HELON HAYES, (see p. 96 above,) removed from Granby, Conn., to Chenango County, N. Y., and thence in 1834 to Fowler, O. "Here," says the son, "in 1836, [aet. 18,] I went to work at the trade of carpenter and joiner, in summer and fall, going to school in winter. Learning of the 'far west,' on the 19th of May, 1838, I took stage for Cleveland, and there took a steamboat for Detroit, where I waited two days for the first boat for the Upper Lakes, and landed at Milwaukee in the latter part of May. During this voyage the general suspension of specie payments took place, and most western currency was of little value; but I was not much troubled, as I had but little of any kind. During this panic, no bank notes were received in payment for Government land except those of the State Bank of Missouri."

He worked "at small wages" near Milwaukee till September; "then hired the mail carrier to haul my trunk to Janesville, on Rock River, and I footed it, there being no way of transportation South, except to go down the River. So I bought an old canoe and slipped down the River, hauling ashore at night, and sometimes not until the dim light in the log cabin on the hill showed its twinkling light in the distance,—its inmates shaking with fever and ague, but always

† Lawrence J. Hayes,[8] Oct. 1883.

159. IV. JOEL WINTHROP,[6] fourth son, b. Granby, May 27, 1825, farmer, Hayesville (Lancaster township), Keokuk Co., Iowa, since Dec. 1848; m. Keokuk Co., Iowa, March 30, 1850, ESTHER WERTZ, (dau. of —— and Mary (Brolliar) W. of Pa.,) b. in Pa., Sept. 17, 1817. Children:

I. ADELIA, b. June 15, 1852; m. Sigourney, Iowa, March 11, 1873, STEPHEN HOWARD GASTON, of Martinsburg, Iowa, merchant, (son of Thomas and Sarah C. of M.,) b. Keokuk Co., Iowa, Dec. 18, 1852. Children:—

(1.) *Frederick (Gaston)*, b. Feb. 14, 1874.
(2.) *Hattie*, b. Aug. 31, 1876, d. 1882.
(3.) *Maude*, b. Dec. 27, 1882.

II. DANIEL WEBSTER,[7] b. June 9, 1854; farmer; m. Lancaster, Aug. 24, 1876, KATE LEE RICHARDSON, (dau. of Anson and Lydia M. (Weller) R. of Hayesville,) b. Feb. 5, 1858. Children:—

(1.) *Nellie Bly*, b. March 3, 1878.
(2.) *Florence*, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
(3.) *Anson R.*, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

hospitable. But Northern Illinois was thinly settled, and I could seldom reach a place where I could get anything to eat. There was but one mill-dam to obstruct my craft for 200 miles, which I made in four days, passing Rockford, then in its infancy, now one of the largest agricultural manufacturing cities in the United States. At Dixon (then Dixon Ferry), a growing town, I hauled ashore and worked at my trade (at $2.50 a day), till I had my first introduction to ague and fever. In November, not being able to work, I went farther South for cheaper board, and at Hendersonville boarded and worked with a farmer till March, 1839, when I left Illinois for Iowa, [then just organized as a territory,] with nothing but what I could carry on my back; crossing the Mississippi at Burlington, and Skunk River at Rome, (a town site with one log cabin on the hill,) thence to Jefferson County on the frontier, part of which was Government land, and the rest belonged to the Indians. Of this, Keokuk County, there was but a part of three townships belonging to the United States. Four families had settled here a little before me, (Aaron Hill, two Bennetts, and J. B. Brown,) and made up the whole white population. This was in March, 1839, and here I am still. I had Indians as neighbours until May, 1843; built a mill on the river; was elected the first Sheriff of the county; have three farms, 544 acres in all, with good buildings, and am engaged in stock-raising; three railroads now run across or along my farms, and two others cross the county."

III. BERTIE, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Hayesville, Oct. 20, 1881, Dr. EDWARD W. QUINN, of What Cheer, Iowa, (son of John and Miranda (Knapp) Q. of Sycamore, Ill.,) b. Sycamore, Aug. 20, 1856.

IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 11, 1858, farmer, Keokuk.

V. JULIA E., b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Hayesville, Dec. 13, 1879, ADNA UTTERBACK, of Martinsburg, lumber dealer, (s. of Josiah and Frances E. (Dyer) U. of Sigourney,) b. S., April 19, 1860. Children :—

(1.) *Herbert* (*Utterback*).
(2.) *Blanche.**

DANIEL II.[3] ENOCH I.[4] SOLON I.[5]

---

160. I. SOLON II.,[6] eldest son, b. Granby, March, 1810, res. Salem Centre, Meigs Co., Ohio, farmer; has been blind since about 1860; m. in Gallia Co., O., LUCINDA WATKINS, and has had 8 children, of whom the following d. when of age :—

EDWARD, GROVE and CORDELIA.†

161. II. EDWARD JULIUS,[6] second son, b. Granby, Sept. 8. 1813, res. since 1834, Middlefield, O., wagon-maker; m. I. Mesopotamia, O., 1835, EVELINE LAMPSON, (dau. of Dr. King and Olive (Booth) L. of M.,) b. M., Sept. 25, 1816, d. there, Oct. 3, 1844; m. II. Middlefield, Aug. 9, 1845, PHOEBE HANNAH BISHOP, (dau. of Jesse B. and Mary (Fowler) B. of M.,) b. M., Feb. 8, 1821. By 1st mar. 2 daus., by 2d mar. 3 s. 3 daus., all b. Middlefield.

* J. Winthrop Hayes,[6] Jan. 1884.

† Edward J. Hayes,[6] Jan. 1884,

I. MILA PHILINDA, b. July 9, 1839; m. Middlefield, April 22, 1859, WILLIAM HOON, of Farmington, O., blacksmith, (s. of Philip and Susanna of Middlefield,) b. Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 25, 1835. One son,

(1.) *Leverett* (*Hoon*), b. March 23, 1865.

II. OLIVE CELESTINE, b. May 26, 1843; m. Mesopotamia, Jan. 10, 1861, LEVERETT NORRIS, of Farmington, farmer and merchant, (s. of Austin and Eliza of Windsor, O.,) b. Windsor, Sept. 8, 1838. Children:—

(1.) *Nellie May* (*Norris*), b. May 20, 1867.
(2.) *Inez Lora*, Sept. 6, 1873.

III. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 31, 1846, d. Sept. 18, 1847.

IV. EDWARD JULIUS,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1848; ord. to the ministry, 1873, in Allegheny Conference (Wesleyan Meth.), Delegate to Gen. Conf. 1879, Pres. of Allegheny Conf. 1882, Evangelist 1883, res. Middlefield; m. Concord, Pa., April 18, 1871, LUCY FRANCES BURROWS, (dau. of the Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth C. (Luce) B. of Concord,) b. C., Jan. 7, 1851. Children:—

(1.) *Mary Ann*, b. Middlefield, April 14, 1872.
(2.) *Thomas Edward*, b. Dixonville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1874.
(3.) *William Stephens*, b. Middlefield, Sept. 28, 1877.

V. EVELINE MOLLY, b. Sept. 30, 1850, d. March 9, 1862.

VI. PHOEBE CAROLINE, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Middlefield, Nov. 28, 1881, ALONZO COOK, of M., farmer, (s. of Amadeus and Rhoda of M.,) b. M., Sept. 29, 1857. One son,

(1.) *Joseph Hayes* (*Cook*) b. Sept. 7, 1882.

VII. SOLON JESSE, b. Feb. 27, 1859.

VIII. GEORGE ADAMS, b. March 9, 1864.*

EZEKIEL I.[3] EZEKIEL II.[4] JOHN.[5]

---

162. I. EZEKIEL,[6] eldest son, b. New Haven, Conn., March 25, 1811, d. there, May 12, 1867; printer (to Yale

* Edward J. Hayes[6]; Rev. Edward J. Hayes,[7] Jr.; Jan. 1884.

Coll.); m. Cornwall, Conn., July 2, 1848, MARTHA ADELINE KELLOGG, (dau. of Philo and —— (Miles) K. of C.,) b. C., July 15, 1820, d. N. Haven, Jan. 1, 1881. Children :—

I. JOHN MILES, b. May 14, 1849, d. July 22, 1853.
II. EZEKIEL FREDERICK,[7] b. March 30, 1851. } res. N.
III. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1855. } Hav. unm.

163. II. WILLIAM BILLS,[6] second son, b. N. Haven, Sept. 21, 1813, res. there 1883; m. N. Haven, Sept. 14, 1842, SOPHIA EADS JOHNSON, (dau. of Enos Atwater and Nancy (Dorman) J. of N. H.,) b. N. H., Dec. 27, 1818. Children :—

I. MARY JOHNSON, b. July 21, 1843, unm.
II. WILLIAM TOWNSEND,[7] b. May 8, 1846, unm.
III. HENRY ATWATER, b. March 29, 1850, d. Aug. 9, 1854.
IV. EDWARD RUTHERFORD, b. Oct. 1, 1852. d. Sept. 13, 1866.

164. VI. EDWARD RUTHERFORD,[6] fourth son, b. N. Haven, Jan. 30, 1822, res. there 1883, bookkeeper in firm of Henry Trowbridge's Sons; m. N. Haven, Oct. 1, 1849, ANNIE COOKE SILLIMAN, (dau. of Elisha L. and Amelia (Cooke) S. of N. H.,) b. Mount Pleasant, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1825, d. N. Haven, May 9, 1876. Children :—

I. MARTHA SILLIMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1850, unm.
II. CAROLINE RUTHERFORD, b. Nov. 5, 1857, d. Aug. 1, 1858.

165. VII. CHARLES RUSSELL,[6] fifth son, b. New Haven, May 8, 1824, res. there 1883; m. Bristol, Conn., Feb. 11, 1849, SELINA JANE THOMAS, (dau. of Bradley and Lavitta (Moses) T. of B.,) b. Towanda, Pa., Jan. 19, 1830. Children :—

Bureau. Engraving & Printing.

R. B. Hayes

I. CHARLES ELLIOT,[7] b. Hamden, Conn., Sept. 7, 1851; m. EVELINE WALKER MARSHALL, of New London, Ct.; one son,

(1.) *George Marshall*, b. April 15, 1874.

II. ROLLIN HEMINGWAY, b. N. Haven, Sept. 17, 1853, d. July 25, 1868.*

EZEKIEL I.[3] RUTHERFORD I.[4] RUTHERFORD II.[5]

---

166. V. RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD,[6] third son, (the only one surviving childhood,) b. Delaware, O., Oct. 4, 1822, res. 1884, "Shiegel Grove," Fremont, O.† He received his early education at Norwalk, O., and Middletown, Conn.; entered Kenyon College, Gambier, O., graduating with highest honours in 1842, (A. M. 1845,) and at the Law School of Harvard Univ., LL. B., 1845; began the practice of law at Fremont, but in 1848, removed to Cincinnati, where he soon obtained distinction in important civil and criminal cases. In 1858, he was chosen to his first public office, that of City Solicitor of Cincinnati, which he held till the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, when he entered the U. S. service as Major of the 23d Ohio Volunteers, (declining a Colonel's commission,) and fought his first battle at Carnifex Ferry, W. Va., Sept. 10. From this time he was in active and severe service during every year of the war, and in many of the battles and victories which make up the history of those stirring times, not to be repeated here. At

* Edward R.,[6] William B.,[6] and Charles R.[6] Hayes, 1883.

† This outline of the leading events of President Hayes' life, (all which the limits of this volume allow,) is taken in part from the very interesting "Life and Character of Rutherford B. Hayes," by Wm D. Howells, New York, 1876.

South Mountain, (Sept. 14, 1862,) while leading his regiment in a successful charge, he was severely wounded, but soon rejoined the regiment as its Colonel, and in the following year took part in the pursuit and capture of the Confederate leader Morgan, on the border of Ohio; commanded a brigade that year, and a division in 1864; was four times wounded, and had four horses shot under him; promoted Brigadier-General, "to date from the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at Opequan, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek"; and in March, 1865, promoted Major-General by brevet. In Nov. 1864, he was elected to Congress from Ohio, but continued with the army to the close of the war, resigning June 9, 1865. He served in the House of Representatives with great credit and usefulness, and with special integrity and faithfulness to the public interests, till 1867, when he was chosen Governor of Ohio. He was elected Governor again in 1869, and in 1873, declining an important Federal appointment, returned to Fremont, where, in the following year he inherited the estate of his uncle Sardis Birchard, including his present home. In 1875 he was chosen Governor of his native State for the third time. In this office he exerted himself specially and successfully in behalf of the developement of common-school education, civil-service reform, public charities, especially the soldiers' homes, and the geological survey of the State. In July, 1876, he received the nomination of the National Republican Convention for President, and in the following February, after a contest protracted beyond all precedent in our history, was declared by the special electoral commis-

sion duly elected as Nineteenth President of the United States.

In his inaugural address, President Hayes repeated the emphatic declarations made in accepting the Republican nomination, on the principles of reform of the civil service, full recognition of the equal rights of all the States of the Union, without regard to the part which they had taken in the Civil War, liberal and permanent provision for common-school education in every part of the country, and, in fine, supreme regard for all national rather than party interests. His administration was acknowledged by candid men of all parties to be an honest and earnest endeavour to carry these principles into practice, and to have made the pathway to needed reforms much easier for his successors. In some of his most important measures, for the conciliation of the Southern States, the civil service reform, and the resumption of specie payments, he was not sustained by the extreme men, or the mere politicians of his own party. Whatever judgment future years may pronounce upon the policy and ability of his administration, it will not be doubted that in personal and official uprightness of character, he honoured his office, his country, and his name.

Besides his efforts in behalf of general education, President Hayes has given much attention, from early life, to literary and historical studies; was an early member of the "Literary Club" of Cincinnati, an association then and afterwards numbering many eminent names; was one of the founders, and Corresponding Secretary, of the Ohio Historical Society, honorary Vice-President of the New England Historic Genealog-

ical Society, and corresponding member of various historical and literary societies in other States; LL.D. from Kenyon, 1868, Harvard, 1877, Yale and Johns Hopkins, 1880; and while in Congress effected much-needed improvement as a member of the Committee on the Congressional Library. He is still busy, at his quiet home, in educational and charitable work; is President of the National Prison Reform Association, and of the "John F. Slater Fund" for educating freedmen; Trustee of the Peabody Educational Fund; at the head of the Ohio Commandery of the Loyal Legion, and in many soldiers' and other organizations.

He m. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 30, 1852, LUCY WARE WEBB,* (dau. of Dr. James and Maria (Cook) W. of Chillicothe, O.,) b. Chillicothe, Aug. 28, 1831. Of their eight children (7 s. 1 dau.) five are now living.

I. BIRCHARD AUSTIN,[7] b. Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1853; Cornell Univ. 1874, LL. B. Harvard Univ. 1877; lawyer, Toledo, O., (firm of Swayne, Swayne and Hayes.)

II. WEBB COOK, b. Cincinnati, March 20, 1856; Cornell Univ. 1878; Sec. and Treas. Whipple Manuf. Co., Cleveland, O.

III. RUTHERFORD PLATT, b. Cincinnati, June 24, 1858; Cornell Univ. 1880.

* "A marriage which has formed the crowning happiness of a singularly prosperous and happy life. Her family was Kentuckian, of that sort which seems to assemble in itself whatever is fine and good in the southern civilization; but she was herself born in Chillicothe, O., where her father, Dr. James Webb, of Lexington, Ky., had been long in practice. Her great-grandfather had, like her husband's, been an officer of the Revolution; and other ancestors had been people of note and substance in their native State. Her father was for many years a colonizationist, but he died without carrying out his plans regarding the slaves on the family estate in Kentucky, and his children, after his death, freed them without conditions. The grateful blacks at once came to Ohio, and settled as near their late owners as possible, where they long remained in the performance of

Lucy W Hayes

IV. JOSEPH THOMPSON, b. Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1861, d. June 24, 1863.
V. GEORGE CROOK, b. Chillicothe, Sept. 24, 1864, d. May 24, 1866.
VI. FANNY, b. Cincinnati, Sept. 2, 1867.
VII. SCOTT RUSSELL, b. Columbus, Feb. 8, 1871.
VIII. MANNING FORCE, b. Fremont, Aug. 1, 1873, d. Aug. 28, 1874.*

JOEL I.[3] JOEL II.[4] OLIVER B.[5]

---

167. II. JOEL ADDISON,[6] second son, b. Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1815, res. there 1883, lawyer; m. Holly Springs, Miss., July 2, 1840, LUCY WHITE TAYLOR, (dau. of Dr. William V. and Fanny (Henderson) T. of Memphis, Tenn.,) b. Oxford, N. C., Dec. 15, 1821. Children:—

I. ADELICIA, b. Holly Springs, May 24, 1841; m. I. Col. CHARLES M'DONALD, U. S. A., (s. of Randal and Elizabeth M'D.,) b. Orange Co., N. Y., 1840, d. Memphis, 1864; m. II. Nashville, 1877, Col. A.

all kinds of imaginary services, and the receipt of a substantial support,—as no doubt justly happened in many other cases of manumission." (Howells, 46-7.) The Webbs were early pioneers in Kentucky from Virginia; but Mrs. Hayes' maternal grandfather (Cook) was from Wallingford, Conn., and her mother's mother (Scott) from Pennsylvania. (R. B. H.) ISAAC WEBB, Jr., (12th child of Isaac Webb of Va.) m. Dec. 23, 1790, LUCY WARE, (dau. of James Ware, Jr., M. D., (s. of James Ware of Va. and w. Agnes,) and Catharine *Todd*,) b. Nov. 12, 1773. Their s. JAMES WEBB, M. D., b. Ky., March 17, 1795, m. April 18, 1826, MARIA COOK, above. (Rev. Horace E. Hayden ("Glassells of Va."), Jan. 1884.)

Mrs. Hayes, it may be added, has been widely known and honoured of late years as a leader in the cause of Christian morals, and especially of temperance; and her influence was most effective for good in the moral and social tone of the "republican court" at Washington, during President Hayes' administration.

* Family record from Birchard A. Hayes,[7] 1878; Hon. R. B. Hayes, Jan. 1884.

ELLISON GARRETT, (s. of Stephen and Sarah (Flowers) G. of Overton Co., Tenn.,) b. Overton Co., 1830. By 1st mar. 1 s., by 2d. mar. 2 s. 1 dau.

(1.) *Charles (M'Donald)*, b. Memphis, Nov. 30, 1864.
(2.) *Addison Hayes (Garrett)*, b. Carthage, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1878.
(3.) *Ellison (Garrett,)* b. Feb. 28, 1880.
(4.) *Ada Hayes (Garrett)*, b. Carthage, Aug. 21, 1882.

II. RICHARD HIGHTOWER,[7] b. Holly Springs, Dec. 7. 1842 ; m. RENA DUNCAN.
III. SARAH CLEMENTS, b. Oxford, Miss., July 5, 1846.
IV. JOEL ADDISON,[7] b. Holly Springs, March 4, 1848 ; banker, Memphis, Tenn. ; m. Memphis, Jan. 1, 1876, MARGARET HOWELL DAVIS, (dau. of the Hon. Jefferson and Varina Banks (Howell) D. of Miss.,) b. Washington, D. C., Feb. 25. 1855. Children, b. Memphis :—

(1.) *Jefferson Davis*, b. March 22, d June 24, 1877.
(2.) *Varina Howell Davis*, b. March 12, 1879.
(3.) *Lucy White*, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

V. LUCY WHITE, b. Memphis, Dec. 30, 1856.
VI. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. Memphis, April 7, 1859.

168. IV. OLIVER BLISS II.,[6] third son, b. Nashville, Oct. 17, 1825, res. Brentwood, Tenn., farmer ; m. near Nashville, July 6, 1852, EMILY M'GAVOCK, (dau. of Lysander and Elizabeth (Crocket) M'G. of Williamson Co., Tenn.,) b. Williamson Co., April 2, 1830. Children, b. Williamson Co. :—

I. LYSANDER, b. May 3, 1853.
II. BETSEY, b. Dec. 26, 1863.

169. VI. HENRY MARTYN,[6] fourth son, b. Nashville, Feb. 17, 1832, d. there, Jan. 26, 1884 ; graduated at Univ. Nashville, and Lebanon Law School, but was a farmer at Nashville during most of his life ; "a man of fine presence, thorough education, and cultivated in his tastes." He m. Nashville, Aug. 30, 1854, MARY LEMIRA BOYD, (dau. of John and Lemira (Douglass) B. of N.,)

b. Nashville, Oct. 12, 1836, d. there, Oct. 12, 1875. Children, all b. in or near Nashville :—

I. ALICE, b. June 14, 1855 ; m. June 13, 1876, HENRY FORDE
II. OLIVER HIGHTOWER,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1856 ; m. June 13, 1878, FANNY TUCKER.
III. JOHN BOYD, b. April 14, 1858.
IV. ADELICIA, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
V. HENRY MARTYN, b. Aug. 17, 1863.
VI. GEORGE DOUGLASS, b. Oct. 31, 1867.*

JOEL I.[3] JOEL II.[4] JOEL III.[5]

---

170. IV. OLIVER BLISS,[6] only son, b. South Hadley, Mass., March 7, 1829, bookkeeper, Crane Paper Mills, Dalton, Mass. ; m. Dalton, Oct. 1, 1856, JOSEPHINE LAFLIN, (dau. of Winthrop and Fanny (Loomis) L. of Lee, Mass.,) b. Lee, Nov. 19, 1833, d. Dalton, Feb. 2, 1866. Children :—

I. MARSHALL CRAM, b. Dubuque, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1858 ; Williams Coll. 1884.
II. ANN MILLS, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1861, d. July 5, 1862.†

JOEL I.[3] JOEL II.[4] ROSWELL P.[5]

---

171. II. SAMUEL FINLEY SNOWDEN,[6]‡ eldest son, b. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1820, d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1880 ; at 17 years became a druggist's clerk, the

* Chiefly from William H. Acklen,[7] 1882-4.

† Oliver B. Hayes,[6] 1882-3.

‡ So named in his father's family record, though he seems to have usually omitted the second name.

next year (1838) a druggist; in 1840 began the study of law, admitted to the Bar in 1842; practiced at Mt. Vernon, O., Carmi, Ill., and in 1850 removed to Chicago, where he resided (last at 437 Carroll Ave.) till his death; in 1847 raised a company of volunteers for the Mexican War; in 1848 (aet. 28) chosen Presidential Elector for Illinois, and member of the State Legislature, and appointed Governor's Aid, with the rank of Colonel of Cavalry; in 1850 City Solicitor of Chicago, Comptroller 1862-5, and 1873-6; U. S. Revenue Commissioner, etc.; a man whose public services and character were held in the highest esteem, and whose death was greatly lamented. He m. Michigan City, Ind., Nov. 17, 1850, ELIZABETH J. TAYLOR, (dau. of Col. E. D. and Margaret T. of Mendota, Ill.,) b. Springfield, Ill., 1834, d. Chicago, Aug. 7, 1877. Children, all b. Chicago:—

I. LIZZIE, b. Jan. 12, 1852, d. March 24, 1854.
II. EDMUND DICK, b. June 21, 1853, d. April, 1854.
III. HAROLD VINCENT, b. Feb. 12, 1855.
IV. LEWIS SNOWDEN, b. Nov. 1856.
V. ROSWELL POST, b. Oct. 1860.
VI. MARY, b. May 24, 1864.
VII. LAURA, b. Feb. 27, 1867.*

172. IV. HENRY LINDSLEY,[6] second son, b. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1825, d. Lake Village, Ark., May 6, 1871; educated at Nashville, and began the practice of law in Chicago, Ill., whence, about 1857, he removed to Lake Village, Chicot Co., Ark., where he spent the remainder of his life; was many years Judge of Probate, and after retiring from the Bench, resumed his legal practice. He was a lawyer of much more than ordinary ability, and a man of noble qualities, greatly

* Harold V. Hayes[7]; Abel Whitney[6]; Chicago Records, etc., 1882.

esteemed and honoured. He m. Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1867, MARGARET ELLEN LEWIS, (dau. of the Rev. Isaac Lewis, an early Methodist minister of Va., of learning in advance of his time, and Eleanor Kinney Thatcher, also of a Va. family, but Tennessean by birth,) b. Knoxville, March 22, 1840, d. Lake Village, April 24, 1869; a graduate of Tenn. Fem. Institute, Knoxville, and of the "Old Academy" of Nashville, a fine singer and pianist, and one who "looked well to the ways of her household" as wife and mother. They left one daughter,

I. MARGARET LEWIS, b. Lake Village, July 9, 1868, res. 1884, Knoxville, with her uncle Thomas A. Lewis.*

JOEL I.[3] CALVIN .[4] HORACE.[5]

---

173. IX. HENRY,[6] fourth son, b. New York, Jan. 26, 1834, formerly dry-goods merchant there, now retired, res. 24 W. 15th St., New York; m. New York, Dec. 3, 1862, FRANCES ELVIRA FRISBIE, (dau. of Myron John and Joanna Erthington (Delano) F. of New York,) b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1838. They have one daughter.

I. LENA FRISBIE, b. New York, Sept. 21, 1863.†

JOEL I.[3] LUTHER I.[4] JOEL P.[5]

---

174. I. RUFUS GIBSON,[6] eldest son, b. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1822, res. 1883, Parish, N. Y., farmer; m.

* Mrs. Benj. Douglass[6]; Miss Margaret L. Hayes,[7] Feb. 4, 1884.

† Henry Hayes,[6] 1882.

Parish, Jan. 1, 1850, NANCY WRIGHT, (dau. of John and Sally (Betts) W. of Parish). Children, b. at Parish:—

I. ELLA CLARISSA, b. Dec. 13, 1851.
II. HATTIE EMILY, b. Nov. 10, 1855.
III. SARAH PLUMA, b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. Parish, Feb. 28, 1882, BYRON N. HOUSE, of Parish, farmer, (s. of Simeon and Parmelia H. of the same). Child:—

(1.) *Clara L. (House)*, b. Dec. 14, 1882.*

175. II. WILLIAM ALONZO,[6] second son, b. Durham, June 6, 1825,† res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. I. Madison Co., N. Y., ABBIE SPENCER, who d. 1 y. after m.; m. II. Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1854, FANNY M. SMITH, of Madison Co., b. Feb. 28, 1821. By 1st mar. 1 son, by 2d mar. 4 sons.

I. LUTHER SPENCER, d. aet. 27.
II. FRANKLIN PEARCE, b. July 27, 1852, d. May 1, 1853.
III. JAMES REDINGTON,[7] b. March 23, 1854; proprietor of Arlington Hotel, Petoskey, Mich.
IV. FRANK HOWARD, b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. Grand Rapids, Nov. 13, 1881, MILLIE COE, who d. March 20, 1883. He res. Paducah, Ky.
V. ADDISON JOEL, b. Aug. 16, 1867, res. Grand Rapids; telegrapher; m. Aug. 16, 1880, ANNA GARITEY, of Iona, Mich.‡

176. III. LUTHER MARVIN,[6] third son, b. Durham, April 22, 1827, res. Wisconsin, commercial traveller; m. I. Parish, N. Y., LAURA CARPENTER, who d. c. 1872; m. II. Frankfort, N. Y., c. 1874, KATE DRUMMOND. One son,

I. GEORGE L., b. c. 1875.

* Mrs. Wm. W. Noble,[5] 1883.

† By a later record Jan. 6, 1824.

‡ Mrs. Fanny M. Hayes, Nov. 1883.

177. VII. HORACE NEWTON,[6] fifth son, b. Durham, Aug. 17, 1837, farmer and cooper, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Parish, N. Y., SALLY MAYBEE. Children:—

I. CHARLES D.,[7] depot agent, Central Square, N. Y.; m. July, 1882.
II. NELLIE B., m. June 20, 1883, FRED. BENTLEY, of Grand Rapids, Mich.*

JOEL I.[3] LUTHER I.[4] LUTHER II.[5]

---

178. V. SAMUEL ADDISON,[6] second son, b. Windham, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1841, res. Windham (Hensonville), book agent; in U. S. Service, Sept. 1861, and lost an arm at Gettysburg; m. I. Durham, Feb. 15, 1870, ADELIA M. GARRETT, (dau. of Jacob and Rachel (Allen) G. of D.,) b. Durham, Jan. 6, 1837, d. Norton Hill, Oct. 13, 1875; m. II. Conesville, N. Y.. Sept. 22, 1876, ELIZA J. ALLEN, (dau. of James and Sarah Ann (Cunningham) A. of C.,) b. April 26. 1856. By 1st mar. 1 s. 1 dau., by 2d mar. 2 s.

I. MARY ELLEN, b. Norton Hill, Dec. 25, 1870.
II. FREDERICK, b. Big Hollow, Feb. 27, d. March 16, 1874.
III. JOHN HENRY, b. Hensonville, July 15, 1877.
IV. GEORGE ADDISON, b. Hensonville, Nov. 30, 1879.

179. VIII. JOHN NEWTON,[6] fifth son, b. Windham, Aug. 8, 1850; Waynesburg Coll., Pa., and Union Theol. Sem., New York; ord. Presb. Min., Durham, April, 1882; missionary in Fuchowfoo, China, from

* Mrs. W. W. Noble,[6] 1883.

Sept. 1882; m. Chesterfield, Mich, June 7, 1882, MERCY M. BRIGGS, (dau. of Jerub, of Chesterfield,) and has one son.

I. LUTHER NEWTON, b. Fuchowfoo, April 19, 1883.*

II. (180-189.) DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE II.[2]

BENJAMIN.[3] THADDEUS.[4] THADDEUS F.[5]

180. II. SCOTT,[6] eldest son, b. West Granby, Oct., 15, 1829, res. 1881, Summit (River Point P. O.), Steele Co., Minn.; a farmer, and for many years also a blacksmith; m. Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 3, 1863, Mrs. ELVIRA (ELDER) BILLINGS, (dau. of Levi and Desire (Cudworth) Elder of C.,) b. Worcester, Mass., 1839. One dau:—

I. NELLIE ABBY, b. Chicopee, July 26, 1864.

181. III. BENJAMIN DENSLOW,[6] second son, b. W. Granby, Feb. 20, 1833, removed 1869 to Waterloo, Iowa, where he is a carpenter and carriage-maker; m. Blackberry, Ill., May 18, 1855, CAROLINE ELIZABETH COOLEY, (dau. of Thomas and Anna (Kennedy) C. of Hartford, Conn.,) b. Hartford, April 1, 1838. Children, (all living with their parents in August, 1881):—

I. FREDERICK SCOTT, b. Centre Grove, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1856.
II. ADELINE ANN, b. Black Hawk Co., Iowa, July 24, 1859.
III. URSULA SOPHIA, b. W. Granby, Conn., Jan. 31, 1868.
IV. FRANCES EMILY, b. Waterloo, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1874.†

* Mrs. W. W. Noble,[6] 1883.

† Scott[6] and Benj. D.[6] Hayes, through Everett A. Hayes,[6] 1882.

182. IV. CONDIT,[6] third son, b. W. Granby, Sept. 28, 1838, res. there 1883, farmer; m. Granby, June 5, 1870, MARIA CANDACE RUICK, (dau. of Eber and Jane (Pratt) R. of W. G.,) b. W. G., May 1, 1849. Children:—

I. WINIFRED, b. Feb. 20, d. April 7, 1872.
II. CLARA SOPHIA, b. March 20, 1874.
III. GEORGE CONDIT, b. April 10, 1876.*

BENJAMIN.[3] ALPHEUS.[4] EDWARD.[5]

---

183. II. MORTON,[6] eldest son, b. W. Granby, Jan. 17, 1845, coach builder, Columbus, O.; unm.

184. IV. EDWARD KENDALL,[6] second son, b. Washington, Pa., May 5, 1848, res. Columbus, O., coach builder; m. Columbus, Feb. 17, 1876, ALICE L. HURD, of that place. Children:—

I. LEE H.
II. MORTON.†

BENJAMIN.[3] ALPHEUS.[4] MORGAN.[5]

---

185. I. WILLIAM ALPHEUS,[6] eldest son, b. Washington, Pa., Nov. 22, 1846, d. there, Jan. 20, 1872; m. there, March 15, 1871, FLORA ERICK, b. Jan. 1, 1853, d. April 15, 1875. One son,

I. WILLIAM E., b. Jan. 10, 1872.

* Condit Hayes,[6] 1883.

† Edward Hayes,[5] 1882-3.

186. V. CHARLES MORGAN,[6] fourth son, b. Washington, Pa., May 30, 1857, res. there 1883; m. there, June 24, 1880, SARAH CHRISTMAN, (dau. of Enos L. and Ellen A. (Martin) C. of West Chester, Pa.,) b. Washington, Pa., 1855.*

BENJAMIN.[3] ZACCHEUS.[4] MILTON.[5]

---

187. II. ZACCHEUS,[6] eldest son, b. N. Granby, Jan. 25, 1835, res. Hillsdale, Kansas, stock farmer; m. Blackberry, Ill., Oct. 8, 1861, ELIZABETH WILLIS, (dau. of Horace and Amy (Miller) W. of B.,) b. French Creek, N. Y., March 14, 1841. Children, b. Hillsdale:—

I. AMY ALVIRA, b. April 5, 1869.
II. ALMA MARVIN, b. March 20, 1872.†

BENJAMIN.[3] ELIZUR.[4] ANSON E.[5]

---

188. III. EVERETT ANSON,[6] second son, b. Waterloo, Wis., March 10, 1855; educ. at Waterloo High School and Law School of the Univ. of Wis. (class of 1879), lawyer, from 1879 to 1883 at Madison, Wis.; Memb. State Hist. Soc., of Wisconsin; Alderman of Madison; in June, 1883, rem. to Ashland, Wis., where he is in the practice of law, (firm of Knight and Hayes); unm.‡

* Morgan Hayes,[5] 1883.

† Miss Almira Hayes,[6] Jan. 1882.

‡ On resigning his office as Alderman, the Common Council of Madison adopted resolutions of regret and high esteem for him as a citizen, lawyer and

189. IV. JAY ORLEY,[6] third son, b. Waterloo, Wis., Oct. 2, 1857, educ. Univ. Wisconsin, (graduated at the Law School 1880,) lawyer, Ashland, Wis., in partnership with his brother and Col. John H. Knight, above; unm.

III. (190–209.) DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM I.[2]

WILLIAM II.[3] WILLIAM III.[4] WILLIAM IV.[5]

190. II. WILLIAM LANDREE,[6] eldest son, b. East Nassau, N. Y., March 16, 1812, res. 1883, N. Chatham, N. Y., farmer; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., March 26, 1837, CATHARINE L. FINKLE, (dau. of William,) b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1820. Two sons, one dau., all b. and d. E. Nassau.

I. HENRY M., b. Aug. 26, 1836, d. Dec. 3, 1839.
II. JOHN L., b. Jan. 31, 1842, d. Oct. 25, 1852.
III. JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 30, 1853, d. April 13, 1856.

191. IV. HENRY BARBER,[6] third son, b. E. Nassau, April 19, 1817, farmer there 1883; m. I. Petersburg, N. Y., March 19, 1846, MARY SMITH, (dau. of Jason and Ursula, of P.,) b. 1827, d. E. Nassau, Dec. 3, 1846; m. II. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., March 9, 1847, HANNAH LOUISA FULLER, (dau. of Blodget and Hannah (Wood) F. of Dalton, Mass.,) b. Hampton, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1826. By 1st mar. 1 son, by 2d mar. 4 s. 3 daus.

public officer. It is but just to say that a great deal of the present work is due to Mr. E. A. Hayes' interest in the family history, and industry in collecting material, including nearly all here given of the descendants of George II.

I. WILLIAM JASON,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1846, farmer, E. Nassau; m. Chatham, N. Y., March 23, 1877, ELLA DORA ASHLEY, (dau. of Germond and Sarah A. of C.,) b. April 2, 1852. Child:—

(1.) *Walter*, b. Jan. 26, d. March 28, 1881.

II. EDWIN BLODGET,[7] b. March 27, 1848, farmer, N. Chatham; m. E. Nassau, March 13, 1878, ANNA ELIZA DEARSTYNE, (dau. of Paul and Caroline (Noxon) D. of E. N.,) b. Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1855. Child:—

(1.) *Anna Leta*, b. Oct. 26, 1879.

III. HENRY JEROME,[7] b. May 11, 1849, merchant, E. Nassau; m. E. N., Jan. 6, 1875, AUGUSTA COOK, (dau. of Bennett and Anna (Dibble) C. of E. N.,) b. Huntersland, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1852.

IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 20, 1851, d. March 6, 1857.

V. REBECCA LOUISA, b. July 8, 1854.*

VI. FREDERICK PALMER, b. July 20, 1860, d. April 15, 1864.

VII. NELLIE CORINTHIA, b. Oct. 28, 1865.

VIII. EMILY FRANCELIA, b. June 12, 1869.

192. V. HARVEY PELEG,[6] fourth son, b. E. Nassau, Sept. 26, 1819, res. there 1883, farmer; m. Stephentown, N. Y., June 1, 1848, PARMELIA BOUGHTON, (dau. of Squire and Belinda (Lewis) B. of Stephentown,) b. S., Nov. 8, 1828. Children:—

I. MARY LOUISA, b. E. Nassau, Jan 9, 1850; m. E. Nassau, April 9, 1873, CONSTANT WEBSTER, of Chatham, farmer, (s. of Aurelius and Elsie (Brockway,) W. of New Lebanon, N. Y.,) b. New Lebanon, Sept. 19, 1848. Children:—

(1.) *Charles (Webster)*, b. E. Nassau, Feb. 26, 1874.
(2.) *Hattie*, b. Chatham, Dec. 7, 1878.

II. ALBERT EUGENE, b. Stephentown, N. Y., May 4, 1851, d. Oct. 3, 1852.

* To whom I am indebted for many of these records of the family of William IV. (Oct. 1883.)

III. CALVIN HARVEY,[7] b. Stephentown, Sept. 2, 1853, res. E. Nassau, unm.
IV. HATTIE BELINDA, b. Stephentown, Aug. 15, 1857; m. E. Nassau, Dec. 19, 1877, FRANCIS ELBERT CADY, of E. Nassau, farmer, (s. of Charles and Mary (Dorland) C. of Chatham, N. Y.,) b. Chatham, April, 1857.
V. EULISIA HELENA, b. Stephentown, April 15, 1860, d. Sept. 1, 1862.
VI. LURA MARIA, b. Stephentown, Feb. 10, 1864.
VII. CATHARINE ADELINE. b. Stephentown, Sept. 16, 1866.
VIII. LILLIE BELLE, b. E. Nassau, Sept. 4, 1871.

193. VIII. CORNELIUS WARREN,[6] seventh son, b. E. Nassau, Feb. 16, 1828, res. there 1883, farmer, unm.

194. IX. CALVIN MATHEWS,[6] eighth son, b. E. Nassau, July 26, 1830, res. there 1883, farmer; m. Stephentown, Feb. 4, 1854, ANGELINE HUNT, (dau. of Alvah and Caroline (Towne) H. of S.,) b. E. Nassau, April 9, 1835. Children, all b. E. Nassau :—

I. ROBERT MARTIN,[7] b. May 28, 1855, express messenger, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Norwalk, O., June 10, 1883, LIBBIE DOOLEY, (dau. of Peter and Helen, of N.,) b. April 29, 1862.
II. GEORGE ELBERT,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1859, m. W. Stephentown, March 27, 1879, ELLA WOLCOTT, (dau. of Ira and Phoebe, of E. Nassau,) b. E. N., June, 1858. One dau.,

(1.) *Bessie E.*, b. Jan. 5, 1882.

III. LETITIA JOSEPHINE, b. May 11, 1863.
IV. AUGUSTA LEILA, b. July 19, 1870.
V. FREDERICK JUDSON, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

195. X. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[6] ninth son, b. E. Nassau, Feb. 12, 1834, res. there 1883, farmer; m. W. Stephentown, Jan. 1, 1863, SARAH ELIZABETH HARRIS, (dau. of Robert and Lurana (Sliter) H. of Nassau,) b. Port Leyden, N. Y., April 5, 1843. One dau. :—

I. CLARA LUELLA, b. E. Nassau, April 24, 1864; m. there, June 13, 1882, MARCUS ADELBERT BENNETT, of E. N., (s. of Marcus and Mary (Legg) B.,) b. Aldenville, Pa., Jan. 27, 1861. One son,

(1.) *Arthur Ray (Bennett)*, b. E. Nassau, d. Aug. 11, 1883.*

WILLIAM II.[3] WILLIAM III.[4] HARRY.[5]

---

196. III. ELISHA GREENFIELD,[6] eldest son, b. Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1819, res. 1884, West Lebanon, N. Y., farmer; m. I. New Lebanon, March 22, 1849, LAURA TAYER, (dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Bennett) T. of Stephentown, N. Y.,) b. Stephentown, Oct. 3 1827, d. there, Oct. 12, 1857; m. II. Malden, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1858, ADELAIDE VICTORIA TAYER, (dau. of Benjamin and Eliza Ann (Fellows) T. of Stephentown,) b. Stephentown, May 1, 1838. By 1st mar. 2 s. 2 daus., by 2d mar. 1 s. 1 dau. :—

I. JEROME ELISHA, b. Jan. 7, 1850, d. Nov. 9, 1859.
II. HARRY, b. April 2, 1851, d. Sept. 22, 1860.
III. EUNICE LYDIA, b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 16, 1873, GEORGE LEONARD SHILLINGER, farmer, of Stephentown, (s. of Andrew and Rhoda (Wilson) S., the father a native of Germany,) b. Jan. 7, 1848. Children :—

(1.) *Laura Adelaide (Shillinger)*, b. Jan. 20, 1875.
(2.) *Elisha Hayes*, b. July 18, 1877.
(3.) *Andrew Austin*, b. April 28, 1881.

IV. CARRIE ESTELLE, b. Oct. 7, 1855, d. April 7, 1860.
V. NELLIE ELSIE, b. July 31, 1865; m. Nov. 7, 1883, ELBERT ALONZO BATEMAN, of Stephentown, farmer, (s. of Ianthus and Emily (Latham) B.,) b. June 8, 1864.
VI. BENJAMIN TAYER, b. Sept. 15, 1869.†

* Miss Rebecca L. Hayes[7]; Calvin H.,[7] Calvin M.,[6] Robert M.,[7] and George W.[6] Hayes, Oct., 1883.

† Elisha G. Hayes,[6] Feb. 4, 1884.

197. IV. HUBBARD,[6] second son, b. Nassau, Jan. 19, 1821, d. April 14, 1854; farmer, E. Nassau; m. Sand Lake, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1846, MARY J. TURNER, of E. Nassau, b. there. Children, all b. Nassau:—

I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1847; m. Dec. 9, 1865, CHARLES H. GROVES, of Canaan, N. Y. Children:—

(1.) *Frank H.* (*Groves*), b. Sept. 27, 1866, d. Sept. 8, 1868.
(2.) *Lina M.*, b. July 15, 1869.
(3.) *Jennie E.*, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

II. JOHN H., b. May 26, 1849, d. Sept. 14, 1870.

III. GEORGE M., b. May 29, 1854; m. Feb. 12, 1879, PHOEBE HARRIS. Children:—

(1.) *Lottie M.*, b. May 28, 1881.
(2.) *Bessie*, b. April 9, d. Sept. 23, 1883.*

198. V. SILAS BAILEY,[6] third son, b. Nassau, Sept. 28, 1824, d. Stephentown, N. Y., March 13, 1883; farmer and mason at Stephentown; m. Sand Lake, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1849, OLIVE TURNER, (dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Chatman) T. of Nassau,) b. N., March 30, 1830, res. 1884, Rayville (town of Chatham), N. Y. Children:—

I. RACHEL EUNICE, b. Stephentown, May 30, 1854, d. Aug. 9, 1862.

II. NANCY SOPHIA, b. Stephentown, May 7, 1856; m. Stephentown, Dec. 28, 1882, SILAS WINSLOW PERKINS, of Chatham, farmer, (s. of Calvin William and Maria Eliza (Darling) P. of Lebanon, N. Y.,) b. L., March 31, 1853. One son,

(1.) *Harry Hayes* (*Perkins*), b. Jan. 20, 1884.

III. HARRY HUBBARD, b. Nassau, Nov. 5, 1865.

IV. JESSIE MAY, b. Nassau, July 15, 1868; m. Lebanon, Feb. 8, 1883, THOMAS HINMAN KELLOGG, of Kinderhook, N. Y., farmer, (s. of Alexander and Sarah (Johnson) K. of Troy, N. Y.,) b. Troy, 1860.†

* Mrs. Mary E. Groves,[7] Jan. 1884.

† Mrs. Olive Hayes, Feb. 13, 1884.

WILLIAM II.[3] WILLIAM III.[4] HARVEY B.[5]

---

199. I. HENRY JEROME,[6] eldest son, b. Remsen, N. Y., June 26, 1818, res. 1884, Toledo, O., commission merchant; m. I. Loudonville, O., Dec. 23, 1841, ELIZABETH STRONG, (dau. of Abel and Hannah (Bodine) S. of Loudonville,) b. Loudonville, Dec. 23, 1824, d. Hayesville, O., Oct. 4, 1848; m II. Loudonville, Sept. 16, 1850, MARIA EMILY TAYLOR, (dau. of Thomas and Sarah Hoyland (Bull) T. of Pa.,) b. Mt. Stanhope, Tenn., March 28, 1827. By 1st mar. 1 s. 2 daus., by 2d mar. 5 daus.:—

I. ORLIN STRONG,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1843.
II. MARY HANNAH, b. Aug. 27, 1844, d. Lock Haven, Pa., April 4, 1874; m. Toledo, June 3, 1873, JAMES H. BOGGIS, of Lock Haven, Pa., hardware merchant. One daughter,

(1.) *Emily (Boggis)*, b. Lock Haven, Feb. 27, 1874.

III. EDWIN LEWIS,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1846, d. July 29, 1880; m. Lumberton, N. C., April, 1870, MARY DWINNELLE, who survived him and res. 1884 in Tully, N. Y. One son,

(1.) *Justin Dwinnelle*, b. Shoe Heel, N. C., Jan. 27, 1872.

IV. ELLA LAKE, b. June 29, 1851.
V. SARAH HOYLAND, b. Aug. 23, 1852.
VI. ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. June 17, 1855.
VII. ADA, b. May 23, 1860.
VIII. JENNIE URANIA, b. April 29, 1864.*

200. II. EDWIN LEWIS,[6] second son, b. Ellicottville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1819, res. 1884, Bloomfield, N. J.; now a broker and real estate agent, 117 Broadway, New York. On the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861,

* Henry J. Hayes,[6] Feb. 12, 1884

Mr. Hayes, then a thriving merchant in Wauseon, O., enlisted a company of 100 men for an Ohio rifle regiment, and was commissioned as Captain; transferred from this to the 100th Ohio Volunteers, of which he became, in quick succession, Major, Lieut.-Col., and Colonel; at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., promoted Brigadier-General on the field for personal bravery; engaged in the battles of Pea Ridge, Ark., Corinth, Miss., Murfreesboro, Limestone Creek and Nashville, some of the severest actions of the war; taken prisoner at Limestone Creek, in Libby prison at Richmond, Macon, Ga., and Columbia, S. C., nearly a year; was one of the officers exposed at Charleston to the fire of U. S. batteries, and has never recovered entirely from his sufferings in captivity.*

General Hayes m. at Linn Grove, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1842, MARY ELIZABETH KRAMER, (dau. of Andrew and Rachel (Knotts) K. of L. G.,) b. Geneva, Pa., Jan. 27, 1825. Children:—

I. HORTENSE HARRIET, b. Marion, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1843; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., (by the Rev. Dr. Henry M. Scudder,) May 9, 1871, RUFUS SANFORD KARNS, of St. Louis, Mo., commission merchant, b. Ohio. Children, b. St. Louis:—

(1.) *Edwin Sanford (Karns)*, b. April 14, 1872.
(2.) *Charles Michael*, b. March 17, 1874.

II. HONORA HESTER, b. Hazel Green, Wis., March 12, 1846, res. with her parents in Bloomfield, N. J., unm.

III. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. Little Valley, Ill., Sept. 13, 1848; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1870, (by the Rev. Dr. J. C. French,) Maj. CHARLES COOK

* I am indebted to Miss Hayes for this too brief record of her father's distinguished services, of which he himself is not inclined to say anything.

GRAVES, of Stamford, Conn., manufacturer, b. Tecumseh, Mich. Children :—

(1.) *Eudora Hayes (Graves)*, b. Brooklyn, June 3, 1871.
(2.) *Mary Hayes*, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 10, 1877.

IV. CHARLES KRAMER,[7] b. Wauseon, O., April 18, 1860, clerk in New Haven Copper Co., New York, res. Bloomfield, N. J ; m. Metuchen, N. J., July 11, 1881, ANNA BELL CHAMBERLAIN, b. New York, Jan. 26, 1859. Child :—

(1.) *Edwin Lewis*, b. Bloomfield, July 30, 1882.*

201. III. MARCUS HARVEY,[6] third son, b. West Bloomfield, N. Y., June 7, 1822 ; merchant for many years in Ill. and Iowa, since 1867 farmer, Wauseon, O.; Sheriff of Fulton Co., O., 1856-61 ; m. Litchfield, O., Jan. 5, 1843, CAROLINE M'KENZIE, (dau. of Alexander (b. Scotland) and Nancy (Sperry) M'K. of Wolcottville, Conn.,) b. Wolcottville, Conn., June 15, 1824. Children :—

I. EDWIN JEROME, b. Litchfield, O., Nov. 15, 1843, d. Glen Haven, Wis. Dec. 17, 1853.
II. CHARLES BOUGHTON, b. Hazel Green, Wis., April 14, 1847, d. Vinegar Hill, Ill , Feb. 24, 1848.
III. FRANK HENRY, b. and d. Vinegar Hill, July 1, 1849.
IV. VALERIA JOSEPHINE, b. Guttenberg, Iowa, April 28, d. May 1, 1851.
V. GEORGE BOUGHTON,[7] b. Guttenberg, June 13, 1852, farmer in Royalton, O.; m. Wauseon, O., Sept. 1, 1874, MARY A. MOLL, (dau. of Andrew and Barbara, of Germantown, O..) b. G., Dec. 24, 1853. Children :—

(1.) *Harvey Boughton*, b. Wauseon, April 8, 1876.
(2.) *Iva Lou*, b. Royalton, O., Nov. 2, 1882.†

* Gen. E. L. Hayes[8]; Miss Nora H. Hayes,[7] Feb. 22, 1884.

† Marcus H. Hayes, Jan. 12, 1884.

DUDLEY I.[3] DUDLEY II.[4] DUDLEY III.[5]

---

202. I. LEWIS,[6] eldest son, b. W. Granby, June 25, 1817, d. W. Granby, Nov. 29, 1855, farmer in W. Granby; m. I. West Granby, April 23, 1836, MARY MESSENGER, (dau. of Lawrence and Mary of Granby.) b. Granby, d. West Granby, Feb. 19, 1839; m. II. Woodbridge, Conn., April 24, 1842, CORNELIA ALLEN, (dau. of Justus and Mary (Palmer) A. of W.,) b. W., Feb. 18, 1813, d. Jan. 18, 1878. By 1st mar. 1 son, by 2d mar. 3 s. 1 dau.; all b. W. Granby.

I. ROBERT,[7] b. March or Nov., 1837, res. Omaha, Neb.; m. ELLEN GRANGER, of West Suffield, Conn., who d. 1861. No children.

II. EMERALD LEWIS, b. Aug. 28, 1844, d. Sept. 22, 1856.

III. DAVID,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1846; res. Meriden, Conn.; proprietor of restaurant; unm.

IV. WALES,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1848, res. Meriden, Conn.; m. Cleveland, O., July 3, 1874, MARY J. ANDERSON, (dau. of Absalom and Eliza J. (Callister) A. of Concord, O.,) b. Concord, 1849. One son,

(1.) *Lewis Anderson Alfred*, b. W. Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 5, 1878.

V. IDA BELLE, b. Nov. 22, 1850, m. Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 24, 1878, LEANDER J. BRISTOL. Children:—

(1.) *Harry Louis* (*Bristol*), b. Jan. 26, 1880.
(2.) *Nina May*, b. March 26, 1881.*

203. III. LINUS,[6] third son, b. W. Granby, April 30, 1821, farmer there, 1884; m. W. G., July 22, 1849, CANDACE ELIZA (VIETS) HAYES, (dau. of Festus and Maria (Hatheway) Viets, of W. G., and widow of William L. Hayes, next below,) b. E. Granby, Aug. 2, 1828. Children:—

* Wales Hayes,[7] Dec. 1883.

I. Frank P., b. Jan. 7, 1852.
II. Alfred L., b. Sept. 7, 1856.
III. Edward M., b. March 4, 1860, d. Feb. 1. 1865.
IV. Lizzie M., b. April 10, d. April 28, 1861.
V. Henry J., b. Oct. 15, 1862.
VI. Bertie E., b. Dec. 29, 1868.

204. V. William Lorenzo,[6] fourth son, b. W. Granby, July 31, 1825, d. there, March 28, 1849; farmer; m. E. Granby, April 20, 1848, Candace Eliza Viets, above, who survived him, and m. II. his brother Linus, next above; one son,

I. William Lorenzo.[7] b. W. Granby, Dec. 1, 1849, res. 1884, E. Hartland, Conn., farmer; m. March 26, 1875, Ida May Emmons, (dau of Warren and Altimona of E. Hartland,) b. E. H., June 1, 1854. Children, b. E. Hartland :—

(1.) *Della Altimona*, b. March 26, 1877.
(2.) *Robert William*, b. Feb. 18, 1879.
(3.) *Lottie May*, b. Aug. 31, 1881.*

205. VII. Willis Lester,[6] fifth son, b. W. Granby, May 26, 1830, res. 1884, Granby, farmer; member of Conn. Legislature; m. East Granby, Nov. 24, 1853, Lemira Jane Viets, sister of Candace, above, b. Jan. 27, 1835. Children :—

I. Charles Willis,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1854, merchant, St. Louis, Mo., unm.
II. Emma Jane Cornelia, b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. N. Granby, Nov. 13, 1879, Carl A. Green, (s. of Charles A. and Eliza (Allen) G.,) b. Nov. 27, 1856. Children :—

(1.) *Eva L. (Green)*, b. Nov. 16, 1880.
(2.) A son, b. Nov. 14, 1882.

III. James Viets, b. Nov. 13, 1869.†

* Mrs. Linus Hayes, Feb. 9, 1884; Wm. L. Hayes,[7] Feb. 13, 1884.

† Willis L. Hayes,[8] June 28, 1883.

---

206. II. DYER,[6] eldest son, b. Granby, March, 1828, d. W. Granby, Feb. 1860; m. MARY ANN DIBBLE, of N. Granby, who survived him, and m. II. Lorenzo Daniels. He left no children.

207. IV. JARED NEWELL,[6] second son, b. Granby, Oct. 5, 1830, res. 1884, Foxborough, Mass., builder and contractor; m. I. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1855, LUCINDA COUCH, (dau. of Austin and Cynthia (Stratton) C.,) b. Monterey, Mass., July 19, 1836, d. Gt. Barrington, Mass., Aug. 13, 1865; m. II. Monterey, Feb. 5, 1868, SARAH MALONA HALE, (dau. of Thomas D. and Betsey (Granger) H. of Monterey,) b. Monterey, Oct. 17, 1834, d. Gt. Barrington, Feb. 28, 1873; m. III. Foxborough, Mass., June 30, 1875, LUCY MARIA FARWELL, (dau. of John and Lucy (Stratton) F. of Walpole, Mass.,) b. Walpole, March 26, 1840. By 1st and 2d mar. each 1 ch., d. inf. and not named.*

208. VI. HIRAM HARLOW,[6] third son, b. W. Granby, July 4, 1843, res. there, 1884, farmer; m. Great Barrington, Mass., March 30, 1875, HATTIE LOUISE ROSE, (dau. of Henry J. and Harriet (White) R. of Wolcott, Conn.,) b. Wolcott, Dec. 2. 1855. Children, b. W. Granby:—

I. ADA SEVILLA, b. Dec. 29, 1876.
II. MARIA, b. Aug. 10, 1878.
III. HENRY A., b. April 18, 1883.†

* J. Newell Hayes,[6] Feb. 18, 1884.

† Hiram H. Hayes,[6] Feb. 12, 1884.

DUDLEY I.[3] DUDLEY II.[4] VINCENT.[5]

---

209. I. WATSON,[6] only son, m. CARRIE E. RICE, b. 1847, d. Nov. 21, 1872. Children :—

I. SELDEN, b. 1869.
II. CARRIE.*

DUDLEY I.[3] OZIAS.[4] HARLOW.[5] †

209*a*. I. CORYDON,[6] eldest son, b. Granville, Mass., April 13, 1830.

209*b*. II. WILLSON J.,[6] second son, b. Granville, Nov. 17, 1832.

209*c*. V. NELSON,[6] fourth son, b. Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1842.

209*d*. VI. ADDISON,[6] fifth son, b. Sheffield, Oct. 13, 1849.

* Willis L. Hayes,[6] June 28, 1883.

† OZIAS,[4] s. (prob. youngest) of Dudley, I,[3] (see note on last line of page 122 above,) bapt. at Salmon Brook, March 4, 1776, d. Barkhamsted, Conn., July, 1812, in U. S. Service ; m. MARY TROUMAN, and removed to Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., where their s. HARLOW[5] was b. May 13, 1809 ; he (Harlow) res. 1884, Great Barrington, Mass., carpenter; m. Granville, Mass., March 28, 1828, MARITTA ROSE, dau. of Noadiah and Naomi (Lamson) R. of Granville, see p. 125 above, and had 5 s. 1 dau.; CORYDON and WILLSON J. above ; TROUMAN, b. W. Granby, March 1, 1834, d. Aug. 22, 1837 ; SARAH E., b. Sheffield, April 1, 1840, m. D. J. Knight : and NELSON and ADDISON, above. OZIAS II.[5] eldest s. of Ozias,[4] b. May 20, 1795, rem. West, and d. Nov. 24, 1822, leaving a s. MILES.[6] LANSON,[6] 2d s., b. Feb. 13, 1798, d. 18—. TROUMAN, 3d s., b. May 1, 1806, d. Sept. 30, 1829. Harlow Hayes,[6] March 15, 1884.

IV. (210-246.) DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL I.[2]

SAMUEL II.[3] SAMUEL III.[4] CEPHAS.[5]

210. I. PETER PHILANDER,[6] eldest son, b. Prattsburgh, N. Y., March 2, 1815, res. 1884, Independence, Iowa, stock farmer; m. Naples, N. Y., July 9, 1836, SARAH SHAW, (dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Spencer) S. of N.,) b. N., Sept. 22, 1815. Children, b. Prattsburgh:—

I. MARIA H., b. Dec. 20, 1838, d. Aug. 5, 1846.
II. CHENEATT, b. Jan. 28, 1842, d. Sept. 11, 1845.
III. GUY C.,[7] b. March 24, 1847, banker at Hampton, Iowa; m. Ackley, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1868, MINNIE J. TYLER, (dau. of Solomon and Eliza (Tuller) T. of Hampton,) b. Medina, O., Nov. 25, 1850. No children.
IV. FAY S., b. Oct. 20, 1852.*

211. III. GEORGE GELDER,[6] second son, b. Prattsburgh, Dec. 25, 1819, res. 1883, Penn Yan, N. Y., farmer; m. I. Italy, N. Y., March 3, 1841, LUCINDA BURKE, (dau. of David B. of Italy, a native of Westmoreland, Eng.,) who d. Prattsburgh, c. 1844; m, II. Italy, Mar. 5, 1846, ELEANOR ROBSON, (dau. of Andrew and Phillis (Straughan) R. of I.,) b. I., Jan. 17, 1819. Children:—

I. WARREN HOWARD,[7] b. Prattsburgh, Aug. 22, 1847, architect, Minneapolis, Minn. (removing from Elmira, N. Y., 1881); m. Elmira, May 2, 1881, MERRY FRANC BEARDSLEY, (dau. of David Smith and Corlista Jane (Webley) B. of Elmira,) b. Knoxville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1862, d. Elmira, July 23, 1882, leaving a daughter,

(1.) *Eleanor Beardsley*, b. Elmira, March 1, 1882, d. April 22, 1883.

* Peter P. Hayes,[8] and Guy C. Hayes,[7] March, 1884.

II. CHARLES EVELYN, b. Prattsburgh, Nov. 13, 1849, d. Italy, Aug. 22, 1847.
III. GEORGE RAY, b. Italy, March 27, 1859.*

212. V. CHAUNCEY,[6] third son, b. Prattsburgh, Sept. 28, 1822, d. there, April 23, 1873; farmer; m. Italy, N. Y., June 11, 1841, MARGARET HORTON, (dau. of John and Margaret (Cane) H. of Jerusalem, N. Y.,) b. Goshen, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1822, res. 1881, Prattsburgh. Children :—

I. OSCAR,[7] b. Prattsburgh. Aug. 18, 1842, machinist, Avon, N. Y.; m. Prattsburgh, March 1, 1864, HARRIET PARMELIA BENNETT, (dau. of Cassius C. and Nancy Ann (Haskins) B. of Prattsburgh,) b. Howard, N. Y., July 5, 1844. Children :—

(1.) *Frederick Bennett*, b. Pratts., June 21, 1866.
(2.) *Ernest C.*, b. Pratts., April 16, 1868.
(3.) *Eva May*, b. Avoca, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1870.
(4.) *Nettie Amelia*, b. Cohocton, May 21, 1872, d. Aug. 19, 1879.
(5.) *Motte*, b. Avon, June 2, d. Sept. 4, 1875.
(6.) *Louise Viola*, b. Avon, Feb. 19, 1876.
(7.) *Flora G.*, b. Avon, Jan. 17, 1879.

II. BYRON,[7] b. Prattsburgh, July 4, 1844, manufacturer of lumber, South Bristol, N Y.; m. Italy, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1867, MARGARET C. KENNEDY, (dau. of John and Jane M. (Carson) K. of I.,) b. I., March 23, 1840. Children :—

(1.) *John Chauncey*, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
(2.) *Guy Doubleday*, b. Sept. 21, 1870.
(3.) *Clara Belle*, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
(4.) *Byron*, b. March 23, 1876.

III. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Prattsburgh, Jan. 9, 1847, m. Pratts., Jan. 15, 1868, JOHN HARRIS, of Italy, N. Y., farmer and merchant, (s. of James and Jane (M'Michael) H. of P.,) b. Italy, Jan. 19, 1842. Children :—

(1.) *Rosa Jane*, b. Oct. 16, 1868.
(2.) *Carlotta*, b. Nov. 27, 1870.
(3.) *Mary Belle*, b. March 12, 1874.

* Warren H. Hayes,[7] Sept. 1, 1877, to Feb. 12, 1884.

IV. CEPHAS, b. Prattsburgh, June 15, 1850.
V. MARION OPHELIA, b. Pratts., Nov. 23, 1852, d. Oct. 24, 1863.
VI. GILBERT, b. Pratts., April 15, 1859, m.*

213. VI. SAMUEL,[6] fourth son, b. Prattsburgh, Nov. 15, 1826, res. 1884, Independence, Iowa, farmer; m. I. Yates Co., N. Y., MARY CHISOM, (dau. of Israel and Jane of Yates Co., N. Y.,) b. Yates Co., d. Iowa; m. II. Independence, Iowa, 1862, EMMA SAUNDERS, (dau. of Charles and Polly (Moots) S. of I.,) b. N. Y., 1843. By 1st mar. 1 dau., by 2d mar. 2 s. 1 dau.†

I. HARRIET, b. Yates Co., N. Y.
II. CHARLES, b. Buchanan Co., Iowa, 1863.
III. JESSE, b. Buchanan Co., 1865.
IV. STELLA, b. Buchanan Co., 1867.

214. VII. DRAYTON,[6] fifth son, b. Prattsburgh, Aug. 23, 1829, res. 1882, Otterville, Iowa, farmer; m. in N. Y., March 3, 1852, SARAH M. FRENCH, (dau. of A. A. and S. French of that State,) b. in N. Y., May 10, 1832, d, in Iowa, Oct. 7, 1872. Children, all b. in Iowa:—

I. LAURA L., b. Nov. 28, 1856.
II. FRANK D., b. June 8, 1859.
III. MARTIN, b. Feb. 3, 1861.‡

215. VIII. ALLEN,[6] sixth son, b. Prattsburgh, April 28, 1834, res. 1882, Otterville, Iowa, farmer; m. Italy, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1852, ABIGAIL K. SQUIRES, (dau. of Hiram

* Mrs. Margaret Hayes; Oscar[7] and Byron[7] Hayes; Mrs. Sarah A. Harris,[7] 1881-2.

† P. P. Hayes.[6] April 14, 1884.

‡ Drayton Hayes,[6] 1882.

and Mary (Hodge) S. of Jerusalem, N. Y.,) b. Milo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1834. Children, b. Italy:—

I. HORTENSE H., b. July 22, 1853, d. Otterville, April 4, 1881.
II. ELLA B., b. Jan. 29, 1860.*

SAMUEL II.[3] SAMUEL III.[4] CHAUNCEY.[5]

---

216. III. ALFRED EDWARDS,[6] only son, b. Prattsburgh, May 5, 1852, res. Branchport, N. Y., salesman; m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1876, MARY M. HERRIES, (dau. of William and Jane of Branchport,) b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1854. One dau.

I. CLARA HERRIES, b. Branchport, June 18, 1877.†

SAMUEL II.[3] PLINY I.[4] PLINY II.[5]

---

217. I. CHARLES WELLS,[6] eldest son, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., March 19, 1828, bapt. Aug. 29, 1830, now (1884) and since 1880, res. Westfield, N. Y., Rector of St. Peter's Church; Hobart Coll. 1849, M. A. 1852; ordained Deacon 1852, and Priest 1853, in the Diocese of Western New York, and Rector and Missionary in the same, 1852-67; Chaplain to the Bishop of Maine, and

* Allen Hayes,[6] 1882.

† Alfred E. Hayes,[6] 1882.

Canon of St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Me., 1867-80;* m. Trinity Church, Geneva, N. Y., June 13, 1854, FRANCES ELIZABETH GLADDING, of Geneva, (only dau. of Timothy and Cynthia (Whipple) G. of Albany, N. Y.,) b. Albany, Dec. 22, 1835.† Children:—

* I have given in the Notes at the end of this volume some further particulars, too full and personal to find place here.

† JOHN GLADDING (*Glading*, *Gladwin*) b. Eng. c. 1620, came to Plymouth, Mass., and thence to Bristol, R. I., 1640; m. and had 2 s. 2 daus. JOHN II., eldest s., b. Bristol, 1641, d. 1726, m. Alice ——, who d. 1729, and had 5 s. 2 daus. JOHN III., eldest, b. 1694, m. 1716, Martha *Smith*, and had 5 s. 3 daus. JOHN IV., eldest, b. c. 1717, d. 1759, m. I. Mary *Drowne*, dau. Solomon (s. Leonard of Kittery, Me., and Eliz. dau. Thos. *Abbot* of Portsmouth, N. H.), b. 1719, d. 1759, m. II. 1759, Hannah *Short;* had 6 s. 3 daus. (The eldest s. John V., had John VI., and he John VII., both eldest sons.) JOSIAH, 2d s. of John IV., b. Bristol, 1741, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 1804, m. Mary *Allen*, b. R. I., 1744, d. Albany, N. Y., 1817, and had 7 s. 2 daus., of whom TIMOTHY, 4th s., b. Glastenbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1776, d. Albany, May 2, 1846, m. I. Albany, May 8, 1814, Lucy *Morton*, b. 1791, d. 1822, and II. 1825, CYNTHIA WHIPPLE, for whom see next below. By 1st mar. he had 4 sons, Freeman, T. Allen, James M., and John; by 2d mar. 3 s. 2 daus., Lucy (d. inf.), Henry Langdon (b. 1827, Ag't W. C. Little & Co., Law Publishers, Albany, m. 1851, Katharine A. Hemstreet, has Jessie Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1858, and Edward Livingston, b. Aug. 5, 1860), Charles (b. 1830, d. 1842), George Whipple (b. 1833, res. Albany), and FRANCES ELIZABETH, above.

JOHN WHIPPLE, b. Eng. 1617, d. Providence, R. I., May 16, 1685, came to Dorchester, Mass., 1632 or earlier; m. there Sarah ——, b. 1624, d, 1666; rem. to Providence c. 1658; bur. with w. in Old N. Bur. Ground, tombstones extant. He was a prominent citizen in Providence, holding many public offices, as his descendants have in the same city, and elsewhere in R. I. to this day. His 6th s. DAVID, of "Study Hill," Cumberland, R. I., b. 1656, m. 1676, Hannah *Tower* (dau. John and Margaret (*Ibrook*) T. of Hingham, Mass.), and their 2d s. JEREMIAH, b. 1683, d. 1760, m. c. 1717, Deborah *Buckland*. DAVID II., 2d s. of Jeremiah, b. 1714, m. 1737, Martha *Read*, and had 7 s. 3 daus., of whom the 6th s. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 17, 1754, d. Albany, April 30, 1819, m. Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1783, SUSANNA HALL, b. Wrentham, Jan. 14, 1762, d. Adams, N. Y., May 13, 1840. They had 4 s. 6 daus.:—1. Nancy, b. 1784, d. 1856, m. Cyrus Trowbridge (daus. m. E. B. Harwood, Benj. Wright, and Lewis Harmony of Lockport, N. Y., and the Rev. Prof. W. D. Wilson of Cornell Univ.); 2.

I. MARY FRANCES, b. Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 11, bapt. Nov. 11, 1855, grad. St. Catharine's Hall, Augusta, Me., 1874.
II. CHARLES, b. New Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 25, bapt. and d. Aug. 26, 1858, bur. N. Hartford.
III. ANNA WILLIAMS, b. New Hartford, Oct. 21, bapt. Christmas Day, 1859, d. Jan. 9, 1861, bur. Forest Hill Cem., Utica.
IV. MARGARET ALICE, b. New Hartford, Nov. 17, bapt. Christmas Day, 1861; educ. St. Catharine's Hall.
V. KATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. New Hartford, July 19, bapt. Oct. 11, 1863; educ. St. Catharine's Hall.
VI. HENRY WELLS STANLEY, b. Portland, Me., March 28, bapt. Easter Day, Apr. 5, 1874.

218. II. ROBERT PLINY,[6] second son, b. Canandaigua, Feb. 25, 1831, (bapt. 1834, day not on record,) res. 1884, New York, and Orange, N. J.; Brown Univ. 1851; manufacturer, Bristol, R. I., 1852-5; Auditor of the United States Express Company, from 1855, at Buffalo until 1883, since then at 82 Broadway, New York; Life Member of the Buffalo Historical Society. He m. I. Buffalo, April 22, 1858, (by the Rev. William Shelton, D. D.,) SARA ELIZABETH SIZER, (dau. of Henry Huntington* and Mary Elizabeth (Whiting) S.

Susanna, b. 1787, d. 1818, m. Otis Whipple II. of Utica, N. Y.; 3. Esther, b. 1789, d. 1828, unm.; 4. George, b. 1791, d. 1796; 5. CYNTHIA, b. Albany, Feb. 3, 1793, d. Adams, N. Y., July 14, 1847, m. 1825, TIMOTHY GLADDING, above; 6. John Hall, b. 1795, d. 1859, m. Elizabeth Wager, and was f. of Henry B., Bishop of Minnesota; 7. Martha, b. 1798, d. 1799; 8. Benj. Brayton, b. 1800, d. 1825, unm.; 9 Ann Frances, b. 1803, d. 1875, m. Hon. Elias Ransom of Lockport N. Y.; and 10. George, b. 1804, d. 1876, Rev., Sec. Am. Miss. Soc., N. Y., m. Alice, dau. Ezekiel (bro. Daniel) Webster.

For fuller notes on these families see WILLIAM WELLS OF SOUTHOLD (by the present writer, Buffalo, 1878); Whipple Fam. of Providence, by Henry E. Whipple, 1873; N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. XXXII. 403; R. I. Col. Rec. and Coll. R. I. Hist. Soc,; Trowbridge Family; Munsell's Ann. Albany, VII. 127, &c.

* Gr.-gr. s. of ANTHONY DE ZOCIEUR, b. of French par. in Terceira, Portugal, 1707, who came to Middletown, Conn., d. 1753, m. 1727, Sarah *Tryon* of M., and assumed the name of SIZER. His 7th s. SAMUEL, b. Middletown, 1746, d.

of Buffalo,) b. Buffalo, Jan. 22, 1839, d. there, Sept. 16, 1868, bur. Forest Lawn Cem.; m. II. Trinity Church, Buffalo, (by the Rev. Edward Ingersoll, D. D.,) May 19, 1870, SUZETTE LINZEE INGERSOLL, (dau. of the Rev. Dr. Edward and Catharine Frances (Seymour) I. of Buffalo,) b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1841, d. Orange, N. J., March 12, 1884, bur. Forest Lawn, Buffalo.* By 1st mar. 1 dau., by 2d mar. 1 s. 2 daus., all b. Buffalo.

1823, m. 1767, Abigail *Mitchell* of Wallingford, and their 5th s. ASA BILL, b. 1780, d. 1829, m. 1801, Elizabeth *Starr* (dau. of Elihu of Middletown). Their only s. HENRY HUNTINGTON, b. May 8, 1804, d. Buffalo, June 28, 1849, an early merchant in B., m. Utica, Sept. 8, 1830, MARY ELIZABETH WHITING, dau. of Henry S. and Sarah (*Canfield*) W., who d. Buffalo, Aug. 24, 1874. Of their 2 s. 4 daus., Evelyne, b. 1833, m. Richard Hilliard of Buffalo, s. of Richard and Sarah C. (Hayes) of Cleveland (see p. 52 above); SARA E., b. 1839, m. ROBERT P. HAYES, above; and Clara A., b. 1845, m. Albert J. Barnard of Buffalo.

See *William Wells of Southold*, 167; and on the Whiting Family, Goodwin's Geneal. Notes.

* JOHN INGERSOLL, Hartford, Conn., 1651 or earlier, d. Westfield, Mass, 1684, m. I. c. 1651, Dorothy *Lord*, dau. of Thos. of Hartford, and gr. aunt of Deborah, gr. mo. of Pliny Hayes I. (p. 61 above); m. II. Abigail *Bascom*, dau. Thos. of Windsor; m. III. Mary *Hunt*, gr. dau. of Gov. John *Webster;* had 15 ch., of whom the youngest (by 3d mar.), JONATHAN, b. 1681, d. 1760, m. I. 1712, Sarah, wid. Daniel Miles. (Their 2d s. Jared, was the well known Admiralty Judge, and his desc., Jared, Joseph R., and Charles, all attained distinction in political life.) JONATHAN II., eldest s. of Jona. I., b. 1713, d. 1778, Y. C. 1736, minister of Ridgefield, Conn, m. 1740, Dorcas, dau. Rev. Joseph *Moss* of Derby, Conn. Their eldest s. JONATHAN III., b. 1747, d. 1823, Y. C. 1766, LL. D., Judge Sup. Court and Lt.-Gov. Conn., m. 1786, Grace *Isaacs* (dau. Ralph of Branford), and had: 1. Grace, b. 1787, d. 1816, m. M. Grellet of Paris, and was known as one of the beauties of the Court of Napoleon I.; 2. Ralph, b. 1789, Rep. Cong., Min. to Russia, father of Colin M., Rep. Cong., and Charles R., Gov. Conn.; 3. Mary, b. 1791, m. Ralph I. Linzee of Boston; 4. William Isaacs, b. 1793; 5. Charles Anthony; 6. Harriet, m. Capt. Ralph Vorhees, U. S. N.; 7. Jonathan, b. 1804, d. 1875, Lieut. U. S. N.; 8. EDWARD, b. New Haven, Nov. 26, 1810, d. Buffalo, Feb. 6, 1883, Y C. 1831, D D. Hobart 1856, Rector of Trinity Ch., Buffalo, thirty years (1844-74), St. Peter's, Niagara Falls, 1874-8, R. Emeritus of Trinity, Buffalo, 1878, till his death; Pres't Stand. Com.

I. MARY SIZER, b. Jan. 15, bapt. July 24, 1859; m. Trinity Church, Buffalo, (by the Rev. Dr. Ingersoll,) May 17, 1881, RICHARD BENNETT LYMAN of B., (s. of Nathan Bowen and Katharine Remsen (Bennett) L. of B.,) b. Buffalo, April 24, 1858. Child:—

(1.) *Bennett Vreelandt* (*Lyman*), b. Buffalo, May 25, bapt. Nov. 24, 1883.

II. MAUD ELLEN, b. Dec. 25, 1871, bapt. Feb. 13, 1872.
III. SUZETTE INGERSOLL, b. June 5, bapt. July 12, 1874.
IV. ROBERT PLINY, b. June 22, bapt. Sept. 8, 1878, d. Oct. 13, 1882, bur. Forest Lawn.*

SAMUEL II.[3] PLINY I.[4] HAROLD.[5]

---

219. I. RICHMOND SIMMONS,[6] eldest son, b. Clinton, Indiana, March 6, 1823, res. 1884, East Bloomfield, N. Y., dentist; educ. Canandaigua Academy, and Woodstock (Vt.) Med. Coll.; Surgeon U. S. V., 129th N. Y. Reg. and 8th Artillery, at Fort McHenry, during the War of 1861-5; m. W. Bloomfield, N. Y., June 6, 1848, MARIA PECK TAFT, (dau. of Robert and Rhoda (Plymp-

W. N. Y., Dep. Gen. Conv, etc., a clergyman of the highest character and attainments, universally honoured and beloved, d. in his office as Chaplain of the Church Charity Foundation of Buffalo, whose beautiful Chapel now building is to be his memorial. He m. New Haven, Sept. 14, 1836, CATHARINE FRANCES SEYMOUR, (dau. of Gurdon and Catharine (Costigan) S. of Savannah, Ga.,) b. Savannah, Jan. 6, 1813, d. Buffalo, July 6, 1866. Their children were, Edward Seymour (of Buffalo, m. Mary Wells Bristol, dau. of Martha H. Wells (p. 136 above) and cousin of Robert P. Hayes); Catharine Maria (d. 1853); SUZETTE LINZEE, m. ROBERT P. HAYES; William De Lancey; Jonathan (d. inf.); Gurdon Isaac Seymour; James Williams; Albert Grellett (dec.); and Henry William Rogers (dec.)

(Hon. Charles R. Ingersoll; Goodwin's Geneal. Notes: Savage, II. 520, seq.)

* See Additional Notes at end of volume.

P. Harold Hayes

ton) T. of W. B.,) b. W. B., Feb. 25, 1825, d. E. B., March 24, 1870, Children :—

I. CHLOE MARIA, b. Richmond, N. Y., June 27, 1849, d. Sept. 17, 1851.
II. ROBERT TAFT,[7] b. Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1852, physician, Rochester, N. Y. ; M. D., L. I. Coll. Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1877 ; unm.
III. IDA LOUISE, b. Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1856, res. E. Bloomfield, unm.
IV. KATIE ELIZA, b. Le Roy, July 2, 1859, d. April 6, 1860.
V. LOUIS RICHMOND, b. Le Roy, Sept. 26, 1861, d. July 6, 1862.*

220. II. PLINY HAROLD,[6] second son, b. Clinton, Ia., Oct. 7, 1824, res. 1884, Binghamton, N. Y. ; educ. Canandaigua Academy, and Jefferson Med. Coll. Philadelphia, M. D., 1848 ; a very successful physician and surgeon, of special reputation in cases requiring external treatment ; now in charge of the "Asthmatic Institute," 5 Court St., Binghamton. He m. W. Bloomfield, Sept. 5, 1848, CORNELIA CATHARINE HALL, (dau. of Enoch Augustine† and Marietta (Shelley) H. of W. B.,) b. W. B., March 31, 1822. Children :—

I. SUSAN HALL, b. Cuba, N. Y., Aug 11, 1850 ; m. Watkins, N. Y., April 17, 1873, JOHN AYRAULT HOBBIE, of Tonawanda, N. Y., manufacturer of wood pipe, etc., (s. of Isaac Smith and Emily (Ayrault) H. of Rochester, N. Y.,) b. Rochester. Children :—

(1.) *John Albert* (*Hobbie*), b. Watkins, April 3, 1874.
(2.) *Mabel Catharine*, b. Tonawanda, Sept. 3, 1878.
(3.) *Richard Hayes*, b. Tonawanda, March 6, 1881.

* Dr. Richmond S. Hayes,[6] 1881-4.

† S. of AMOS HALL, an early and distinguished pioneer of W. N. Y., b. Guilford, Conn., 1761, d. 1827, in W. Bloomfield, where he settled in 1790 ; Major-General N. Y. S. Militia, and Com.-in-Chief on the Niagara Frontier in the War of 1812. As Dep. U. S. Marshal he took the Census of 1790 for Ontario Co., then having 1084 inhabitants. (Phelps & Gorham's Purchase, 198, 479.)

II. FRANCIS MASON,[7] b. Wyoming, N. Y., March 28, 1853, educ. Elmira Free Acad., M. D., Univ. N. Y., 1877, res. 1884, (in practice of medicine,) Deep Creek Falls, Wash. Terr.; m. Binghamton, N. Y., March 28, 1878, HELEN LUCRETIA RUSS, (dau. of —— and Caroline (Hall) R. of B.,) b. Carbondale, Pa., March 17, 1852. Children :—

(1.) *Pliny Harold*, b. Binghamton, March 17, 1879.
(2.) *Lucretia Caroline*, b. Binghamton, Sept. 4, 1880.
(3.) *Francis Anderson*, b. Deep Creek Falls, Oct. 15, 1883.

III. HAROLD AUGUSTINE,[7] b. Cleveland, O., July 7, 1860 ; student in medicine with his father.
IV. CATHARINE EMILY, b. W. Bloomfield, Feb. 29, 1864.*

SAMUEL II.[3] PLINY I.[4] MUMFORD.[5]

---

221. II. RALPH WILCOX,[6] only son, b. S. Bristol. N. Y., Nov. 11, 1835, d. in U. S. Service, 1st Vet. Cavalry N. Y. S. V., Washington, D. C., Jan. 22, 1864; m, E. Bloomfield, Oct. 12, 1859, SARAH A. SAGE, (dau. of Willard and Love M. (Sheldon) S. of Canandaigua,) b. E. Bloomfield, July 4, 1837. (She res. 1882 with her children in Canandaigua.) 1 s. 1. dau., b. E. Bloomfield.

I. RANDOLPH HUNTINGTON,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1861, printer, Canandaigua.
II. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1864.†

SAMUEL II.[3] PLINY I.[4] HECTOR.[5]

---

222. I. GEORGE JEWETT,[6] eldest son, b. S. Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1831, res. Muir, Ionia Co., Mich., farmer;

* Randolph H. Hayes,[7] Oct., 1881.
† Dr. P. Harold Hayes,[6] 1876-84.

m. Ionia, April 18, 1852, FRANCES JANE STONE, (dau. of Darius and Mahala (Norton) S. of Ionia,) b. Orangeville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1834. Children, b. Ionia :—

I. ELIZABETH SYLVAN, b. Oct. 10, 1855.
II. LILIAN LOUA MAY, b. July 6, 1865.*

223. II. NATHAN BRADLEY,[6] second son, b. S. Bristol, Dec. 13, 1835, res. Ionia, Mich., farmer and lumber dealer, memb. Legis. Mich.; m. North Plains, Mich., Sept. 1, 1864, MARY ADELAIDE OLMSTEAD, (dau. of Jay and Annie (Case) O. of N. P.,) b. Otisco, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1845. Children :—

I. GEORGE BRADLEY, b. Aug. 10, 1866.
II. HECTOR JAY, b. April 23, 1868.
III. JENNIE CARLETON, b. Nov. 18, 1871.
IV. AUSTIN CATE, b. Sept. 23, 1875.

224. VI. BYRON WINFIELD,[6] fourth son, b. N. Plains, Mich., Dec. 30, 1849, res. 1883, Grand Rapids, Mich., in lumber trade; m. Muir, Mich., June 25, 1875, MARY ANN MORRISON, (dau. of John of Muir,) b. Holly, Mich., Jan. 20, 1858. One son.

I. HOWARD BRADLEY, b. Dec. 4, 1876.†

SAMUEL II.[3] SIMEON I.[4] SIMEON II.[5]

---

225. II. GEORGE EDWARD,[6] eldest son, b. Prattsburgh, Aug. 18, 1829, res. Rockford, Ill., druggist; m. Prattsburgh, Feb. 20, 1854, MARY REBECCA WEEKS, (dau.

* George J. Hayes,[6] Aug. 19, 1882.

† Hector Hayes[5]; N. Bradley[6] and Byron W. Hayes,[6] 1882-3.

of Josiah and Cornelia (Van Sanford) W. of Dryden, N. Y.,) b. Dryden, Nov. 29. 1831. Children:—

I. ELLA WEEKS, b. Prattsburgh, Jan. 9, 1855, d. Sept. 12, 1856.
II. MARY CHRISTINE, b. Prattsburgh, Feb. 2, 1859; m. Rockford, Sept. 7, 1882, TIFFANY BROCKWAY BABCOCK, of Cambridge, Neb., (s of Walter Hubbell and Lodica Mary (Brockway) B.,) b. Prattsburgh, June 28, 1854.
III. HATTIE HELENE, b. Prattsburgh, April 15, 1865.
IV. STELLA WEEKS, b. Rockford, Sept. 24, 1872, d. Oct. 23, 1874.

226. IV. CHARLES FINNEY,[6] second son, b. Prattsburgh, Jan. 27, 1835, res. there 1883, druggist; m. Kanona, N. Y., June 24, 1873, MARY MARGARET SHAVER, (dau. of Alexander and Mary (Ehle) S. of K.,) b. Bath, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1839. Children, b. Prattsburgh:—

I. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. March 22, 1874.
II. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1875.*

SAMUEL II.[3] SIMEON I.[4] JOSEPH B.[5]

---

227. I. JOSEPH BYRON II.,[6] eldest son, b. Canandaigua, May 11, 1834, res. there 1884, in the practice of medicine; educ. Canandaigua Academy, Williams Coll. 1854, M. D. Univ. Pa. 1860; m. Canandaigua, Sept. 24, 1861, LOUISA ANNE COLEMAN, (dau. of Chester and Eliza (Graham) C. of C.,) b. Frederick, Md., Sept. 24, 1833, d. Canandaigua, March 22, 1884. Children, all b. Canandaigua:—

* Orlin P. Fay.[6] Vermontville, Mich., May 9, 1883.

I. EDWARD GRAHAM, b. July 12, 1862.
II. GEORGE BYRON, b. July 20, 1865.
III. CHESTER COLEMAN, b. July 31, 1867.
IV. HARRIET LOUISA, b. May 16, 1871, d. April 21, 1875.*

SAMUEL H.[3] JOSEPH.[4] WILLIAM R.[5]

---

228. I. WILBUR MAURICE, eldest son, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1847, res. 1883. Lawrence, Kansas, stenographer, sometime teacher; m. Woburn, Ill., Oct. 14, 1871, ALICE MARTHA KIRK, (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Phillips) K.,) b. Franklin Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1855. Children :—

I. WILBUR OLIVER, b. Dudleyville, Ill., Feb. 12, 1873.
II. ORO XAVIER, b. Dudleyville, Dec. 14, 1874, d. Oct. 1, 1876.
III. ZOE ESTELLA, b. Pocahontas, Ill., Feb. 25, 1876.
IV. ARVAN LORRAINE, b. Pocahontas, Feb. 3, 1880.
V. LOUIS ELWYN, b. Lawrence, May 10, 1883.

SAMUEL H.[3] MARTIN.[4] LESTER.[5]

---

229. I. MYRON AUGUSTUS,[6] eldest son, b. Eagle Village, Pa., March 14, 1827, d. Summit, Pa., July 6, 1873; m. Harbor Creek, March 9, 1853, ADELINE ELIZA MINER, (dau. of William Smith and Elvira (Stedman) M. of Mass.,) who survived him and m. II. Summit, June 4, 1878, the Rev. John M'Master. He left 2 s. 1 dau., all b. Summit.

I. CALVIN HULBERT, b. Feb. 14, 1857.

* Dr. J. Byron Hayes,[6] 1883-4. See Notes at end of volume.

II. HUBERT CAMP, b. Feb. 14, 1857; m. Lake Pleasant, Pa., Oct. 26, 1880. LILY ROSETTA HASKELL, dau. of Andrew and Catharine (Stowe) H.
III. ALICE LUCY, b. Aug. 25, 1871.*

230. IV. CYRUS CALVIN,[6] third son, b. Greene, March 24, 1834, res. there 1883, farmer; m. there, Nov. 26, 1857, ANNA ELIZA NOBLE, (dau. of Richard and Ellen (Hamilton) N. of New York,) b. New York, Jan. 16, 1832. Children:—

I. MARIAN ROCELIA, b. Sept. 27, 1858: m. Greene, June 1, 1882, THOMAS GEORGE GRAY, (s. of George and Mary Ann (Codland) G. of Norfolk, Eng.,) b. Eng., April 6, 1860, res. Greene, Pa.
II. GEORGIANA LESTERIA, b. Sept. 15, 1864.
III. JAMES NOBLE, b. Nov. 30, 1868.†

231. V. SAMUEL CAMP,[6] fourth son, (twin with Cyrus C., above,) b. Greene, March 24, 1834, res. 1884, Chicago, Ill., dep. U. S. Marshal; m. I. Mt. Carroll, Ill., Sept. 3, 1860, ADELINE CORNELIA STEARNS, dau. of Elijah and Sabrina (Foote) S. of Mt. C.,) b. Mt. C., April 30, 1841, d. Chicago, May 1, 1879; m. II. Chicago, June 23, 1881, Mrs. CLARA ALICE (MATTICE) STREET, (dau. of John and Eliza (Benedict) Mattice of Conhocton, N. Y., and widow of Samuel Street, Jr., of Chicago,) b. Middleburg, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1847. Children by 1st marriage:—

I. ALMINA MARY, b. Mt. Carmel, Oct. 11, 1862.
II. GERTRUDE SABRINA, b. Lanark, Ill., May 13, 1864.
III. ADELINE FRANCES, b. Chicago, April 29, 1879.‡

232. VIII. WILLIAM EBENEZER,[6] sixth son, b. Greene, April 22, 1846, res. Erie, Pa., merchant (Pat-

* Mrs. George J. Russell,[6] Belle Valley, Pa., Sept. 14, 1882.

† Cyrus C. Hayes,[6] Sept. 14, 1882.

‡ Samuel C. Hayes,[6] March 11, 1884.

terson & Hayes); m. Greene, Sept. 5, 1870, MARY ADELA PERRIN, (dau. of Thomas and Emily (Smith) P. of Erie,) b. Erie, April 7, 1850. Children, b. Erie :—

I. CLEMINA BELLE, b. Dec. 13, 1871.
II. ARBA WINFIELD, b. June 25, 1877.
III. GERTRUDE ARMINDA, b. May 18, 1882.*

SAMUEL II.[3] MARTIN.[4] ALSON.[5]

---

233. III. WILLIAM PHILANDER,[6] second son, b. Eagle Village, Pa., July 24, 1830, res. 1884, Ione, Amador Co., Cal., unm.†

ANDREW I.[3] EZEKIEL I.[4] EZEKIEL II.[5]

---

234. I. ALBERT,[6] eldest son, b. Barkhamsted, Conn., June 30, 1815, d. Feb. 2, 1883; res. Granby, farmer; m. Barkhamsted, March 16, 1840, SOPHRONIA AUSTRIA BEAMAN, (dau. of James and Austria (Robbins) B. of Granby,) b. G., Sept. 12, 1820. Children :—

I. ROBBINS JAMES, b. Feb. 9. 1841, d. Dec. 20, 1858.
II. ALBERT TIMOTHY, b. July 9, 1844, res. Dwight, Ill., m., 1 ch.
III. IRVING WILLIAM, b Feb. 9, 1846, d. Jan. 12, 1859.
IV. CAROLINE IRENE, b. March 28, 1849, d. Feb. 2, 1883; m. W. Granby, May 18, 1872, HORACE VIETS GRIFFIN, of East Granby, farmer, (s. of Lester and Lucy (Barker) G of E. G.) Children :—

(1.) *Lucy Maria (Griffin)*, b. Aug. 21, 1876.
(2.) *Milliard Carl*, b. Jan. 27, 1878.
(3.) *Dora Chloe*, b. May 22, 1879.
(4.) *Irving Horatio*, b. June 17, 1880.
(5.) *Caroline Hayes*, b. Jan. 9, 1883.

V. MARTHA JANE, b. June 15, 1851.

* William E. Hayes,[6] Sept. 14, 1882.

† William P. Hayes,[6] Nov., 1883. See p. 148 above.

235. III. ELIZUR EZEKIEL,[6] second son, b. Barkhamsted, Dec. 16, 1819, res. East Hartland, Conn., farmer; m. Barkhamsted, Dec. 6, 1845, ALICIA MALVINA HOLCOMBE, (dau. of William and Julia A. (Jones) H. of Windsor, Conn., see p. 152 above,) b. W., May 22, 1826. No children.

236. IV. JEROME,[6] third son, b. Barkhamsted, Aug. 21, 1822, farmer there; m. B., March 19, 1850, LORINDA BLISS, (dau. of Lorin and Ruth (Case) B. of B.,) b. Barkhamsted, d. Unionville, Conn., Aug. 31, 1878. Children:—

I. EMMA LORINDA, b. Oct. 2, 1851, m. March, 1877, CHARLES BARTLETT, of Birmingham, Conn., farmer; has 1 son.
II. ELIZA JANE, b. Sept. 26, 1854, d. June, 1874.
III. EDNA RUTH, b. March 8, 1864.
IV. ELLA LAVINA, b. March 19, 1866.

237. V. WATSON JAPHET,[6] fourth son, b. Barkhamsted, Nov. 25, 1825, res. there 1883, farmer; m. Granville, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869, MARY ANN ROSE, (dau. of Alucon and Rebecca (Crocker) R. of G.,) b. G., June 22, 1840. One daughter,

I. GRACE LOUISE, b. Granville, March 20, 1872.*

ANDREW I.[3] EZEKIEL I.[4] GAYLORD.[5]

---

238. I. GAYLORD HUMPHREY,[6] eldest son, b. Barkhamsted, Aug. 1, 1821, res. 1884, Santa Rosa, California, carpenter; m. I. Ottawa, Ill., May 30, 1846, ALMIRA THATCHER ELLSWORTH, (dau. of Eliphalet of Ottawa,)

* Mrs. Alonzo B. Gaines[6]; Miss Julia S. Hayes,[6] March 25, 1884.

b. in Pa., July 6, 1826, d. Ottawa, Nov. 5, 1850; m. II. London, Eng., Nov. 15, 1862, EMMA COTTEN, (dau. of Henry and Mary (Dwaro) C. of Teignmouth, Eng.,) b. London, Feb. 14, 1840. By 1st mar. 1 s. 1 dau., by 2d mar. 4 daus.

I. ALTHEA ELLSWORTH, b. Farm Ridge, Ill., Jan. 6, 1847; m. Plattsmouth, Neb., Jan. 20, 1869, HENRY CLAY STREATER, of Cameron, Neb, farmer, (s. of Anson Abiram and Sarah Ann (Smith) S.,) b. Freedom, O., Sept. 3, 1832. Children (last 4 b. Cameron):—

(1.) *Carl A. Hayes (Streater)*, b. Odell, Ill., Oct. 19, 1869, d. Sept. 3, 1870.
(2.) *Eula May*, b. Ashland, Neb., Oct. 8, 1871.
(3.) *Annie Gaylord*, b. April 20, 1873.
(4.) *Grace Estella*, b. April 29, 1875, d. Oct. 13, 1878.
(5.) *Alta Pearl*, b. Oct. 23, 1877.
(6.) *Charles Henry*, b. Aug. 22, 1880.

II. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 16, 1849, res. Kansas.
III. ALMIRA THATCHER, b. Woolwich, Eng, Nov. 29, 1863.
IV. ALICE EMMA, b. Mold, Wales, Nov. 17, 1867.
V. ADA AMELIA, b. Erie, Pa., July 29, 1869.
VI. ROSA, b. Santa Rosa, Cal., April 10, 1877.*

239. III. SAMUEL JOHN,[6] third son, b. Barkhamsted, June 20, 1826, res. 1884, Grand Ridge, Ill., farmer; m. Deer Park, Ill., Nov. 23, 1854, SOPHIA K. CUMMINGS, (dau. of Bradish and Sophia Wait (Sargent) C. of Brooklyn, Iowa,†) b. Ware, Mass., March 21, 1830. Children, b. Farm Ridge (Ottawa), Ill.:—

I. EMMA J., b. Oct. 11, 1855.
II. GERTRUDE A., b. Dec. 16, 1856.
III. CHAUNCEY L., b. July 26, 1861.‡

240. V. PHILIP CORNELIUS,[6] fourth son, b. Barkhamsted, Feb. 3, 1833, res. 1884, Morris, Ill., journalist;

* Gaylord H. Hayes[6]; Mrs. H. C. Streater[7]; March 18, 1884.

† And sister of Joseph S. Cummings, who m. Mary Lucretia,[6] sister of Samuel J. Hayes[6]; see p. 153.

‡ Samuel J. Hayes,[6] April 2, 1884.

graduated in Theology at Oberlin, O., 1863, A. M. the same year. On the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted in the U. S. Service as a private, April 16, 1861, in a company of Ohio Volunteers, which elected him its Captain; but the State quota being full, he did not actually serve until the next year, when he was commissioned Captain in the 103d Ohio, of a company recruited by himself. He was promoted as Lieut.-Colonel and Colonel of his Regiment, and Brigadier-General by brevet "for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field of battle;" took part in the East Tennessee campaign of 1863, and in several battles in and about Knoxville during the siege by Gen. Longstreet; was with Gen. Sherman in the Atlanta campaign, after which he joined Gen Thomas at Nashville, and was engaged in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, in November and December, 1864. After the defeat of Hood's army, Gen. Hayes went with the 23d army corps to Fort Fisher, N. C., and was present at the capture of Wilmington and Raleigh, and the surrender of Gen. Johnston, remaining in the service until the close of the war. In 1876 he was elected Representative in U. S. Congress from Illinois, and again in 1878, serving in all four years. Since then he has been occupied as a journalist, and is at this time (March, 1884) editor and publisher of the *Morris Herald* (Hayes and Fletcher), Morris, Ill.

Gen. Hayes m. Oberlin, O., Jan. 25, 1865, Amelia Estelle Johnson, (dau. of Homer (M. D.) and Ann (Pierce) J. of O.,) b. Birmingham, O. Children:—

I. Carl Johnson, b. April 5, 1866, d. Aug. 10, 1867.
II. Jessie, b. April 16, 1868.

III. RALPH WYCKHAM, b. May 29, 1870.
IV. GEORGIE, b. Feb. 27, 1874, d. Dec. 14, 1881.
V. MILO CURTIS, b. Sept. 27, 1875.
VI. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1876.*

241. VI. TIMOTHY EZEKIEL,[6] fifth son, b. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 13, 1835, res. 1884, Marseilles, Ill., carpenter; m. Elyria, O., April 23, 1861, JULIA BARTER, dau. of George W. and Sarah (Kinney) B. of South Hero, Vt.,) b. S. H., Jan. 23, 1843. Children (eldest b. Ottawa (Farm Ridge), the rest Marseilles):—

I. FLORENCE ALIDA, b. March 25, d. Oct. 8, 1866.
II. EFFIE ALICE, b. July 25, 1867.
III. GEORGE BARTER, b. Sept. 20, 1869.
IV. SARAH PANSY, b. Dec. 10, 1877.
V. MARY NORMA, b. Jan. 14, 1879.†

242. VII. JAMES HENRY,[6] sixth son, b. Ottawa, Ill., March 4, 1837, res. 1884, Fredericks, Dakota, farmer; in U. S. Service in the Civil War, from Nov., 1861, to April, 1863, wounded at the battle of Hatchie River, Tenn.; m. Cornell, Ill., March 10, 1867, RACHEL MABEE, (dau. of Walter Bishop and Lovina (Janes) M. of W. Oxford, Ont.,) b. W. O., March 8, 1844. Children, all b. Cornell:—

I. LOIS MABEL, b. Feb. 21, 1868, d. May 21, 1872.
II. FREDERICK M., b. Aug. 20, 1869.
III. ZELLA, b. Feb. 28, 1875.
IV. MARY, b. Aug. 27, d. Aug. 31, 1876.‡

ANDREW I.[3] EZEKIEL I.[4] TIMOTHY.[5]

---

243. I. MATTHEW HOYT,[6] b. Barkhamsted, Conn., June 13, 1831, res. there 1884, farmer; m. Hartland,

* Gen. Philip C. Hayes,[6] March 10, 1884.

† T. E. Hayes,[6] March 10, 1884; Samuel J. Hayes,[6] April 2, 1884.

‡ James H. Hayes,[6]; Samuel J. Hayes, April, 1884.

Sept. 27, 1858, ALMIRA GIDDINGS, (dau. of Benjamin and Amoret (Bushnell) G. of H.,) b. H. Nov. 30, 1831. Children, b. Barkhamsted :—

I. STELLA E., b. Oct. 2, 1860.
II. MARY K., b. April 24, 1863.
III IDA A., b. Oct. 21, 1865.
IV. MAUD, b. Feb. 18, 1872.*

ANDREW I.[3] ELIHU I.[4] ELIHU II.[5]

---

244. I. CORNELIUS WRIGHT,[6] eldest son, b. West Granby, Conn., May 3, 1831, res. 1884, Belchertown, Mass., blacksmith ; m. Springfield, Mass., March 28, 1853, MARY P. SPAULDING, (dau. of Amos S. and Lornamy (Corey) S. of Belchertown,) b. Rutland, Vt., March 5, 1838. Children, all but the eldest b. in Belchertown :—

I. CLARA I., b. Amherst, Mass., May 11, 1856 ; m. Belchertown, Jan. 25, 1878, GEORGE A. MOODY. No children.
II. EMMA D., b. Aug. 6, 1858, d. Jan. 7, 1859.
III. WILLIAM ELIHU, b. May 3, 1860.
IV. CHARLES D., b. July 9, 1862. d. Jan. 17, 1864.
V. MARY E., b. Aug. 22, 1865, d. July 27, 1869.
VI. NETTIE M., b. June 25, 1867.
VII. MILLIE E., b. Nov. 10, 1872.
VIII. LILLIE T., b. Dec. 6, 1873.
IX. HATTIE A , b. July 31, 1877.†

245. II. CHARLES BENTLEY,[6] second son, b. W. Granby, Jan. 26, 1832, res. 1884, Elmwood, Ill., boot and

* Mathew H. Hayes,[6] 1883 ; Mrs. Alonzo B. Gaines, March 25, 1884.

† Cornelius W. Hayes,[6] May 2, 1884.

shoe dealer; m. Belchertown, Mass., May 25, 1858, ELLEN AUGUSTA COWLES, (dau. of Israel and Polly (Pearl) C. of B.,) b. B., June 25, 1837. Children:—

I. CHARLES HARRY, b. April 19, d. Sept. 25, 1859.
II. ELLEN ADDIE, b. Feb. 24, d. Aug. 23, 1862.*

246. III. EGBERT KENDALL,[6] third son, (1st of 2d wife Helen Lane,) b. Granby, May 5, 1842, res. 1884, Brimfield, Ill., merchant; m. Brimfield, April 8, 1878, MAY VANDEGRIFT, (dau. of Lewis and Charlotte (Smith) V. of B.,) b. B., Feb. 20, 1860. No children.†

246*a*. IV. ELIHU EUGENE,[6] fourth son, (whose mother, 3d wife of Elihu II.,[5] was MABEL BRADLEY BROWN, dau. of Stephen of Windsor, Conn.; see p. 154 above,) b. Granby, Aug. 6, 1846, d. David City, Neb., July 15, 1878, in the Baptist Ministry, unm. His mother still resides (1884) in David City.‡

ANDREW I.[3] ELIHU I.[4] SILAS.[5]

---

247. III. GEORGE,[6] eldest son, b. Granby, March 8, 1836, res. 1884, Bloomington, Ill., carriage-maker; m. 1865, DRUSILLA SPRAGUE, of Bloomington. They have had 4 s. 3 daus., of whom there are now living 2 s. 1 dau.:—

BRETT, b. c. 1871.
JAY, b. c. 1873
DAISY b. c. 1878.

* Charles B. Hayes,[6] April 23, 1884.

† Egbert K. Hayes,[6] April, 1884

‡ Charles B. Hayes[6]; Eugene M. Webb, David City, Neb., April 23, 1884.

248. IV. CHARLES,[6] second son, b. Granby, Aug. 8, 1838, d. Bloomington, Ill., (where he was a painter,) Oct. 1883; m. 1863, ELLEN ENGLISH of Bloomington; had 3 s. 3 daus., of whom there are living, 1884,

ROBERT, b. c. 1865, res. in Dakota.
ADRIA BELLE, b. c. 1868.
LILLIE, b. c. 1876.

249. V. SILAS,[6] third son, b. Granby, Feb. 29, 1840, res. 1884, Farmington, Ill.; educ. State Normal University of Illinois, and was for some years a teacher; m. 1861, JENNIE CONE of Farmington; has had 9 children, all but one living 1884.

DELBERT, b. c. 1862.
LESLIE, b. c. 1865.
HENRY, b. c. 1869.
LENA, b. c. 1871.
CHARLES, b. c. 1873
NELLIE, b. c. 1876.
JOHN, b. c. 1877.
SILAS, b. c. 1881.*

SILAS I.[3] PHINEAS.[4] JULIUS.[5]

---

250. III. ROLLIN JULIUS,[6] second son, b. Granby, Sept. 26, 1839, res. N. Granby, farmer; m. Sharon, Conn., Oct. 25, 1860, HULDAH FOWLER, (dau. of Ed-

* Mrs. Helen C. Richardson,[5] Miss Belle Hayes,[6] April 26, 1884. Silas Hayes,[5] the father of George,[6] Charles,[6] Silas[6] and Belle,[6] came from Conn. to Ill. c. 1840, and is still living in Bloomington, in fair health, but nearly blind, aet. 77. See p. 155 above.

mond Dorr and Maria (Benson) F. of S.,) b. S., March 12, 1834. One son :—

I. CORWIN J., b. Aug. 2, 1865.

251. VII. ORVILLE PHINEAS,[6] fifth son, b. Granby, March 7, 1849, merchant there, now (1883) in California, travelling salesman ; unm.

252. VIII. JOHN ELLIOT,[6] sixth son, b. Granby, Aug. 7, 1851, res. Hartford, Conn., salesman ; m. April 7, 1872, ADELA STEER, dau. of Sherman and Mary A. (Warner) S. of Southwick, Mass.,) b. S. Children :—

I. MARY A., b. Feb. 26, 1873.
II. ARCHIE, b. Jan. 26, 1875.*

* Julius Hayes,[5] Oct., 1883.

NOTES.

MAY 23, 1884

FIRST GENERATION.

1. PAGE 3. By a record at the State House, Hartford, Conn., George and Sarah Hayes had a s. DANIEL, b. Jan. 22, 1681, who must have died inf. This record, if correct, places George Hayes I. at Windsor as early as 1680. By the same record, Abigail, dau. of George and Abigail (Dibble) Hayes, was b. April 11, 1685. (Geo. E. Hoadley, Hartford, Aug. 1, 1883. See p. 7 above.)

2. P. 7, line 6. MARY, third dau., m. WILLIAM RICE Aug. 28, 1712, at Simsbury. (Sims. Rec. III. Geo. E. Hoadley.)

3. P. 7, l. 7. This paragraph should read :—IV. JOANNA, b. W., Oct. 2, 1692, d. after 1780 ; m. Jan. 5, 1710, JAMES HILLYER of Simsbury, (eldest son of James Hillyer, and Mary, dau. of John and Ann Wakefield, and wid. of Ebenezer Dibble,) b. S., April 14, 1683, d. 1770. Their dau. *Joanna*, b. c. 1711, d Jan. 1810, aet. 99, m. I. Nov. 6, 1728, *Amos Wilcox* (or Wilcoxson) of S., and II. —— Bishop. Her 2d dau. *Joanna Wilcox*, b. May 26, 1740, d. Dec. 27, 1812, m. *Job Case* of Simsbury. *Their* eldest dau. *Joanna Case*, b. Aug. 9, 1760, m. *Israel Case* of Simsbury, and had a dau. *Joanna* (*Case*), b. c. 1779, who m. *Butler Andrews*, and d. March 25, 1851, aet. 72. It is said that all the four elder Joannas assembled to see the infant whose name was also Joanna, thus making a bevy representing *five* successive generations in the female line, all present at the same time, and

bearing the same name. (Phelps' Hist. Sims. 175, quoted by G. E. H.) It seems that four of the five lived more than thirty years after this.

4. P. 7, last paragraph. "Thirty or forty years ago, the late Sylvester Judd, of Northampton, Mass., found a volume of Simsbury church records, which I could find nothing of at Simsbury six years ago. In his note-book, he has from this book recorded that DOROTHY, [youngest] dau. of George Hayes [I.], was bapt. 1706." (Com. by Lucius M. Boltwood, New Haven, Conn., Dec. 23, 1882.)

SECOND GENERATION.

5. PAGE 10, l. 25. The "deed of release" from the brothers and sisters of Daniel Hayes is here given, from a copy kindly furnished me by the Hon. William Cullen Case of Granby, June 28, 1883.

"DANIEL HAYS OF HIS BRETHEREN

To all people to whom these presents shall come greeting,

Know ye, that we George Hays, William Hays, Samuel Hayes, Paul Tompkins and Abigal his wife, John Gozard and Sarah his wife, William Rice and Mary his wife, James Hillyer and Joanna his wife, Nathaniel Holcomb the 3d and Thankfull his wife, and Abraham Dibol and Dorothy his wife for divers good causes and considerations us hereunto moving, have therefore Remised, Released, and do by these presents Remise, Release, and forever Quit Claim unto our brother Daniel Hayes of Simsbury all our right, title, interest, claim, challenge, or demand, that we the said George Hays, Samuel Hays, William Hays, Paul Tompkins and Abigal his wife, John Gozard and Sarah his wife, William Rice and Mary his wife, James Hillyer and Joanna his wife, Nathaniel Holcomb the 3d and Thankfull his wife, Abraham Dibol and Dorothy his wife ever had or ought to have unto one certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in Simsbury above said at a place called Salmon Brook in the Meadow called the home meadow containing about twelve acres be it more or less, and it is now butted and bounded Northwesterly on Land belonging to the heirs of John Matson Deceased, Southeasterly on Land now belonging to Judah Hol-

comb and Southwesterly and Northeasterly upon the hills or upland.

"To have and to hold, use, occupy, possess and enjoy the same with all the privileges thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining to him the said Daniel Hays his heirs and assigns forever, so that neither we the said George Hays William Hays, Samuel Hays, Paul Tompkins and Abigal his wife, John Gozard and Sarah his wife, William Rice and Mary his wife, James Hillyer and Joanna his wife, Nathaniel Holcomb 3d and Thankfull his wife, Abraham Dibol and Dorothy his wife nor any of our heirs executors, or administrators nor any other person or persons whatsoever shall or may by any lawful way or means whatsoever from, by, or under us claim, challenge or demand any part thereof but are and shall be forever secluded therefrom by force and virtue of these presents. IN WITNESS WHEREOF WE do each of us hereunto set our hands and seals this 22d day of March Anno Domini 1734

"George Hays ⊙
William Hays ⊙
Samuel Hays ⊙

"Paul Tompkins	⊙	Abigail her mark Tompkins	⊙
John his mark + Gozard	⊙	Sarah her mark + Gozard	⊙
William Rice	⊙	Mary her mark + Rice	⊙
James Hillyer	⊙	Joanna her mark + Hillyer	⊙
Nathaniel Holcomb 3d	⊙	Thankfull her mark + Holcomb	⊙
Abraham Dibol	⊙	Dorothy her mark + Dibol	⊙

"Signed sealed & delivered in presence of
"Joshua Matson
Edward Matson

"George Hays William Hays Samuel Hays Paul Tompkins and Abigal Tompkins his wife, John Gozard and Sarah Gozard his wife William Rice and Mary Rice his wife James Hillyer and Joanna Hillyer his wife Nathaniel Holcomb 3d and Thankful Holcomb his wife Abraham Dibol and Dorothy Dibol his wife the signers and sealers to the foregoing instrument per-

sonally appeared in Simsbury on the day and year above said and acknowledged the same to be their own free act and Deed before me

"Joseph Phelps Justice of the Peace

"Entered March 23d 1734."

6. P. 15, l. 11. JOANNA, 1st wife of William I., d. *Nov.* 27, 1748, by Sims. Rec. (as given me by Geo. E. Hoadley), III. 172. See note on William I. and descendants, p. 121 above.

7. P. 15, last paragraph. SAMUEL I. was freeman of Conn., April 11, 1743. (Sims. Rec. III. G. E. H.)

8. P. 16, l. 15. LYDIA, eldest dau. of Samuel I., m. BENJAMIN GILLETT of Suffield, Conn. (Sims. Rec. III. 198. G. E. H.)

9. P. 16, l. 26. SUSANNA, youngest dau. of Samuel I., d. after childbirth, Sept. 25, 1770. The children of Reuben and Susanna Holcombe were :—

(1.) *Reuben*, (Rev.) b. d. and m. as on p. 16. He m. II. Mrs. Abigail (Adams) Bush.
(2.) *Susanna*, b. Oct. 17, 1754.
(3.) *Seth*, b. Jan. 3, 1756.
(4.) *Phineas*, b. April 15, 1759.
(5.) *Increase*, b. Jan. 10, 1761.
(6.) *Nahum*, b. May 7, 1763.
(7.) *Roswell*, b. Oct. 7, 1765.
(8.) *Susanna*, b. 1766.
(9.) *Sylvanus*, b. July 9, 1768.
(10.) *Orator*, b. Aug. 5, 1770.

(For this list I am indebted to Wm. Fred. Holcombe, M. D., of New York, Oct. 30, 1882.)

10. P. 17. ANDREW,[3] third son of Samuel I., should be numbered **17*a***. For "further record of him," see page 30.

11. P. 17, l. 24. BENJAMIN,[2] youngest son of George I., m. Simsbury, April 15, 1729, ANN GILLETT of S. (Sims. Rec. III. 241, G. E. H.) ZADOCK,[3] their second son, was in the Havana Expedition of 1762, and d. in service, Aug. 27 of that year. (See p. 122 above.) HANNAH,[3] the eldest dau., m. Jan. 24, 1754, JOHN GRAHAM, and prob. m. II. May 15, 1766, ELEAZAR HILL of Hartland, Conn. (Sims. Rec. III. 137. G. E. H.)

THIRD GENERATION.

12. PAGE 18. DANIEL II.[3] was admitted freeman of Conn., Sept. 1756 (date of his father Daniel I.'s death). (Sims. Rec. III. G. E. H.)

13. P. 18. Date of birth of EZEKIEL I.[3] should be 1724, as on p. 14.

14. P. 19. EZEKIEL I.[3] was commissioned as Cornet in the Troop of Horse in the 2d Reg't in the Colony, Oct. 1762, (Conn. Col. Rec. XII. 87,) and Capt. of the same, at New Haven, Oct. 1769. In the first commission he is called "Mr. Ezekiel Haze of Branford." By the same record (IX. 483) *Richard Hays* is commissioned as Ensign of the 3d Company or trainband in the town of Lyme. But I have found no Richard in our family at that day. (G. E. H., July 24, 1883.)

15. P. 19, last paragraph. It is possible, and I think probable, that Mary Talcott, 1st wife of the Rev. John Russell of Hadley, d. much earlier than 1669, and that the Rev. Samuel Russell was s. of Rebecca Newberry, the 2d wife. The first wife was dec. in Sept. 1669, but how much earlier is not known. The 3d wife, Phoebe Gregson, was widow of the Rev. John *Whiting*, (not Whitney,) father of Abigail, wife of the Rev. Samuel Russell. (Notes by Abel Whitney; Hon. R. B. Hayes; Talcott Pedigree, 31. March, 1883.)

16. P. 20, last foot note. *Elizabeth Mix*,[5] only dau. of John Mix and Rebecca Hayes, b. June 26, 1784, d. 1844, m. c. 1802, *William Reed* of Belleisle, N. Y., (s. of Daniel,) b. April 8, 1783. They had 3 s. 5 daus.

(1) *Daniel* (*Reed*), b. Sept. 4, 1803, d. Fulton, Ill., 1881; m. May 1, 1828, *Cinda T. Meigs* of Oswego, N. Y. Children:— 1. William (b. May 15, 1829, d. 1859, m. and had Emma, George, William and Hattie); 2. Helen (b. Oct. 28, 1831, d. Nov. 6, 1857, m. Oct. 28, 1852, Wm. P. Culbertson, had Carrie J., b. April, 1854, and Charles, b. 1857); 3. Kate (b. Dec. 14, 1833, m. Nov. 5, 1856, J. B. Hall, of Columbus, O., had Stella, Charles and Henry); 4. James H. (b. Jan. 24, 1836, m. Feb. 25, 1873, Mrs. Anna A. (Wheeler) Pomeroy, had Mabel W. and J. Meigs); 5. Jennie (b. March 26, 1838,

m. Wm. E. Baldwin, of Lyons, Iowa); 6. Harriet Elizabeth (b. May 15, 1841, d. Sept. 6, 1844).

(2.) *Harriet*, b. Aug. 30, 1805, d. y.

(3.) *John Mix*, b Aug. 10, 1807, d. Jackson Co., Mich., 1845 ; m. *Clara Thayer*, now dec., and had 5 daus., of whom 2 are now living, one in Mass., and one in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Joseph Swift.

(4.) A son, b. July 30, 1810, d. inf.

(5.) A dau. b. July 4, 1812, d. inf.

(6.) *Nancy*, b. Dec. 7, 1814, d. Dec. 16, 1872 ; m. *J. B. Chapin*, M. D., of Battle Creek, Mich,, as 2d wife,) and had 5 s. 4 daus. "She was a pattern wife and mother."

(7.) *Maria*, b. Jan. 25, 1817, d. y.

(8.) *Elizabeth*, b. April 27, 1825, d. June 19, 1858 ; m. the Rev. *Charles Jerome*, b. Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1815, d. May 31, 1873, Ham. Coll. 1839.* Children : 1. William Reed (b. April 19, 1848, Ham. Coll. 1868, Columb. Law Sch. 1870, unm.); 2. Theodore Charles (b. Jan. 31, 1850, Ham. Coll. 1869, Andover Theol. Sem. 1872, res. Gorham, N. H., m. 1874, Annie Swan, of New Bedford, Mass., has 4 ch., Paul, Kate, Bernard and Irene); 3. Henry Kirke. (b. June 18, 1852, d. inf.); 4. John Lothrop (b. July 6, 1854, Ham. Coll. 1873, City Att'y, Denver, Col., m. Lucy W. Sweetland of Cazenovia, N. Y., has Elizabeth and Cornelia); 5. Frank (b. July 19, 1856, merchant, Chicago, Ill., m. Marguerite M'Auliffe of Philad., has 1 dau., Elsie); 6. Jane Elizabeth (b. June 9, 1858).

17. P. 20, l. 4. This inscription is thus given in the papers of the New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., com. to me by Mr. L. M. Boltwood, May 16, 1883.

M. M. S.

Mrs REBECCAH HAYS

the amiable & virtuous consort
of Capt. EZEKIEL HAYS
& daughter of Col. JOHN RUSSEL
late of Br'nford, departed
this Life May 27th 1773 in
the 51st year of her age,
Her children rise up, and call
her blessed. Her Husband
also praiseth her.

* He m. II. Harriet Sweetland, of Cazenovia, N. Y., who res. 1883, with his youngest dau., in Chicago, Ill. (William R. Jerome,[7] Philadelphia ; William S. Jerome, King's Ferry, N. Y.; James H. Reed,[7] Clinton, Iowa ; Abel Whitney,[6] Adrian, Mich.; Sept. 1883.)

18. P. 22, l. 7. WILLIAM,[4] youngest son of Ezekiel I., b. Sept. 30, bapt. Oct. 5, 1777, should be numbered **24a.** For his record, (which should come in on page 45,) see page 82, and for that of his sons, p. 101. Of his three sisters, (daughters of Ezekiel I. by his 2d wife Abigail (Hitchcock) Brown,) the eldest, ABIGAIL, b. June 12, 1775, probably m. a CARR or KERR; and the youngest, MARTHA, b. May 27, 1783, m. before 1808, THOMAS LAMBERT. It was one of these two who removed to Richmond, Va., as stated in the foot-note on p. 22.

The second dau., ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1780, d. Dayton. O., April 24, 1837; m. c. 1797. DAVID HUMPHREYVILLE, b. (prob. Windsor, Conn.,) c. 1774, d. Dayton, O., Aug. 21, 1834; a shoemaker, removing c. 1798 to Romulus, N. Y., the next year to Cincinnati, O., and a few years later to Dayton. They had 2 s. 4 daus.

(1.) *Sarah (Humphreyville)*, b. Romulus, Oct. 1, 1798, d. Dayton, June 28, 1849; m. Feb. 20, 1817, *Thomas Morrison*, carpenter and contractor, b. c. 1793, d. Dayton, March 23, 1879.
(2.) *Mary Wheeler*, b. Cincinnati, Oct. 1, 1802, d. Cedar Co., Iowa, Oct. 3, 1867; m Sept. 6, 1822, *Jacob Davis*, of Dayton, blacksmith.
(3.) *Jason Atwater*, b. Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1804, d. Sutter Island, Cal., (where he res. from 1849,) Jan. 26, 1875; carpenter and contractor; m. Aug. 15, 1828, *Mary Ann Ellsworth*, who d. Sept. 21, 1881.
(4.) *Elizabeth Wooster*, b. Knob Prairie, O.; d. s. p., Dubuque, Iowa, in 1845; m. Feb. 5, 1831, *Elias Chord*, cooper.
(5.) *William Townsend*, b. Dayton. Aug. 10, 1813, d. (of disease in the U. S. Service) Aug. 1, 1863; carpenter and bridge builder; m. Nov. 29, 1833, *Harriet Lickleiter*. They res. last at Piqua, O.
(6.) *Lucy Amerillus*, b. Dayton, Jan. 21, 1816, res. 1882, near Minneapolis, Minn.; matron of the U S. Hospital at Miliken's Bend during the Civil War; m. Aug. 2, 1832, *Arthur Coffield*, cooper, who d. Oct. 1849.*

19. P. 22. Lieut. JOEL[3] was admitted freeman in April, 1753. (Sims. Rec. III. G. E. H.) His third son RUFUS d. April 7, 1759, according to the inscription on his gravestone in the Old Salmon Brook Cemetery, copied by me June 27, 1883.

* This record was given to Mr. Lucius M. Boltwood, by Mrs. Mary E. Garst, of Dayton, O., dau. of Mrs. Sarah (Humphreyville) Morrison, above, Aug. 1883.

20. P. 23. JONATHAN,[3] eldest son of George II.,[2] was admitted freeman in 1748. (Sims. Rec. III. G. E. H.) His 3d son MOSES[4] should be numbered **30b.** See note 38, below.

21. P. 23, line 4 from bottom. "TEMZEN." I find in Geneal. Reg. V. 201, and Savage, II. 387, IV. 484, that *Tamsen, Thomasin, Tamasin, or Tamosine*, dau. of Ezekiel or Gershom Wentworth, of Dover, N. H., m. I. James Chesley, and II. JOHN HAYES, of Dover (see page 1, above), son of the first John of the same. The name TAMSEN is given here and later in the genealogy of the Hayeses of Dover, in Gen. Reg. V.; the other forms by Savage only. How did TEMZEN get into our family?

22. P. 25, l. 24. *Three* sons of William I. should come in here. For the eldest, WILLIAM II.,[3] see Note II., p. 122. JUDAH,[3] second son of William I., was admitted freeman in April, 1753. (Sims. Rec. III. G. E. H.) A fuller account of the third son, DUDLEY I.,[3] is given in the same note II., p. 122. All the Hayeses in the Havana Expedition were spared to witness the surrender on the 12th of August, 1762, though only one of them ever saw his Connecticut home again.

23. P. 26, l. 1, should read *Four Sons* of Samuel I. The eldest, SAMUEL II.,[3] was admitted freeman in April, 1753; and commissioned as "Lieutenant of the 6th Company or Trainband in Simsbury," May, 1769. (Sims. Rec. G. E. H.)

24. P. 27. Gen. CHAUNCEY PETTIBONE, husband of THEODOSIA HAYES, was b. c. 1762, and d. Feb. 8, 1814, according to his gravestone in O. S. B. Cem. Their children were (all b. Granby):—

(1.) *Clarinda* (*Pettibone*), b. Jan. 19, 1781, d. Granby, 1863; m. *Thomas Holcombe*, s. of Henry L.; their dau. Clarinda Gunilda, b. Granby, Oct. 7, 1817, m. Granby, Oct. 7, 1840, Daniel Columbus Hayes,[6] of Tariffville, Conn., for whom see p. 157
(2.) *Elizabeth*, b. March 5, 1783.
(3.) *Harriet*, b. Oct. 2, 1785, d. Oct. 16, 1878. (O. S. B. Cem.)
(4.) *Chauncey*, b. July 19, 1787.
(5.) *Roland*, b. July 13, 1789, d. May 17, 1814. (O. S. B. C.)
(6.) *Hector D.*, b Aug. 27, 1791.
(7.) *Milo D.*, b. Aug. 28, 1793.
(8.) *Hiram R.*, b. May 16, 1796.
(9.) *Lemira*, b. March 20, 1798.

25. P. 29, l. 5 from bottom. ASAHEL II.,[4] according to Sims. Rec. as given by G. E. Hoadley, was b. *June* 4, 1750. But the same record as read by Oliver B. Hayes gives *Jan.* The same remark applies to his record on p. 74.

26. P. 30. **17*a*.** VIII. ANDREW,[3] third son of Samuel I.,[2] b. Simsbury, May 29, 1737, d. Granby. Sept. 1807 ; m. c. 1755, MEHETABEL or MABEL FOX, b. c. 1739, d. June, 1807. Their 2d dau. was ELIZABETH, not Mehetabel ; the 3d dau. was MEHETABEL, not Mabel ; and the 4th dau. was CLEOPATRA, not Cleo. This last, by a record just received (May 10, 1884) from her granddaughter Miss Anna A. Gross,[6] of Hudson, O., was b. Sept 11, 1779, and d. in Hudson, O., Jan. 27, 1867 ; m. Dec. 10, 1801, CHAUNCEY CASE, (s. of Richard and Mary of W. Granby, Conn.,) b. Nov. 20, 1775, rem. to Hudson, O., 1814, and d. there, May 27, 1863. They had 5 s. 5 daus., and 76 grandchildren.

(1.) *Laura* (*Case*), b. Aug. 30, 1802, d. Nov. 30, 1825.
(2.) *Chauncey*, b. Oct. 26, 1803, res. 1884, Macomb, Ill., m. *Dolly Blair.*
(3.) *Clarinda*, b. Jan. 29, 1808, d. April 11, 1869, m. *Alvin Loomis;* 13 ch., most of whom res. Lake Co , O.; a dau., Mrs. E. S. Cartwright, res. Richmond, Ind., and a s. Alvin, res. Hudson, O.
(4.) *Parintha*, b. April 10, 1810, d Feb. 12, 1849 ; m. *Amos E. Wood*, an early settler of Sandusky Co , O.; a s., D. W., and dau., Mrs. F. A. Barnard, res. there ; a dau., Mrs. Wm. Payne, res. Vinton, Iowa.
(5.) *Lora* (s.), b. Nov. 17, 1811, res. Hudson, O.; m. May 10, 1837, *Sarah Wright* ; 2 s. 1 dau. (m. S. Scott), all m. and living in Hudson.
(6.) *Edward*, b. Aug. 15, 1814, d. May 21, 1866 ; m. *Ann Curtis;* wid. and ch. res. Kansas City, Mo.
(7.) *Lucian*, b. July 3, 1816, res. Macomb, Ill.; m. *Julia Pitkin;* 1 s. Manning, also res. Macomb.
(8.) *Henry*, b. Oct 30, 1817, res. Hudson, O.; m. Oct. 27, 1847, *Mary L. Goodman*, b. Sept. 7, 1828. Children :—1. Nelson (b. Sept. 13, 1848, m. April 16, 1879, Mary V. Saar); 2. Eugene (b. June 27, 1850, m. May 29, 1878, Alice W. Munson); 3. Eliza E. (b. Feb. 13, 1854, d. July 22, 1875); 4. Frank (b. Jan. 17, 1852, d. June 14, 1858); 5. John Goodman (b. Aug. 11, 1856, m. Sept. 7, 1881, Josephine P. Peck); 6. Edmund (b. Nov. 1, 1858, m. Nov. 11, 1880, Elviria F. Stewart); 7. Hattie Susan (b. Jan. 13, 1861, m. Dec. 12, 1883, Frank F. Barlow); 8. Frederick Chauncey (b. July 19, 1863); 9. Mary Lucia (b. Oct. 26, 1865); 10. Clara Clarinda b.) March 25, 1868).
(9.) *Amelia*, b. Nov. 6, 1819, m. May 19, 1842, *Charles Hunt*, of Cuyahoga Falls, O.; 2 s. (Charles, res. Cleveland, and

another at home); 2 daus. (one m. C. French, and res. Mich., the other at home).

(10.) *Maria*, b. May 8, 1822, d. Hudson, O., Dec. 30, 1882; m. Oct. 1, 1843, *John M. Gross*; 1 s. James (res. Portland, Oregon), 2 daus., Anna A., (teacher) and another, both res. Hudson.

27. P. 31, last par. *Levi Rice* II.[5] d. Granby, Jan. 12, 1883.

28. P. 32. ZEDEKIAH.[3] See note on p. 81.

FOURTH GENERATION.

---

29. PAGE 34. AHINOAM HOLCOMBE, wife of OBADIAH HAYES I.,[4] was dau of Joshua IV. (not III.) and Martha (not Mary) (Griffin) H. Obadiah I. and wife are both bur. in the old N. Granby Cemetery, opposite his homestead. Their eldest dau. AHINOAM was m. *Sept.* 12, 1809. Their 2d dau. BATHSHEBA appears to have m. I. ADONIJAH DIBBLE, (whose name is with hers on church covenant, 1816,) and II. Oct. 14, 1819, SYLVESTER HART. The 3d and youngest dau. NANCY (who was living May 1, 1883,) m. Feb. 8, 1826, CHESTER ALDERMAN, Jr., (s. of Chester and Dorcas of Granby, and bro. of Dorcas, w. of Homer Hayes next below, v. p. 95,) b. 1803, d. Nov. 1, 1829. (Inscr. N. Granby Cem.) They had no children.

30. P. 35. ENOCH I.,[4] third s. of Daniel II.,[3] m. MERCY HOLCOMBE, (dau. of Obed Holcombe and Mercy, 4th dau. of Nathaniel Holcombe III. and Thankful, dau. George Hayes I., v. p. 7,) b. Oct. 4, 1763. Besides the four sons given on p. 35, they had a dau. HADASSAH, for whom see note on p. 97.

31. P. 37. *Henry Trowbridge* II.,[6] 3d son of Henry and Harriet (Hayes)[5] Trowbridge of New Haven, d. New Haven, May 28, 1883.

32. P. 41. Dr. *Farnsworth Fletcher Ransom*, (s. of Ezekiel and Mary (Fletcher) R.,) b. Townsend, Vt., d. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 3, 1867; had Charles A. (b. Feb. 14, 1834), Theodore (b. Jan. 6, 1836), and John Noyes (b. March 2, 1840), all res. in Alamo, Mich. (C. A. R., Jan. 3, 1883.)

33. P. 41. *Horatio Smith Noyes*,[6] 3d s. of John and Polly (Hayes) N., d. Newtonville, Mass., Aug. 10, 1883. He honoured his family in his life and character. One who knew him well says :

"His sympathetic and joyous temperament endeared him to all who knew him, while his fine qualities of head and heart won him universal respect. No friendlier or sweeter soul ever left a world which had not spoiled him ; to the day of his death he lived the intense and innocent life of youth, carrying into his ripe age the cordial goodwill and the hopeful cheer of his boyhood. He was impatient of nothing but uselessness and unkindness ; he was always busy, and always helpful, especially to the friendless and needy ; a public-spirited citizen, who rejoiced in every duty to his neighbours and his country. From time to time he was a writer for the press, and in 1873 was editor of the Boston Daily News. But it was as a man of affairs that he was best known, until his daily beneficence made a still wider circle acquainted with him."

Mr. Noyes was greatly interested in family history, and I am indebted to him for much assistance and many valuable notes in the present work, our correspondence beginning in 1876. His widow now resides at Hyde Park, Ill. Their youngest daughter, Mary Louisa, d after long illness, at Hyde Park, Sept. 16, 1883.

34. P. 43. Clarissa,[5] 3d dau. of Rutherford I., and widow of Azor Moody, b. Nov. 24, 1789 (not 1790 as on p. 43), d. Delaware, O., Jan. 28, 1883. An obituary notice says of her :

"She won for herself a place in all hearts, old and young. She was loved for the many Christian graces that adorned her beautiful life, and admired for an intellectual strength and beauty of character that ninety-three years failed in the least to dim. With a mind cultured, disciplined, and well stored with knowledge when young, she retained to a remarkable degree, and to the last, an intelligent interest in all current events, religious and political, in her own country and abroad. She was a constant, attentive, and discriminating reader, up to the day in which she listened with sweetest submission to the final call, saying 'she had lived long, and was now ready to go if it was His will.'"

35. P. 45, l. 31. Add :—**24*a*.** VIII. William,[4] third son [of Ezekiel I.[3]], b. Sept. 30, bapt. Oct. 5, 1777. [For his record see p. 82.]

36. P. 45. I gladly supplement the very imperfect account of the Rev. Joel Hayes[4] of South Hadley, by the following from his grandson, Oliver B. Hayes[6] of Dalton, March 3, 1884:—

"As to the tradition of the 'Boston Tea Party,' there can be nothing in it, for he was then a student at Yale, and I doubt if he was ever in Boston. He did not die while *in the act* of preaching ; but the people were assembling, and he was preparing to leave his house, but was struck down with paralysis, and I think died the same day. It is said that he first saw his wife, Mary Bliss, in the congregation at Wilbraham, while exchanging with the minister there, and

was much struck with her appearance. They were undoubtedly married at Wilbraham. The old house where her father Oliver Bliss lived, is still in that family, some two miles north of the village, on Springfield Mountain."

"Soon after his marriage, my grandfather built the large house opposite the South Hadley church, where he ever after lived, and where his children and many of his children's children were born. It is now occupied by my cousin G. Morgan Smith. On a small salary, my grandfather gave his children a good education, which he considered of more worth to them than money or fame. His portrait, in my possession, represents him as some 60 or 70 years of age, with "iron-gray" hair combed smoothly down on his forehead, and wearing "bands;" the face is large, and has a benevolent smile. My grandmother is represented with a large cap rising behind and fully covering her head; she has black eyes and a bright, pleasant face. She had to bear her husband's burdens somewhat in his later years of depression, from the death of a daughter (Harriet) who was then teaching at St. Albans, Vt., and from other causes. My cousin Mrs. Shields, of Nashville, Tenn., has exact duplicates of the portraits, probably by the same artist, William Collins, who was esteemed a fine painter in his day."

37. P. 48. IV. HANNAH,[5] 4th dau. of Rufus,[4] m. CLARK BRADISH, farmer, (s. of James and Irene ((Townsend) Clark) B. of Mass..) b. Cummington, Mass., April 22, 1788, d. Garden Plain, Ill., Jan. 28, 1882. She d. Allen's Grove, Wis. Their children were all b. Floyd, N. Y.

(1.) *Walter Hayes (Bradish)*, b Aug. 9, 1816.
(2.) *Harriet Louisa*, b. July 26, 1819; m. April 22, 1845, her cousin *William Baldwin Hayes*, for whom, and children, see p. 112.
(3.) *Horace Clark*, b. Aug. 11, 1821, res. 1884, Rochester, N. Y.; m. I. April 21, 1845, *Elizabeth Coventry Wade*, who d. Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1851; m. II. March 17, 1852, *Laura S. Stone*.
(4.) *Cornelia Hannah*, b. March 8, 1823; m. Sept. 2, 1845, the Rev. *N. D. Graves*, now (1884) of Garden Plain, Ill.
(5.) *Horatio C.*, b July 9, 1825, d. July 18, 1826.
(6.) *Mary Sophia*, b. May 18, 1827; m. Oct. 18, 1857, the Rev. *B. F. Stuart*, now of Rockford, Ill.
(7.) *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 4, 1829, d. Beloit, Wis., Jan. 13, 1866; m. Sept. 1, 1859, *William W. Allen*.
(8.) *John Quincy*, b. March 29, 1832, res. 1884, New York, manufacturer of steel pens; m. I. Dec. 3, 1858, *Sarah Jane Mather*, who d. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 1, 1859; m. II. Aug. 28, 1862, *Susanna R. Simpson* Children:—1. Stanley Percival (b. July 12, 1864); 2. Cornelia Belle (b. May 21, 1868, d. May 9, 1869); 3. Clifford C. (*adopted*, b. May 21, 1871).
(9.) *Emily Amelia*, b. June 9, 1835; m. Sept. 2, 1857, *J. M. White*, now of Chicago, Ill.
(10.) *Helen Frances*, b. April 22, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1873, *James B. Huse*.*

38. P. 48, last line. HARRY HOLCOMBE, husband of POLLY BIRGE HAYES,[5] was b. Aug. 14, 1793.

* John Q. Bradish,[6] New York, March 10, 1884.

39. P. 50. The record of *Luther Hayes Spencer*,[6] only son of CLIMERA REBECCA HAYES,[5] should read :—

> *Luther Hayes (Spencer)*, b. Lexington, N. Y., c. 1840, res. Hudson, N. Y., cabinet maker; m. Pond Eddy, N. Y., 1871, *Agnes Van Deusen*, b. Davenport, N. Y., June 22, 1845. Children :—1. Anna Climera (b. Sept. 19, 1872) ; 2. Harriet Vestina (b. May 5, 1875) ; 3. Martin Lee (b. Dec. 4, 1877) ; 4. Lena Catharine (b. Sept. 27, 1881, d. Jan. 11, 1882).*

40. P. 52, l. 4 from bottom. JOHN S. NEVILLE, husband of CHARLOTTE AMANDA HAYES,[5] d. Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1881.

41. P. 53. JONATHAN II.[4] was b. Feb. 22, 1744 ; i. e. 1743 Old Style. After his record add

30*b*. IV. MOSES,[4] third son [of Jona. I.[3]] b. Simsbury, March 9, 1750 ; twice married ; his 2d wife was Mrs. LUCY (BROOKER) NOBLE, (dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Hillyer) Brooker, and widow of Moses Noble,) b. 1762, d. Washington, Mass., Aug., 1808. By this 2d mar. he had 2 daus. :—

> I. JULIA, b. Feb. 1797, d. Avon, O., Nov. 1830 ; m. Dr. HIRAM WILLIAMS.
> II. LUCY, b. April 10, 1800 ; m. Oct 30, 1820, HENRY HOSMER of Seville, O.†

42. P. 55, l. 17. SABRA, 2d wife of ZACCHEUS HAYES,[4] was b. 1787, and d. Feb. 25, 1864.

43. P. 56, l. 13. NATHAN SEWARD HAYES was b. 1822. See his record on p. 120.

44. P. 57. WILLIAM III.[4] See note III. p. 123.

45. P. 57, last line. DUDLEY II.[4] m. I. MERCY HAYES (prob.; by some called Mercy MESSENGER); and II. BRADY DEWEY. Children by 1st mar. were DUDLEY III.,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1788, STERLING, CHAUNCEY, b. 1799, (see their records on pp. 125-6,) and MARIETTA, who m. DOOLITTLE, and rem. West ; by 2d mar., REBECCA, who m. JOSEPH WILLIAMS of Avon, Conn., and had children; NANCY, who m. ENO MESSENGER, and had *Amanda* (who m. *Lyman Beecher*

* Mrs. W. W. Noble, Oct., 1883.

† Geo. E. Hoadley, Aug., 1883.

and had s. George), *Charles*, *Mary* (m. as 2d w. *Lyman Beecher*), and *Harriet*; and lastly, VINCENT, for whom see p. 126.*

46. P. 59. SILAS HIGLEY was b. 1778, and is bur. with wife and 3 children, in O. S. B. Cem. The children were

John J., b. 1811, d. April 6, 1828.
William W., b. March, 1819, d. Sept. 14, 1820.
Julia M., b. Jan., 1821, d. Sept. 22, 1822.

The surviving child, *Mary Theresa* (not Melissa), m. Dr. *Jairus Case* of Granby, now dec., and res. 1883 at Salmon Brook. Of their two sons, the elder, John Higley, graduated at Yale, 1855, and is a lawyer at Faribault, Minn.; the younger, William Cullen, b. Granby, Feb. 17, 1836, Y. C. 1857, res. Granby (in the old family homestead looking down Salmon Brook Street), but is in the practice of law at Hartford, Speaker of Conn. Assembly, etc.; a zealous historical and antiquarian student, to whom I am much indebted for supplementing his uncle Cullen Hayes' invaluable researches. He m. Tariffville, Conn., May 15, 1862, Margaret Turnbull, (dau. of James and Jean (Adam) T. of T.,) b. T., May 24, 1837. They have two sons, William Scoville, b. Tariffville, June 27, 1863, Y. C. 1883, and Theodore Grafton, b. T., Nov. 20, 1875.

47. P. 59. JONATHAN CHURCH, husband of MEHETABEL HAYES,[5] b. 1783, d. Jan. 2, 1853; both he and w. are bur. O. S. B. Cem., with 3 of their children, viz:—

(1.) *Sophia*, b. 1808, d. Sept. 26, 1851, m. Charles Sweetsir.
(2.) *Jane*, b. 1812, d. July 22, 1879, m. Crocker.
(3.) *Edward*, b. June, 1814, d. Sept. 5, 1816.

Of the two surviving children,

(4.) *Delia*, b. 1816, res. Granby, unm.
(5.) *Henry*, res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

48. P. 59, last paragraph. The mother of ANNA PETTIBONE was *Sybil* Guernsey. NANCY, second daughter of Samuel III.,[4] m. c. Nov., 1808, RUFUS EDSON, of Prattsburgh, farmer, (s. of Rufus and Mary (Cole) E., of Italy Hill, N. Y.,) and had one son:

* Willis L. Hayes,[6] June 28, 1883; Mrs. Linus Hayes, Feb. 9, 1884.

(1.) *Myron Hayes* (*Edson*), b. Italy, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1810, d. Pratts., June 9, 1855; farmer; m. Pratts., Mar. 17, 1831, *Amelia Avery*, (dau. of John and Ruby (Spencer) A., of Plymouth, N. Y.,) b. Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1813, d. Pratts., Oct. 9, 1863. Children, all b. Pratts.:—1. Nancy Amelia (b. June 20, 1832, m. Pratts., April 21, 1864, Giles Gilbert Parker, farmer, (s. of Luther and Laura (Tyler) P., of Pultney, N. Y.,) b. P., April 23, 1828; has Nellie, b. Feb. 7, 1865, and Ruby Jane, b. Nov. 5. 1874): 2. George Densmore (b. Aug. 2, 1835, d. Flint, Mich., Jan. 6, 1875, liveryman, m. May 21, 1872, Helen Porter Dana); 3. Ruby Jane (b. March 3, 1840, m. Pratts., July 4, 1855, Alonzo Reese, photographer, (s. of John and Betsey (Herrick) R.,) b. Naples, N. Y., July 16, 1832; has Emma Rosalia, b. May 30, 1864; they res. Flint, Mich.)*

49. P. 60. For a full and corrected account of LEVI HAYES[4] and family, see note on p. 131.

50. P. 61, last line but one. The Memorial and description referred to are of sufficient interest to be given here at length.

"MAY 9, 1781. The MEMORIAL of LUCRETIA JEWETT, of Lyme, (Conn.,) humbly sheweth, that her late husband, Capt. JOSEPH JEWETT, went into the Continental Service, in the defence of this and the rest of the United States, and, in 1776, was captivated on Long Island, and was soon after inhumanely murthered or put to death by our barbarous and cruel enemy, leaving your memorialist with a large family of small children, nine in number, the oldest of which, being a daughter, on the sudden and shocking news of the captivity and murder of her father, was flung into fits of falling sickness, of which sickness she still languishes, and has been and still is a great cost and charge." This was Lucy, who soon after, however, m. David Miner, and d. 1784, leaving a son William, merchant in Charleston, S. C., d. there unm. (Hyde Geneal.) After speaking of the debts of the estate, the memorial proceeds :— "Your memorialist is left to bring up and support said children on the freehold only, and great part of that in lands unimproved, and of burdensome Taxes, of which Thirty one pounds, fourteen shillings is due, more than she can any way pay"; and adds : "The heirs or children of your memorialist, being all still minors under age, except the aforesaid daughter, who is rendered almost insane by reason of the aforesaid disorder ; therefore, your memorialist humbly prays your honours to take her unhappy case into your consideration, and grant her an abatement of said taxes, or that some suitable person may be appointed to make sale of so much lands as to discharge said rates, or in some other way grant relief, as your honours in your wisdom may think best ; and your memorialist as in duty bound will ever pray."

She was allowed to sell the lands.†

"ROWLEY, Mass., is an interesting old farming town, showing in the village a plain, level surface and a triangular common, bordered by shade trees. The objects of interest are Prospect Hill, which is said to be the highest land in the county, commanding a view of much magnificence and great extent ; the ancient JEWETT house, a couple of centuries old, or thereabouts, where lived the early settlers of that name, and in one of whose rooms is, or was the veritable old clock,

* Orlin P. Fay,[6] April 17, 1883.

† T. F. de V., Hist. Mag. 2d Series, V. 207.

with its long pendulum still marking off the time as in days of yore; and the ancient burial ground, coeval with the settlement of the town, and always visited by pensive ramblers and people of a genealogical turn. The ground was laid out in 1639, and has been enlarged three times since that period."*

51. P. 67, l. 22. *Georgia Hayes Pennell*, a very lovely and promising girl, d. at Honeoye, Nov. 24, 1883, after a very short illness, aet. 15 years.

52. P. 67, l. 24. SIMEON HAYES I.[4] d. Aug. 28, 1841, and his eldest dau., BETSY MARIA,[5] was b. Aug. 1, 1793. I am indebted to her dau. Mrs. George S. Patterson[6] for the following vivid sketch of early pioneer life, in a letter from her mother, Mrs. Skinner, to her grandchildren, March 30, 1842.

"MY DEAR GRANDCHILDREN: I am going to write a story for your amusement. But you must not expect a learned essay, for I did not have the advantages in my youthful days, that young people now enjoy. When I was about twelve years of age, my father moved into the woods, where there was no school; and previous to that time, I was kept at home in the spring of the year, to spin tow, and a part of the summer, to spin wool. Little girls in those days used to spin when they were so small that it was necessary to lay a board upon a block to walk upon. Well, when the spinning was all done, I must stay at home washing days, to tend the baby, and 'do chores.' Yet my Father used to say that he intended to send his girls to school in the winter season until they were fifteen years old. What an education I should have had, if nothing had happened to prevent it! But something did happen; my Father sold his farm in Connecticut, and moved way up into the Genesee Country; as much of an undertaking in those days, as it is to go to California now. Well, my Father made, or helped to make, a large stout covered wagon, (my Father could do almost any kind of work,) then yoked up two pairs of oxen, and hitched them to the wagon, with a stout horse in front. Then his family, with their clothing, bedding, and as many other things as well could be, were snugly packed into the wagon, and early in the month of April, we started for the 'far west.' We were twenty-one days on the road, but arrived the first of May, [1805,] safe and sound. Well, my Father and his hired man commenced cutting down the trees, and soon had logs enough for a log cabin, which were put together, with the assistance of our neighbours, in such a manner as to make a comfortable summer residence. But the cold weather set in early, before Father had plastered up the holes between the logs, so that our house presented a somewhat picturesque appearance on the outside, in the long winter evenings, resembling a large lantern; very cheering, perhaps, to the weary travellers in the wilderness, though not exactly pleasant for the occupants within; for if the light had free egress from the large pile of wood burning at one end of the house, the wind and snow were just as free to come in through every crack or crevice, without consulting our convenience in the least. Indeed, we were obliged to receive our stormy visitors, at any time when they came along; sometimes when I awoke in the morning, the snow would be two or three inches deep on the top of my bed, and when we came to the 'slicking up,' we would gather a heap, I assure you. Yet if we were encumbered at times, we sustained no real injury; for I have heard Mother say that her family never enjoyed better health than they did that winter. And if we could not attend school, we found something to do; or rather, our parents

* Hist. Mag V. 274. I saw the old clock in Oct. 1877, at the house of the Rev. Geo. Jewett, in Salem, Mass.

found work enough for us to keep us out of mischief the most of the time. They used to buy cotton wool, and paid as much for the wool, by the pound, as we pay for cheap cotton cloth now. (We could not keep sheep the first year or two.) Mother would card the cotton for us until my sister and I learned to do it for ourselves, and then we spun it into yarn, and Mother would weave it in a loom which Father made. The second summer, I think, my Father raised a crop of flax, and soon after, he procured a flock of sheep ; and what bunches of yarn were hanging up against the sides of our house ! Log houses are *handy* things; we could drive up nails or pegs anywhere without fear of damaging the walls ; and if I had one quarter of the yarn that I have seen hanging up in that log house, I should not be afraid of being out of knitting work before I was seventy. I soon learned to weave, and liked the business well ; I have woven ten yards in a day of strong coarse cloth, and I have worked just as faithfully and had but *two* done at the close of the day, when the yarn was fine and tender. We used to spin and weave our sheets, pillow-cases, bed-ticking, table-linen, towels, bags, and our wearing apparel, excepting our Sunday gear. And we were careful to change our dresses when we came home from meeting or visiting. (We did not visit on the Sabbath ; O no, people were very strict in those days.) Yes, we changed our dresses when we got home, albeit they were made of calico. I kept a calico dress three years, before it was washed, and without having it badly soiled, either ; but times change, and folks change too, even your old Grandmother, for a dress that was made up new for her three months since has already been washed. But I would not have you suppose that there was nothing better than calico worn in those days. Some of the ladies had silk dresses which they had brought from 'down East ;' and one young lady of my acquaintance had three, one lead-color, one blue and red, changeable, and one black ; but she was a rich man's daughter.* The men and boys wore homespun altogether, with the exception perhaps of a vest, fine shirt and neckcloth, when they were going to church Church, did I say ! That is a mistake, as far as relates to the building; for Divine service was performed in a *barn* which was built by one of the first settlers, near the site of the present village. . . We lived three and a half miles from the place of worship, and that distance we used to walk when the weather would admit ; but in the winter, Father would yoke up his oxen and hitch them to the sled, and we would ride to 'meeting' in as good style as our neighbours. We did not stay at home because the weather was unpleasant, half as often as people do now-a-days. And it was so pleasant to ramble in the woods, gathering wild flowers in the summer and nuts in the fall. There were *lots* of beech-nuts, so many that the hogs grew fat upon them ; and the cattle ran in the woods in the summer, living upon leaves and twigs But in the winter before the land was cleared up so that the farmers could raise hay to keep their stock on, the men would cut down trees enough for the cattle to browse on, and when the snow was very deep, they would shovel a path around the trees, and the cattle would eat the young twigs, and live so through the winter. I believe that horses could not live so, as we had none at that time. A mile from our house was a deep gully, which was a place of resort for the wolves ; we often heard them howl there at night, and were once sadly frightened when picking berries in that neighbourhood by what we imagined was a wolf in pursuit of us.

"As soon as my Father could keep a horse, he purchased one ; and being a mechanic, he made a cutter. But how to procure a harness was the difficulty. There was no harness-maker, and, I believe no tanner in town at that time ; and my parents were not rich, and money was scarce. But it happened that Mother had some stout woolen yarn that she had prepared for a coverlid. She commenced weaving it into tape just wide enough for leading lines. (It was customary, by the way, for farmers' wives or daughters to weave tape for apron strings, &c., and it was pretty, too, when made of fine linen thread.) Two

* This was, I believe, a cousin, daughter of Samuel Hayes III.,[4] p. 60 above. (C. W. H.)

strips of tape were sewed together, to make it wide enough for collars. bands, &c. Then those strips were doubled and stitched together, and with the addition of some small pieces of leather, and a few buckles, rings and hooks, a good substantial harness was soon completed ; and it was a 'dashy' one, too. The yarn being black and red, and intermixed when woven, resembled webbing, such as is used for saddle-girths. We were rather proud of it, and it created quite a sensation, when Father drove to some neighbouring town. Some one called it the 'Presbyterian harness,' and it ever after bore that name. Well, it answered our purpose, just as well as a fifty dollar harness would have done ; and corresponded better with the times, when log houses and stumps were seen in every clearing. And many were the rides we had to meetings, singing-schools, and other places, in those good old times, ere the 'Presbyterian harness' was thrown aside. You will wonder, perhaps, if folks had anything in those days that they did not make themselves. Not many things, I assure you. I had a muff and tippet, which I helped to make, of the fur of the black squirrel. Squirrels as well as larger game were plenty then. We were supplied with venison by the Indians, who came into the settlement every fall, for many years, and spent the greater part of the winter in hunting, while their squaws were busy in preparing meat for their future subsistence, or making brooms or baskets to sell for bread.

"At this period of our history, my Father had 50 acres of land under cultivation [near Prattsburgh], with a young orchard and small framed house on the farm. But not being exactly pleased with the country, he sold his farm and removed to Canandaigua, about four miles from the village, and in the next spring I was installed as teacher of the school in our neighbourhood, and might be daily seen surrounded by a number of rosy-faced urchins, some learning their A B C's, some conning their lessons, while others were making black marks on paper, resembling pot-hooks. I had a pleasant school, and the summer passed away without anything of importance taking place ; but in the autumn, one of the most important events of my life transpired.

"It was October, [1812,] and some of our friends from other towns were assembled at our house for a social visit, anticipating a merry time, perhaps ; when a young gentleman took me by the hand, and led me to a conspicuous place. What he was going to do or say, I cannot tell ; being somewhat abashed at his boldness. Just then an old gentleman who had noticed us, addressed us in a very solemn manner a few moments ; perhaps I trembled, but I did not run away, but stood listening to his words ; when just as he concluded,—O how can I write it,—he pronounced us man and wife."

53. P. 68-70. The following corrections should be made in the Skinner family record :—

P. 68, l. 27, "1850" (b. of Sophia (Ridgeway) Patterson) should be "1851." Last line, 2d marriage of Norman S Robinson, add "Rockford, Oct. 3, 1881." P. 69, l. 17, for Nov. "29" read "20." P. 70, l. 9, for "Adele" read "Adell;" l. 14, for "1839" read "1854;" l. 18, for "Baker" read "Buker."*

54. P. 71, l. 5. *Eliza Ada (Williams) Fay* was b. June 28, 1834.*

55. P. 74. ASENATH, 3d dau. of Asahel I.,[3] and sister of Asahel II.,[4] b. Feb. 7, 1760, m. RUSSEL TAYLOR, of Granby ; and their dau. Melissa (Taylor), b Granby, March 18, 1795, (and

*Orlin P. Fay,[6] May, 1883.

living in 1874 at Wright's Corners, N. Y.,) m. Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1818, *Lyman Whitney*, of M., farmer, (s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wright) W., of Richmond, N. Y.,) b. Ballston, N. Y., March 4, 1788, d. Lockport, N. Y., May 7, 1870. They had (all b. Richmond):

(1.) *George Washington* (*Whitney*), b. April 16, 1820, res. Royalton, N. Y., farmer; m. R., March 25, 1858, *Matilda Ann Wright*, (dau. of Timothy Hill and Abigail Tucker (Wright) W.,) b. Bergen, N. Y., March 19, 1834. Children:—Julia Elizabeth (b. Sept. 7, 1859), Ellen and Edwin, twins (b. Aug. 5, 1862; Edwin d. Sept. 12, 1865), and Melissa (b. Dec. 22, 1864).

(2.) *Julia Elizabeth*, b. May 22, 1822, m. I. June 15, 1843, *Joseph W. Rich;* m. II. May 7, 1856, *Walter W. Robbins:* res. 1874, Lawton, Mich. By 1st m. 2 s. 2 daus.; by 2d m. 1 s. 1 dau.

(3.) *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 26, 1830, m. Nov. 1, 1849, *Davis Hurd*, of Wright's Corners. 1 s. 1 dau.*

56. P. 78, l. 12. Children of James T. Walton and Orpha Amelia Hayes[5]:—

(1.) *Helen M.* (*Walton*), b. Feb. 1844, m. 1865, *Albert Bradley*, of New Haven, Conn. Children, Edward (b. 1866), James Walton (b. 1868, d. 1874), Jennie (b. 1870), and Caroline (b. 1876).

(2.) *Frances A.*, b. May, 1846, d. June, 1862.

(3.) *Thomas A.*, b. March, 1848; m. March, 1878, *Eva Martin*. Children, Nora (b. 1879), Blanche (b. 1881).

(4.) *Caleb*, b. May, 1850, d. March, 1871.

57. P. 78, last line but one. For "*Tabor*" read "*Taylor*."

58. P. 79, l. 10. Children of *Henry J. Dewey*, of West Granby:—

1. William Henry (b. Nov. 6, 1858); 2. Lizzie Laura (b. June 22, 1860, m. May 6, 1880, Samuel Fred. Holcombe of Granby, farmer, has 1 ch., b. April 27, 1883); 3. Emma Lois (b. March 18, 1865); 4. Julia (b. Jan. 27, d. April 10, 1870); 5. Nellie May (b. May 24, 1872).

Children of *Hattie* (*Dewey*) *Chidsey*:—

1. Jessie Dewey (b. April 4, 1862); 2. Horace Allen (b. June 13, 1865); 3. Sarah Gertrude (b. March 19, 1870).

59. P. 80, l. 29. For Elvira read Elvina.

* "Whitney Family of Connecticut," I. 316, 837; II. 1712.

FIFTH GENERATION.

60. Page 122, last line of foot-note. A record of the children of OZIAS I.,[4] son (probably youngest) of Dudley I.,[3] will be found on page 196, note.

61. P. 149. *Charles Herbert Matthews*,[7] a young man of fine character and promise, died at Culiacan, Mexico, Nov., 1883. He had been a merchant there, but for the year past had been engaged in silver mining, and was preparing to return to this occupation when prostrated by the yellow fever. He is spoken of as "an unexceptionable young man in morals and intelligence, beloved by all who knew him," and one whose loss is deeply felt.

62. P. 154, last line but five. ELIHU II.,[5] m. Granby, May 5, 1841, HELEN LANE, (Granby Records.) His third wife was MABEL BRADLEY BROWN, dau. of Stephen Brown, of Windsor, Ct., and is still living in David City, Neb. See the record of her son Elihu Eugene,[6] p. 218 above.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS.

63. Page 162. The Rev. GORDON HAYES and family are thus named in a "Catalogue of the Bennington [Vt.] Seminary for the Academic Year commencing April 19, 1852, and ending April 8, 1853:"

"The Rev. Gordon Hayes, Principal and Proprietor.

"Charles G. Hayes, A. B., Miss Adeline H. Hayes, Miss Mary E. Hayes, Edward Hayes." Instructors.

"Edward Hayes, John Hayes, Daniel Hayes, Lydia M. Hayes," are among the pupils.

A curious instance of family interest and co-operation in the father's work. Recalling the note of the Rev. Isaac Jennings,

on p. 92, above, one cannot doubt that the mother also had her full share in it.*

64. P. 201. The following note is partly in answer to frequent inquiries in the innumerable letters called forth by this work, but mainly for the satisfaction of my own children and those who may come after *them*.

Charles Wells and Robert Pliny Hayes were born (the former March 19, 1828, the latter Feb. 25, 1831,) in a (three-story brick) house then standing on the present site of the Congregational Vestry, Main St., Canandaigua. From this house the death of the father and mother, in 1831, transferred the two children to the care of their mother's father (Dr. Richard Wells q. v. p. 135, above) and sisters, in their delightful village home with its "eight acre farm," on Bristol Street. Long before this, and, in excess of a prevailing fashion of those days, before I could speak, I had begun, at an "infant school," a process of "education" hardly interrupted for twenty-one years. In 1837 we both entered Canandaigua Academy, an endowed school then of great repute, with some two hundred men and boy pupils from far and near; our principal teacher being Mr. George Willson, who in 1842 succeeded our cousin Byron Hayes (q. v. p. 145. above) as our guardian. I remained here eight years, R. P. H. ten. The death of our grandfather, Sept. 12, 1841, broke up our second happy home, and from that time we were for several years under the sole care (more devoted and loving than any pen can record) of our mother's eldest surviving sister, Maria H. Wells. At Canandaigua Academy we got most of our Latin, French and mathematics, and not much Greek. In 1845 I entered Hobart (then Geneva) College (under the Presidency of that prince among men in character and attainments, the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Hale); in 1847 went with R. P. H. to Brown University (where he graduated), but re-

* I am indebted to Mr. Charles W. Bryant for the above extract. I cannot say how much I regret that I am not allowed to tell the story of the battle of Shiloh as it was told to me. That will be the privilege, I trust, of some future annalist of the family.

turned the next year to Hobart, and graduated B. A. 1849, M. A. 1852.

Baptized in the old Protestant Episcopal Church of St. John, Canandaigua,* (Aug. 29, 1830, by the Rev. Ravand Kearney, Rector) and trained up from infancy in "Church ways," it was my desire from early childhood to become a clergyman, a purpose never changed, except, for a short time in 1848, in favour of my father's profession of medicine. I was admitted candidate for Holy Orders by the Bishop (DeLancey) of Western New York, Aug. 14, 1849, and after spending a winter in North Carolina (with my mother's cousin, the late Judge Boyden, of Salisbury) returned to Geneva, resuming my college rooms, and completing the Divinity course under the general and personal direction of Bishop DeLancey, our chief instructor being the Rev. Dr. William D. Wilson, now Registrar and Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy in Cornell University. In this miniature Divinity School were the present Bishops of Minnesota, Maine and Wisconsin, the Rev. Drs. Paret of Washington, Clarke of Syracuse, and Gibson of Utica, and others who have since become well-known in the Church; Bp. Neely and Dr. Paret being also my college classmates, and (*Deo gratias*) dear friends for many years since. I was ordained Deacon July 2, 1852, in Trinity Church, Geneva, by the Bp. (Chase) of New Hampshire (acting for Bp. DeLancey), and Priest, June 28, 1853, in St. Paul's Church, Rochester, by the Bp. (DeL.) of Western New York; was in charge, in that Diocese, of St. Mark's Church, Newark, Sept. 19, 1852, to March 26, 1854, as Rector and Missionary; of St. Thomas' Church, Hamilton, April, 1854, to May, 1855; Trinity Church, Fayetteville, and St. Mark's Church, Jamesville, May, 1855, to May, 1857; St. Stephen's Church, New Hartford, July 17, 1857, to Aug. 30, 1863; and St. Paul's Church, Holland Patent (including Trenton), Aug. 16, 1863, to April 9, 1867; in all these, except New Hartford, serving also as Missionary, and while there, organizing

* In which my father had long been organist, and my mother and aunts communicants.

St. James' Church, Clinton, where I held frequent services; making in all about fifteen years' duty in the Diocese up to 1867. During the last ten of these years, 1857 to 1867, I was Assistant Secretary of the Diocese, and in 1866–7 Acting Secretary; and during several previous years Examiner and Recording Secretary of the Associate Alumni of Hobart College.

In July, 1865, while at Holland Patent, I declined an appointment by the late Bishop (Whitehouse) of Illinois, as his Chaplain and to the charge of the Cathedral, Chicago; but in February, 1867, accepted a similar appointment from the present Bishop (Neely) of Maine, (my classmate and dearest friend, as above noted,) and removed in the following April to Portland, Me., remaining as his Chaplain thirteen years, from April 1, 1867, to May 23, 1880. in the parochial charge, under him, of the Cathedral, and from 1869 (Jan. 4) the first Resident Canon. In 1868 I was elected Secretary of the Diocese; afterwards Registrar, member and President of the Standing Committee, Examining Chaplain,* Trustee of the General Theological Seminary, and Deputy to the General Convention (1877), holding these offices, except the last, during all or nearly all my residence in Maine. This thirteen years included the beginning (1867), completion and consecration (1877) of the Cathedral in Portland, and the entire re-organization of the general work and canon law of the Diocese, in all of which I was permitted to take an active part; for seven years, also, (from 1872) editing the Diocesan paper, the *North East.*† It was also my privilege to receive and decline, twice in each case, a general missionary appointment from the late Bp. (Armitage) of Wisconsin, and the Society for the Increase of the Ministry.

* In which office, with my colleagues, Canons Alger and Upjohn, I thankfully record that much was done to raise the standard of study and examinations for candidates for Holy Orders.

† I record also that I took part at Portland, Feb. 1, 1870, with the Bishop and the Rev. J. J. Harrison, Chaplain of H. M. S. *Monarch*, in the services at the reception of the remains of GEORGE PEABODY—perhaps the most impressive and imposing funeral ceremonies ever witnessed in this country.

In May, 1880, accepting an election to the charge of St. Peter's Church, Westfield, I returned to Western New York, becoming Rector of St. Peter's May 23; in the following year was appointed Assistant Secretary of the Diocese, and in 1883 member of the Standing Committee, and of the Committee on Canons.

Beginning in 1848, under President Hale, the study of Ecclesiastical Architecture, I was for many years called upon frequently for designs and working drawings for churches (usually for interiors and furniture) in Western New York, and must have made between six and seven hundred of these before going to Maine in 1867. I was a regular and frequent contributor to the old *Gospel Messenger*, the (old) *Churchman*, the *Church Monthly*, and other periodicals, on this subject, and also on church music, diocesan organization and work, and other ecclesiastical subjects; and I think was foremost in the organization of the "Oneida Convocation" of the Diocese of Western New York in 1858, and prepared in 1866 the report to that body on the erection of a new See from the eastern counties of the Diocese, afterwards adopted unanimously by its clergy and laity, but too far in advance of its day to have been made as yet the basis of any positive action. I published in 1859 the *New Parish Register*, which after a quarter of a century is still in general, perhaps exclusive, use throughout the Church in the United States; and afterwards various *instrumenta* in parish work, music, &c., hardly worth cataloguing here; the most successful of all, the *Rose of Sharon* and *Exeter Te Deums*, being merely adaptations of old music.*

As I cannot remember the time when I was *not* interested in history (especially American history), biography and genealogy, it was natural that I should make my first essay in these subjects when a schoolboy, I think in 1845, and next at Brown Uni-

* To the *Church Monthly* of 1866 I contributed articles on *the Episcopate of Bishop DeLancey*, *Thoughts on Ritualism for American Churchmen*, &c.; and for the *Church Cyclopædia*, 1884, the larger articles on "Liturgies," "Maine," and "Western New York." A Consecration Sermon at St. Andrew's, New Castle, Me., was published Dec., 1883, by the founders of the church, William T. Glidden and family, of Boston.

versity in 1847–8; happily, however, attempting nothing in print till many years later. In 1872 I was elected a member, and in 1874 Corresponding Secretary, of the Maine Historical Society; and in the autumn of the latter year my attention was turned again to family history by the request of a cousin, Mrs. Robert Mathews, to fill up some entries in the Wells family Bible. The result was a prolonged study and labour, including journeys to old homes of my mother's family, and a correspondence which only genealogists can appreciate, extending over four years, and ending in the printing of a volume of 300 pp., 8vo., "William Wells of Southold and His Descendants, A. D. 1638 to 1878." During this time I wrote for the amusement of my children, and printed in *The North East*, and afterwards in a little volume, the story of Daniel Hayes' captivity (somewhat enlarged and embellished, but substantially as quoted from Phelps on p. 8, above), under the title of "A Long Journey" (1876). I became in September, 1876, a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and on returning to Western New York in 1880, and resigning membership in both that and the Maine Historical Society, was elected a Corresponding Member of both; in 1881 of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin; in 1883 of the Buffalo Historical Society; and in 1884 of the Webster Historical Society.

I should be untrue to myself, did I end this long note without an expression of thankfulness to Almighty God for the loving kindness and mercy which have followed me all the days of my life; a life whose every year has been full of blessing; begun and to this day continued in the untold happiness of a loving Christian home; a life whose occupations, surroundings, friends and opportunities of study and culture have left hardly anything to desire as far as external circumstances are concerned, and only my own faults, errors and failures to regret.

65. P. 204. Robert Pliny Hayes[6] was graduated at Brown University, as stated above, in 1851, a much better scholar than his brother, especially in mathematics, and fitted to excel in civil engineering, which, however, he relinquished for a part-

nership with his college classmate, John Norris, Jr., of Bristol, R. I., in the manufacture of oakum in that place. This partnership was dissolved in 1855, and my brother then entered the service of the United States Express Company,* as the one clerk (instead of some thirty as now) of the Auditing Office in Buffalo, and the same year became the Auditor of the Company, a position which he still holds (1884). Of his twenty-eight years' life in Buffalo I am not at liberty to say more than that it was an active, successful and useful one, in many business and social relations, and left many warm friends to regret his recent removal to New York. There—in Buffalo—he was twice happily married, and twice the home thus formed has been saddened and broken by long illness and death.

66. P. 206. The two foot-notes at bottom of this page should be transposed.

67. P. 208. A venerable lady of Canandaigua, Mrs. Nathaniel Gorham, said to me recently of Mrs. Byron Hayes, "No death among us, in a long time, has been more widely and deeply felt." Mrs. Hayes was a bright example of life, both in her own home, in society, and in Christian work, in all which her force of character, culture and refinement, her sympathy and energy made her a leader and benefactor. She was ready "to minister and to serve wherever there was work to be done for the Master," and alike in life and health, sickness and death, she proved herself a "good and faithful servant."

61. P. 195. The following correction of the first paragraph on this page has just came to hand (July 5, 1884):—

206. II. Chauncey Noadiah,[6] eldest son, b. Granby, March, 1828, d. W. Granby, Feb. 5, 1861, bur. Old Salmon Brook Cemetery; m. Mary Ann Dibble, who survived him. Child:—

I. Carrie, b. June 17, d. Oct. 25, 1857. (Inscr. O. S. B. Cem.)

* Under our uncle, the late Henry Kip, of Buffalo, Vice-President and General Superintendent of the Company till his death in January, 1883.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

FROM SIMSBURY AND GRANBY.

THE following memoranda, copied at Simsbury and Granby in 1882–3, partly by myself, and partly by Mr. Oliver Bliss Hayes, of Dalton, Mass., I have been unable, with my scanty information, to put in their proper place in the history:—

BIRTHS.

Orign Ford, son of Sarah Hayes, b. June 2, 1787. (Granby Records, O. B. H.)

Alvin Allen Eno, son of the same, b. March 31, 1792. (Id.)

MARRIAGES.

(From Granby Records, by O. B. H.)

Nov. 3, 1830. *Theodore Dwight Hayes* to *Louisa Holcombe.*

July 4, 1852 (so in copy, but probably intended for 1832). *Arnold Edwards* to *Lovisa Pamela Hayes.* This marriage was performed by "Asa Cornwall," at the house of "Mr. Judah Hayes."

April 24, 1833. *Alvin Humphrey* to *Martha Hayes*, by the Rev. Isaac Porter.

Oct. 3, 1833. *Friend Dickinson*, of Amherst, Mass., to *Betsey Hayes.*

March 29, 1835. *Daniel Hayes*, 2d, to *Mary Cooley.*

March 27, 1836. *Slaiting Daniels*, of Hartland, Conn., to *Lemira Hayes.*

Sept. 19, 1842. *William S. Hayes* to *Mary O. Sperry.*

DEATHS.

(From Old Salmon Brook Cemetery, by me, 1883.)

Lucretia, wife of *John Hayes*, d. March 21, 1870, aet. 64.

Mary, dau. of John and Lucretia, d. Nov. 23, 1842, aet. 12 weeks.

Hartwell, son of *William S.* and *Mary Hayes* (see marriage above), d. March 12, 1844, aet. 11 w. 2 d.

Estella, dau. of the same, d. March 18, 1851, aet. 5 m. 8 d.

Amoret, dau. of *Judah* and *Lovisa Hayes*, d. Nov. 19, 1843, aet. 22. (Doubtless sister of Lovisa P., above, who m. Arnold Edwards.)

DEEDS, ETC.

1784. *Micah* (perhaps for *Michael*) Hayes, deed of 25 acres, £50 "lawful money."

John Hayes and *Susannah* his wife, 3 acres, 40 shillings lawful money. (Sims. Rec. O. B. H.)

Daniel Hayes, 2d, appointed "Register," June 19, 1820; Daniel jun., Town Clerk, 1819–23, Town Clerk and Treasurer, 1823–4, Moderator and Treasurer, 1828, special agent of Town, 1819 and 1847. (Prob. No. 54, p. 84.)

Haran (*Hannen?* See p. 85) and *Ansel*, (p. 128) "Tythingmen," 1821.

Silas and *Chauncey*, in "List of men in Uniform," May, 1839.

Gurdon, *Frederick M.* (p. 157) and *William*, taxes abated, 1842; *James*, *Charles B.*, (p. 216?) and *William S.*, in 1855.

Roland (p. 89) and *Sheldon B.* (p. 56) Constables, 1828.

George, Assessor, 1844; *Milton* (p. 117) 1851. *Milton* (p. 117) and *Albert* (p. 211) Electors, 1830; *Daniel C.* (p. 157) and *Jerome* (p. 212) 1831; *Corydon*, 1848; *Willis L.* (p. 194) and *Harvey*, 1852.

HAYES FAMILIES IN AMERICA.

I HAVE thought it worth while to give under this head, some brief notices of families of the name of HAYES, of earlier or later settlement in this country, but without any traceable connection with GEORGE HAYES of Windsor. Some have been published elsewhere; others have come into my hands in gathering materials for this history. They may possibly be of some use to future genealogists of the name.

1. In the Lists of Passengers for America, transcribed from MSS. in the Rolls Office, London, by the late Samuel G. Drake of Boston, and printed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, XIV. 348–9, I find :—

In the *Hopewell* for the Barbadoes 17 Februarij 1634 John Haies 30.

In the *Paul* of London for St. Christopher's 3 Aprilis 1635 Willm Haies 24.

2. THOMAS HAYES of Milford, Conn., 1645, came from Wethersfield (whence Milford was settled in 1639), and was in all probability the father of Serg't Thomas of the same, who m. Milford, Oct. 29, 1677, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Peck, and in 1696 was in Newark, N. J., Assessor, and again in 1702. Serg't Thomas had three sons, Robert, Joseph and Thomas, the two latter by a second wife, dau. of Robert Denison of Newark. Robert d. s. p.; the others left desc. in Newark. Joseph had David (who m. and had 5 s. 5 daus.), Samuel (m. Sarah Bruen, had 2 s. 3 daus.), Joseph and Martha (both d. s. p.); the 2d son, Maj. Samuel, served with dis-

tinction in the Revolutionary Army, and d. June 1, 1811, aet. 83.*

[Col. A. C. M. Pennington, U. S. A., N. E. Hist. Geneal. Reg. XXVII. 79.]

3. "This Bill Byndeth me Thomas Olcott, of Hartford, in New England, to pay or cause to be paid unto Mr. JACOB HAYES, of Manatoes, the Sum of six thousand eight hundred and sixty pounds of good Virginiah Tobaccko, such as Dutchmen do take, some time in December next, in some convenient places either at Nansemond or Newbert's Newes, and in witness whereof I have set my hand, (the said Thomas Olcott is to allowe half the casck and the said Jacob Hayes is to pay for the other half,) this 19th of July, 1650.

"THOMAS OLCOTT.

"Vera copia: pr: John Cullick.

"Richard Lord

Bray Rosseter."

[Goodwin's "Descendants of Thomas Olcott," Hartford. 1845, p. 4.]

4. NATHANIEL HAIES (or HAYES) was at Norwalk, Ct., in 1651, with s. Samuel; in 1672 there were 6 ch. besides Samuel; some of whom, with the father and this son, were still living there in 1694. The father prob. m. II. Mary, dau. of Thomas Kimberly, who names in his will of 1673, Nathaniel, Elizabeth and Mary Hayes, ch. of his dau. Mary. SAMUEL, s. of Nath. I., had by w. Elizabeth (who d. his wid. Nov. 3, 1729) *Sarah*, b. Sept. 19, 1673, and *Isaac*, b. Aug. 27, 1682. [Savage, Gen. Dict., II. 387–8, III. 23; Gen. Reg. XXVII. 80. I have no further trace of this family.]

* His 3d dau. Sarah m. the Hon. Samuel Pennington of Newark, whose sister Anna m. Jacob Crane, and was mo. of Sophia, w. of Capt. Robert B. Hilliard; their dau. Anna Crane Hilliard m. Henry W. Clapp of Greenfield, Mass., and res. there (1884) as his widow. H. W. C. was eldest s. of Parsons Clapp and Phoebe, dau. of Dr. Henry Wells of Montague, Mass., d. q. v. p. 136 *sup.*, and "William Wells of Southold," 90, 173.

A "Nicholas Hayes" is given in Stiles' Windsor, but this is only an error for "Nicholas *Hoyt*," d. q. v. Savage, II. 481.

5. Capt. CHARLES COLMAN HAYES, of Hanover, O., painter, in U. S. Service in the Civil War of 1861–5; b. Franklin Co., O., July 25, 1825; is the youngest of twelve children of BRICE HAYS and Joanna Colman, of Virginia, whose ancestors were early settlers of that State, the first one having, according to family tradition, "a brother who came over at the same time and settled in the Connecticut Colony." This family, like most Pennsylvania families of the name, adhere to the spelling HAYS, their Hanover representative being an exception.

Capt. Hayes m. Granville, O., Oct. 24, 1850, RUTH REBECCA WOLCOTT (dau. of Horace and Ruth Rebecca (Winchell) W. of G.,) b. Jan. 20, 1830, and has

(1.) *Ellen Amanda*, b. Granville, Sept. 23, 1851, Teacher of Math. Wellesley Coll., Mass.
(2.) *Joanna Rebecca*, b. G., Oct. 12, 1853, m. *Hollister*.
(3.) *Orlina Wolcott*, b. Feb. 25, 1855, d. June 9, 1864.
(4.) *Mariquita*, b. Jan. 10, 1857, m. *Wallace*, res. Beaufort, S. C.
(5.) *Charles Willard*, b. Oct. 8, 1858, Oberl. Coll. 1883, Teacher, Boucksville, O.
(6.) *Stanley Wolcott*, b. Oct. 9, 1865, R. R. and Tel. Agent, Cleveland, O.

6. ANDREW HAYES, of New Canaan, Conn., d. there "when his children were young," m. before 1784, ESTHER—, who survived him and m. II. — Sawyer, innkeeper, Schoharie Co., N. Y. The children of this Andrew Hayes were 2 s. 1 dau.

I. ANDREW II., b. New Canaan, June 28, 1784, d. Penfield, O., Sept. 28, 1840; clerk and teacher of higher grade schools at Poughkeepsie and Fishkill, N. Y.; a man of good mind, literary tastes, and remarkable memory; m. Dec. 6, 1807, SARAH BEERS, (dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Platt) B. of New Canaan,) b. Dec. 28, 1790, d. Penfield, O., March 1, 1872. (She m. II. 1843, Sam. Knapp.) Children :—

(1.) *William Lyman*, b. Oct. 26, 1808, res. 1884, Wellington, O., builder and farmer; m. Oct. 20, 1833, *Aurilla Lindsley*, dau. of Daniel and Polly (Starr) L. They had 5 s. 4 daus., of whom 4 s. 3 daus. (all married) were living to attend their "golden wedding" in 1883. The eldest dau., Mary, m. Dr. J. W. Houghton, of Wellington, O., and res. there.

(2.) *Esther Fanny*, b. Sept. 17, 1810, d. July 18, 1840.

(3.) *Sally*, b. May 21, 1812, m. March 3, 1831, the Rev. *Matthew Lindsley Starr*, of Penfield, O., where they res. 1884.

II. WILLIAM, twin with Andrew, b. June 28, 1784, lost at sea, on a voyage to the West Indies.

III. HANNAH, m. I. WILLIAM HOYT, II. HOFFMANN, III. BUTLER; had by 1st mar. *William*, *Lydia* (dec., m. Rev. *Harvey Brown*), and *Abigail* (dec., m. — Brown.*

7. LUKE HAYES, of Farmington, Conn., (which town was formerly next s. of Simsbury,) d. Oct. or Nov., 1712, will dated Oct. 22, proved Nov. 23, 1712; m. *Maudlin Daniells*, wid. of Sam. Street of Wallingford, whom she had m. Nov. 1, 1684, and by whom she had three children (Samuel, b. 1685, James, b. 1686, and Anna, b. 1688), all of whom d. y. She m. III. May 3, 1716, Dennis Hoggins. I find no other mention of this Luke Hayes.†

8. ELIJAH HAYES, s. of Stephen and Hannah, of Monroe, Conn., b. there, April 4, 1788, d. Warren, Conn., July 25, 1874; farmer; m Newtown, Conn., March 4, 1816, HANNAH TAYLOR (dau. of Stephen of Newtown), b. Jan. 2, 1791, d. Warren, July 21, 1876. Children, Delia (b. Feb. 9, 1818), George (b. April 19, 1820, res. Pittsfield, Mass.), Amelia (b. Aug. 28, 1821), Polly (b. Sept. 12, 1823), Rebecca (b. May 11, 1827), Susan (b. May 10, 1829), Hannah (b. July 21, 1831).‡

9. ELIJAH TURNER HAYES, s. of James and Jane (Turner) H., of the town of Paulding, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b.

* Mrs. J. W. Houghton, Feb. 11, 1884. Family names and features indicate descent of this Andrew Hayes from George of Windsor; but no such descent is traced as yet.

† Lucius M. Boltwood to Hon. R. B. Hayes, Feb. 22, 1881.

‡ Geo. Hayes, 1882.

Kinderhook, N. Y., July 11, 1802, res. 1876 at Greene, N. Y., farmer, m. Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1826, *Lucinda Hubbard*, (dau. of Miles and Jerusha (Selleck) H. of S.,) b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1804. Their only son, *Lorenzo B.*, b. Oct. 6, 1826, d. April 30, 1876, m. *Helen C. Elliott*, who d. Greene, Oct. 8, 1863, and had *George M.*, b. Greene, July 22, 1852, manufacturer of ornamental glass, New York; he m. Greene, Nov. 20, 1873, *Eliza J. Clarke*, (dau. of James and Eliza (Trumbull) C. of Brooklyn, N. Y.,) and has two sons, George L., b. Dec. 15, 1874, and Frank J., b. Nov. 14, 1876 *

10. JAMES HAYES came from Dutchess Co. (then, now Putnam), N. Y., 1797, to Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. His great-grandfather is supposed to have come from Ireland. Sons of James were Ira, Edward, Lewis Smith, John David, Ammi.†

11. GEORGE HAYES, s. of Joseph and Eliza (Hawkins) H. of Gloucester, Eng., b. Gloucester, Feb. 28, 1840, res. 1884, New York, mechanical engineer, patentee and manufacturer of iron and glass structures, &c.; m. Cheltenham, Eng., Feb. 7, 1861, *Caroline Hayes*, (dau. of Charles and Eliza (Wilkes) H. of London,) b. Cheltenham. Children, George Alfred Amos (b. Gloucester, July 3, 1862), Annie Estelle (b. N. Y., May 9, 1868), Minia (b. N. Y., July 26, 1870), Lizzie Eleanor (b. N. Y., Oct. 19, 1874).‡

* Geo. M. Hayes, New York, 1877–8.

† Rev. L. C. Hayes, Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1883. This is perhaps the same family as No. 9.

‡ George Hayes, New York, Oct. 14, 1883. He adds: "My family have been in the Midland Counties several generations. One of my great-uncles persisted in spelling his name HAYS, and it was so on his tombstone. How are the Jewish Hayeses accounted for? There are many Jews of the name both in England and in Canada. I was struck with the frequency of the name in the Jewish Cemetery in Montreal."

INDEX I.

HAYES BY BIRTH.

AARON.... .....14, 15, 121-2
Abigail..5, 6, 7, 10, 16, 18, 22, 45, 57, 82, 123, 221-3, 227, 252
Abner Antis..... 146
Achsa 18
Ada..... 190
Amelia 213
Sevilla.....195
Addison 196
Joel.....180
Adelaide.....128
Elizabeth 138
Adelia..... 167
Augusta 52
Adelicia.....104, 175-7
Adeline.....55
Ann 182
Christina.... 129
Cornelia..... 117
Frances 210
Heletia.....92, 240
Patience 78
Adria Belle.....218
Agnes Cecilia 145
Ahaz 57, 122
Ahinoam..... ..34, 230
Albert. 152, 211, 248
Eugene..... ..186
Timothy.. 211
Alden 156
Alfred.....109
Edwards 130, 200
L 194
Alice.....24, 55, 114, 118, 177
Emma 213
Gertrude.....145
Lucy.....210
Warfield.... 162
Allen..... .....129, 199, 200
Alma..... .151
Marvin.....184
Almina Mary... 210
Almira.....55, 117, 184
Thatcher.....213
Alpheus.....24, 54
Alson.....72, 148
Alton J. 166
Althea.....118
Ellsworth.....213
Alvin Allen Eno.....247
Alvira 96
Amanda Melvina.....149
Amasa..... 23, 30, 53, 77
Austin.....78, 155
Amelia.. ....82, 252
Amherst..... .. ..35, 86
Ammi 253
Amna 48
Amoret..... .....164, 248
Amos..... ..... 14, 15
Amy Alvira..... 184
Andrew..15, 17, 30, 74, 151, 224, 229, 251-2
Anna..... 109
Leta 186
Ophelia.....112
Pettibone.....128
Williams.....202
Ann, Anne 17, 25, 30
Gillett 32
Maria..... 88
Mills..... 177
Annie.....116
Elizabeth 170
Estelle..... 253
H... 158
Annis 31
Anora..... 25
Ansel..... .....59, 128, 248
Anson Byron..... .....60, 132
Everis 56, 118-19
R.....167
Apphia.....30, 122
Arba Winfield.....211

Archie.....219
Arminda Jane.....74, 148, 210
Arvan Lorraine.....209
Asa.....32, 81-2
Asahel.15, 16, 29, 33, 74, 154, 229, 238
Asbury Warfield.....162
Asenath.....30, 238
Augusta Leila.....187
Augustus Harvey.....150
Aurora Calvin.....95, 163
Austin Cate.....207

BATHSHEBA.....35, 230
Belle.....155, 218
Benajah.....29, 30
Benjamin..4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 17, 24, 27, 32, 81, 86, 224
Denslow.....114, 182
Franklin.....96, 164
Sheldon.....25, 56, 248
Tayer.....188
Benoni.....14, 35, 96
Bertie.....168
E.....194
Bessie.....189
Carrie.....115
E.....187
Bethesda.....18
Betsey.....48, 57, 123, 176, 247
Emmeline.....49
Maria.....68, 69, 70, 236
Matilda.....52
Birchard Austin.....174-5
Bliss R.....85
Brice.....251
Brett.....217
Byron.....128, 198-9
Franklin.....129
Winfield.....141, 207

CALISTA Sarah.....56
Calvin.....23, 48-9, 77
Harvey.....187-8
Hulbert.....209
Mathews.....122, 187-8
Carl Johnson.....214
Carlotta.....198
Caroline.....126, 253
A.....160
E.....89
Irene.....211
Rutherford.....170
Sophia.....149
Virginia.....140
Carrie.....196, 246
Estelle.....188
Casson.....60, 129
Catharine Adeline.....187
Catharine Brewer.....47
Elizabeth.....88, 151, 202
Emily.....206
Cephas.....35, 60, 85, 128, 199
E.....86
Chandler.....163
Charles..54-5-6, 86, 114, 155, 166, 199, 202, 218
Augustus.....52, 113
Bentley.....154, 216-17, 248
Boughton.....192
Bradish.....112
Carroll.....119
Colman.....251
D.....181, 216
Edward.....162
Elliot.....171
Elmer.....165
Evelyn.....198
Finney.....142, 208
G.....95, 163
Gordon.....92, 160, 240
Gregory.....109
Harry.....217
Henry.....213
Holcombe.....159
Howard.....115
Kramer.....192
Morgan.....116, 184
Perkins.....118
Russell.....98, 170-1
Starret.....83
Wells.....137, 200-2, 241-5
Willard.....251
Willis.....194
Charlotte.....122
Amanda.....52, 113, 233
E.....56
Chauncey..58, 60, 126, 129-30, 198, 233, 248
L.....213
Noadiah.....195, 246
(*See* "Dyer")
Cheneatt.....197
Chester.....35, 87-8, 119
Alonzo.....35, 88, 159
Coleman.....209
Woodruff.....159
Chloe.....25, 30, 81
Maria.....205
Parmelia.....78
Clara.....57, 123
Belle.....198
Eloise.....158
Herries.....200
I.....216
Luella.....188
M.....119

Clara Pratt. 157
Sophia..... .183
Clarissa.....43, 77, 231
Louisa 110
Clemina Belle.....211
Cleopatra.....30, 229
Climera Rebecca.....50, 233
Collins S..... 85
Condit.....114, 183
Cordelia 168
Corinne.....105
Cornelia Graves... ..196, 248
Cullen..... 26, 28, 58-9, 60, 127
Curtiss 23, 35, 49, 109-11
Ralph.... 49
Cynthia.....122
Ann..... 132
Dora..... 130
Cyrus Calvin 149, 210

DAISY.....217
Daniel..4-15, 17, 18, 33-4, 84-5, 91, 94, 162, 221-3, 225, 230, 240, 247-8
Columbus..28, 85, 157, 228, 248
Frank 157
Philander.....153
Webster.....167
David.....14, 23, 24, 162, 193, 249
Deborah..... 31
Delbert.....218
Delia.... 252
Della Altimona..... 194
Desiah Miranda..... 84
Diantha.....32, 81
Dolly.....30
Dorcas.....7, 16
Dorothy.....6, 7, 10, 222-3
Drayton.....60, 129-30, 199
Dudley. .15, 25, 57-8, 122-3, 125, 228, 233, 240
Dwight.....163
Franklin.....145
Dyer... .....126, 195
(*See* "Chauncey Noadiah.")

EBENEZER Martin.....122
Edith May.....147
Edmund Dick.....178
Edna Ruth.....212
Edson.. 87
Edward.....2, 54-5, 93, 115-16, 161-2, 168, 183, 240, 253
Antis..... 146
Edward Augustine 159
Gordon..... 161
Graham 209
Julius.... .....97, 168-9
Kendall.....116, 183
M.....194
Rutherford.....98, 170-1
Edwin Blodget.....186
C.....86
Franklin 85
Jerome 192
Lewis.....57, 124, 190-2
Effie Alice 215
Egbert Kendall..... 154, 217
Eleanor.....57, 123-4
Beardsley..... 197
Lydia.....148
Electa..... 79
Eli.. .....31, 81, 122, 156
Elias 74, 151
Elihu.....30, 77, 123-4, 154, 240
Eugene.....154, 217, 240
Elijah.....14, 252
Turner.....252
Elisha 14, 23
Greenfield.....123-4, 188
Eliza.....86
Caroline..... 51
Jane.....212
Levina.....152
Minerva..... 84
Elizabeth.. .14, 16, 22, 32, 82-3, 227, 229, 250
Adelaide..... 66
Hannah 191
Sylvan.....207
Taylor.....190
Thompson.....97
Elizur..... .....24, 56, 86, 158
Ezekiel.....152, 212
Ella B..... 200
Clarissa..... 180
Lake 190
Lavina.....212
Weeks 208
Ellen.....109
Addie 217
Amanda.. 251
Louisa.....111
Maria 159
Ellenetta Calista.....118
Elmina ..... .80
Fidelia... 87
Elsie.....123
Elvina..... .. ..,.....80, 239
Emerald Lewis.... 193
Emerson..... 164
Emily.. .....70, 80, 86, 110

Emily Amelia....48
Francelia....186
Olivia....142
Emma....141
A. C....108
D....216
Frances....118
J....108, 213
Jane....129
Jane Cornelia....194
Lorinda....212
Lucretia....63-6
Ursula....86
Emmeline Betsey....54
Enoch....18, 35, 95, 97, 102, 230
Enos....17
Ernest C....198
Estella....163, 248
F....165
Esther....164
Fanny....252
Eugene....154
(*See* "Elihu Eugene.")
Eulisia Helena....187
Eunice Ella....147
Lydia....188
Eva....163
May....198
Eveline Betsey....78
Mehetabel....49
Molly....169
Everett Anson....24, 56, 114, 118-20, 182, 184-5
Ezekiel..1, 2, 12, 14, 18-22, 30, 35, 36, 38, 75, 82, 97, 152, 169, 225, 227, 231
Frederick....170
Russell....38

FANNY....45, 80, 175
Arabella....100
Elvira....114
Fassett....161
Fay S....197
Ferdinand....113
Flavel Horatio....149
Flora....24
Edna....160
G....198
Florence....167
Alida....215
Eliza....142, 208
Florilla....163
Frances Elvira....114
Emily....182
Jane....129
M....89
Maria....52
Francis Anderson....206
Marion....165
Mason....206
Rutherford....98
Frank D....199
Henry....192
Higley....117
Howard....180
J....253
P....194
Franklin Barnes....89, 160
Pierce....180
Frederick....54, 116, 122, 181
Bennett....198
Burton....158
E....165
Judson....187
M....215, 248
Merrow....85, 157
Mortimer....52
Palmer....186
Scott....182
W....116

GAYLORD....75, 152
Humphrey....153, 212-13
George..1-6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 27, 54, 71, 114, 144, 155, 164, 217-18, 221-3, 228, 230, 248, 252-3
Adams....169
Addison....181
Alfred Amos....253
Barter....215
Boughton....192
Bradley....207
Byron....209
Cassius....114
Condit....183
Crook....175
Douglass....177
Edward 67, 71, 135, 142-4, 207-8
Elbert....187
F....116, 157
Gelder....128, 197
H....85
Hiram....129
Jewett....140, 206-7
L....180, 253
Lucien....121
M....189, 253
Marshall....171
Ray....198
Washington....96, 122, 164-8, 186-8
Wilcox....52
Georgiana Lesteria....210
Georgie....215
Gertrude A....213

Gertrude Arminda.....211
Sabrina.....210
Gilbert.....199
Gordon.....35, 48, 90-2, 108, 161, 240
Loomis.....162
Grace Louise.....212
Grove.....168
Gunilda.....65
Gurdon.....248
Guy.....66, 141
C.....197
Doubleday.....198

HADASSAH.....97, 230
Hamilton.....111
Hannah.....17, 31, 48, 224, 232, 252
Hannen.....33-4, 85, 248
Haran.....248
Harlow.....196
Harmon.....53
Harold.....65, 139
Augustine.....206
Merriam.....159
Vincent.....108, 178
Harriet..37, 44, 74, 79, 101, 126, 199, 230
Ann.....129
Eliza.....95, 159
Elizabeth.....88
Emily.....51
Lewis.....144
Louisa....47, 50, 106, 108, 209
M.....108
Rebecca.....98
Sophia.....130
Harrison.....113
Harry.....122-3, 188
B.....116
Hubbard.....189
Hartwell.....248
Harvey.....35, 86, 126, 129, 158, 248
Boughton.....57, 123-4, 192
Holcombe.....35, 89
O.....85
Peleg.....122, 186
Hattie A.....216
B.....164
Belinda.....187
Emily.....180
Helene.....208
Hector.....66, 140-1, 207
Jay.....207
Helen.....128
Cornelia.....78, 156, 218
Helon.....35, 96, 166
Henrietta.....109
Henry..63, 83, 102, 109, 137, 144, 163, 179, 218
Henry A.....195
Atwater.....170
Barber.....122, 185
Dickerman.....111
Elizur.....95, 162
Harmon.....87, 158
Harvey.....148
Hotchkiss.....98
J.....194
Jerome.....57, 124, 186, 190
Lindsley.....108, 178
M.....185
Martyn.....105, 176-7
Mumford.....138
Osmond.....71, 146
Wells Stanley.....202
Hilpah.....58
Hiram.....102, 163
Harlow.....126, 195
Homer.....34-5, 81, 94-5, 163, 230
Gordon.....95
Honora.....25
Hester.....191-2
Horace.....23, 48, 74, 77, 109, 151
Addison.....50, 110, 112
Newton.....110, 181
Hortense Harriet.....191
H.....200
Howard Bradley.....207
Hubbard.....123, 189
Hubert.....164
Camp.....210
Huldah.....102

IDA A.....216
Belle.....193
Louise.....205
Ira.....253
Irving William.....211
Isaac.....250
Isabella.....109
Iva Lou.....192

JACOB.....14, 250
L.....166
James.....115, 248, 252-3
A.....166
B.....108
F.....157
Henry.....153, 215
Noble.....210
Redington.....180
Roland.....85-6, 88-9, 159-60
Russell.....38
Viets.....194
Wilder.....52
Jane.....14, 15, 86, 157
A.....155

Jane Calista....117
Elvira....140
Jared Newell....126, 195
Jay....217
Orley....119, 185
Jeannette Elizabeth....78
Jefferson Davis....176
Jemima....23
Jennie, Jenny....15
Charlotte....116
Carleton....207
Delia....114
Elizabeth....206
Urania....190
Jeremiah....82, 122-3
Jerome....152, 212, 248
Elisha....188
Jesse....199
Jessie....214
May....189
Joanna....6, 7, 10, 15, 122, 221-3
Rebecca....251
Joel....12, 14, 22, 45-6, 106, 227, 231
Addison....104, 175-6
Post....49, 110
Winthrop....96, 166-8
John....1, 37, 93, 97, 161-2, 218, 240, 247-9, 251
Boyd....177
Brady....116, 121
Brown....83, 102
Carleton....162
Chauncey....198
David....253
Elliott....156, 219
H....189
Hemingway....98
Henry....181
Jerome....159
L....1, 185
Miles....170
Morgan....116
Newton....111, 181
Selden....85
W....165
Jonathan....14, 23, 33, 53, 165, 228, 233
Joseph....29, 71-2, 249
Byron....71, 145-6, 208-9, 246
Kasson....82
Martin....73, 150
Pliny....72
Thompson....175
Truesdale....166
Warren....140
Josephine....115, 155, 185
Judah....15, 25, 228, 248
Julia....79, 96, 233
Amanda....95
Julia Ann....47, 49, 107-8, 179
E....168
Sylvia....152, 212
Juliet....111
Julius....31, 79, 80, 151, 156, 219
Fields....95, 164
Justin....77, 154
Dwinnelle....190

KATE Anna....162
Katharine Elizabeth....202
Katie Eliza....205
Keziah....18

LAMINA Lucretia....77, 154
Lanson....103, 196
Laura....62, 105, 178, 232
Belle....165
Eveline....112
L....199
Lavinia....123
Lawrence E....165
Jerome....96, 166
L. C....253
Lee H....183
Lemira....247
Lena....218
Frisbie....179
Lenity Lorina....148
Leslie....218
Lester....72, 147
Letitia Josephine....187
Leury....30
Levi....29, 60, 83, 131, 235
Loring....60, 131
Levinna....126, 164
Lewis....125, 193
Anderson Alfred....193
Smith....253
Snowden....178
Lilian Loua May....207
Lillie....218
Belle....187
T....216
Linda....42
Linus....125-6, 193
Lizzie....178
E....158
Eleanor....253
M....194
Lois Mabel....215
Lola Bell....115
Loranus....164
Lorenzo....100
B....253
Lorinda....163
Emma....125-6
Lottie M....189

Lottie May.....194
Wilson.....117
Louis Elwyn.....209
Richmond.....205
Louisa.....102
Louise Elizabeth.....141
Viola.....198
Lovisa.....74, 248
Pamela.....247
Lucelia Emilia.....87
Lucia A.....89
Lucius.....163
Justin.....154
Lucretia.....36, 74, 248
Caroline.....206
Lucy.....49, 74, 109, 163, 233
Angeline.....112
Ellen.....111
White.....176
Luke.....122, 252
Lura.....30, 127
Maria.....187
Luther.....23, 48-50, 110
Marvin.....110, 180
Newton.....182
Spencer.....180
Lydia.....16, 25, 82, 224, 252
Maria.....93-4, 240
Lyman.....103, 125
Lysander.....176

MABEL.....30
Maggie S.....116
Manning Force.....175
Marcus Harvey.....124, 192
Margaret Alice.....202
Delia.....54
Fleming.....115
Lewis.....179
Maria.....79, 126-7, 195
B.....236
Eliza.....144
Elizabeth.....130
H.....197
Marian.....102, 164
Rocelia.....210
Marietta.....58, 125, 166, 233
Marilla.....125
Marion.....115
Ophelia.....199
Mariquita.....251
Marshall Clark.....159
Cram.....177
Hillyer.....56, 120-1
Martha...12, 14, 22, 29, 82, 154, 227, 247, 249
Jane.....211
Jeannette.....99
Martha Paulina.....88
Silliman.....170
Martin.....29, 72-4, 199
Marvin Clark.....118
Mary..6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 22-3, 33, 36, 46, 48, 53, 75, 107, 154-5, 178, 215, 221-3, 247, 250, 252
A.....219
Amanda.....156
Ann.....25, 169
Anne.....25, 99, 169
Antis.....146
Bell.....166, 198
Bills.....98
Chapman.....111
Christine.....208
E.....108, 166, 216
Eliza.....121, 129
Elizabeth..92, 108, 159, 189, 240
Ellen.....181
Eveline.....112
Fassett.....162
Frances.....202
Hannah.....190
Jane.....52, 120, 129
Johnson.....170
K.....216
L.....108
Lilian.....162
Louisa.....186
Lucretia.....140, 153, 213
Lucy.....154
Margaret.....116
Marinda.....72
Melissa.....150
Norma.....215
Rebecca.....38
Roberts.....96
Rosanna.....71
Sizer.....204
Matthew Hoyt.....153, 215
Maud.....216
Ellen.....204
Maurice.....102
Mehetabel.....30, 59, 229, 234
Melissa.....59, 77
Mercy.....14, 233
Micah.....248
Michael.....29, 248
Mila Philinda.....169
Miles.....196
Millee.....53
Millie E.....216
Milo.....55, 81
Curtis.....215
Emerson.....88, 159
Milton.....148
Milton.....55, 117, 248

Minia..... 253
Miranda..... 79
Morrison..... 120
Morgan..... 54-5, 116-17, 184
Dodge..... 117
Enoch..... 95, 163
Morton..... 54-5, 115, 183
Moses..... 23, 228, 233
Motte..... 198
Mumford..... 66, 139
Myron Augustus..... 148, 209

NANCY...35, 37, 48, 57-8, 60, 123, 230, 233-4
E..... 89
Kate..... 115
Sophia..... 189
Narcissus..... 141
Nathan Bradley..... 140, 207
Seward..... 56, 120, 233
Nathaniel..... 250
Jocelyn..... 98
Nellie..... 218
Abby..... 182
B..... 181
Bly..... 167
Corinthia..... 186
Ellen..... 114
Elsie..... 188
Nelson..... 196
A..... 85
Nettie Amelia..... 198
Eleanor..... 158
M..... 216
Newton..... 23, 51-2, 109
Franklin..... 50, 111
Harrison..... 113
Nicholas..... 251

OBADIAH..... 18, 34, 85, 230
Olive..... 124
Celestine..... 169
Oliver..... 29, 31
Bliss..4, 46-7, 103-8, 176-7, 229, 231, 247-8
Hightower..... 177
Watson..... 165
Olivia Rosaline..... 142
Ophelia..... 50
Orin..... 77, 81
Austin..... 154
Ford..... 247
Orlando..... 164
Orlin Helon..... 95, 163-4
Parsons..... 60, 132
Strong..... 190
Orlina Wolcott..... 251
Oro Zavier..... 209
Orpha Amelia..... 78, 239
E..... 165
Orrelia P..... 56
Orville Phineas..... 156, 219
Oscar..... 198-9
Simeon..... 145
Ozias..... 121-2, 196, 240

PATTY..... 24
Paulus Bacon..... 81
Pearl B..... 165
Perkins Elizur..... 56, 118
Peter Philander..... 128, 197, 199
Philip..... 23
Cornelius..... 153, 213-15
Philo..... 55
Phineas..... 31, 79
Phoebe..... 102
Caroline..... 169
Picton..... 130, 163
Pliny..... 29, 60-3, 132-7
Harold..... 139, 205-6
Polly..... 40, 48, 57, 75, 123, 231, 252
Birge..... 48, 232
Rebecca..... 38
Porter C..... 166
Priscilla Della Pretta..... 71

RACHEL Eunice..... 189
Ralph Wilcox..... 140, 206
Wyckham..... 215
Randolph Huntington..... 206
Rebecca..19, 20-2, 37, 58, 83, 225-6, 233, 252
Louisa..... 122-3, 186, 188
Maria..... 122
Russell..... 38
Rebekah..... 36
Rhoda..... 15, 23, 85, 166
Richard..... 96, 164, 225
Hightower..... 104, 176
Richmond Simmons..... 139, 204
Robbins James..... 211
Robert..... 166, 193, 218, 249
C..... 122
Martin..... 57, 187-8
Pliny..... 137, 202-4, 241, 245
Taft..... 205
William..... 194
Roland..... 35, 89, 248
Rollin Hemingway..... 171
Julius..... 156, 218
Rosa..... 213
Jane..... 198
Rosanna...15, 24, 27, 58, 60, 122, 131
Rosetta..... 25, 31, 164
Roswell..... 23, 48
Post..... 46, 107-8, 178

Rowena.....164
Roxy.....74
Ann.....73-4
Rufus.....23, 47, 227, 232
Gibson.....110, 179
Ruhama.....60, 131
Russell.....43, 98-9
Ruth.....30
Maria.....78
Rutherford...3, 22, 38-9, 43, 100, 231
Birchard..19, 22, 43, 45, 100-1, 171-5, 225, 252
Bryant.....158
Platt.....174

SALLY.....37, 44, 75, 80, 252
Melissa.....86
Samuel..4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 24, 26, 28, 31, 38, 41, 58-9, 60, 98, 129, 199, 222-4, 228, 237, 249-50
Addison.....111, 181
Camp.....148, 210
Finley Snowden.....108, 177-8
John.....153, 213, 215
Jones.....78, 156
Jocelyn.....98
Sarah...6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 22, 32, 36, 37, 44, 48, 53, 60, 81-3, 102, 107, 126, 128, 140, 221-3, 247, 250
Ann.....86, 96
Augusta.....198-9
Catharine.....52
Clements.....176
E.....160, 196
Fidelia.....159
Hoyland.....190
Jane.....166
Levina.....165
Louisa.....150
Lucretia.....129, 145
M.....54
Maria.....115
Mary.....119
Pansy.....215
Pluma.....180
Sophia.....100
Sarepta Orinda.....149
Scott.....114, 182
Russell.....175
Selden.....196
Seth.....27, 58-9, 126, 131
Sheldon.....25
Benjamin.....121, 248
(*See* "Benjamin Sheldon.")
Silas..15, 16, 17, 30-1, 57, 77, 80, 123, 155-6, 218, 248
Bailey.....189
Silence.....14, 15, 122, 156
Simeon.....29, 67, 71, 142, 236
Solon.....35, 96-7, 168
Jesse.....169
Sophia P.....89
Sophronia.....164
Stanley Wolcott.....251
Stella.....199
E.....216
Weeks.....208
Stephen.....252
Townsend.....83, 102
Sterling.....58, 126, 233
Susa.....81
Susan.....85, 97, 252
Hall.....205
Harriet Trowbridge.....98
Jane. 74, 77, 88, 151-3, 212-16
Louisa.....108
Susanna.....16, 87, 150. 224, 248
Suzette Ingersoll.....204
Sylvester Lansing.....123-4

TAMSEN.....228
Temperance.....28
Temzen.....23, 228
Thaddeus.....24, 53
Flavel.....24, 54, 113
Thankful.....6, 7, 10, 222-3, 230
Theodore.....24
Dwight.....247
Theodosia.....27-8, 59, 228
Thomas.....249
Edward.....169
Timothy.....30, 74, 76, 125, 153
Ezekiel.....153, 215
Trouman.....196

URSULA Sophia.....182

VALERIA Josephine.....192
Varina Howell Davis.....176
Vestina Zilpha.....50, 112, 180-2, 233
Vincent.....58, 126, 234
Virgil Cornish.....121

WALES.....126, 193
Walter.....186
A.....165
Warren Howard....53, 60, 130, 197-8
Watson.....126, 163, 196
Japhet.....152, 212
Wealthy.....122, 126
Webb Cook.....174
Wilbur Maurice.....147, 209
Oliver.....209
Willard Everett.....112

William.4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 22, 57, 82, 102-3
121-3, 125, 156, 222-4, 227-8,
231, 233, 248-9, 252
Alonzo.....110, 180
Alpheus 116, 183
Baldwin.....48-9, 50, 111-12
Bills.....97, 170-1
E 158, 183
Ebenezer 148, 210
Elihu.....216
Henry... 52-6, 112-13, 119, 165
Jason.....186
Johnson 48
Landree... .... 122, 185
Lorenzo 125, 194
Lorrain.....147
Lyman 252
Oliver..... 176
Philander.....149, 211
Reeves.....71, 147
Russell 83, 101-2
William Rutherford.....37, 45, 101.
S 247-8
Stephens.....169
Townsend.....170
Wallace.....165
Willis Gilbert.....71, 144
Lester...25, 58, 125-6, 194, 196,
234, 248
Willson J.....196
Winifred..... 183

ZACCHEUS...24, 55, 117, 184, 233
Zadock.....17, 32, 121-2, 224
Zedekiah..... 17, 32, 81, 230
Zella..... 215
Zenas..... 25
Zeruiah.....14
Zilpah.....12-14, 23
Zoe Estella..... 209
Zophar 24

INDEX II.

HAYES BY MARRIAGE.

ABBIE.....Spencer..... 180
Abigail..Brown..... .20, 82
.....Chapman.....110
.....Dibble.....3, 221
.....Wilcox. 140
K.....Squires 199
Ada.....Stone.....161
Adela.....Steer.....219
Adelaide V ...Tayer 188
Adelia.....Ackley 147
M.....Garrett..... .. 181
Adeline C.....Stearns.....210
E.....Miner..... 209
Ahinoam ... .Holcombe.. ...34, 230
Alathea .....——..... 81
Alice .....Holberton.....140
.....Morrell 161
C.....Warfield 162
L.....Hurd..... 183
M.....Kirk 209
Alicia M... ..Holcombe.....212
Almira.....Clark.....159
... .Giddings.....216
T... ..Ellsworth 212
Alvira.....Marvin..... 117
Amelia E.....Johnson..... 214
Angeline .... Hunt 187
Ann.....Gillett.....224
.....Mills 106
..... Rhodes 164
Anna.....Garitey 180
.....Leonard.....111
.....Pettibone 59, 234
B.....Chamberlain.....192
E.....Dearstyne.....186
E.....Noble.....210
Anne.....Clauson..... 74
Annie C.....Silliman.....170
Annis .....Holcombe..... ..55
Asenath.....Gillett 95
Augusta..... Cook..... 186
Aurilla.....Lindsley 252

BETSEY... Higley.....54
.....Rice.....85
Brady .....Dewey.....233

CALISTA ..Boies 128
Candace E.Hayes 193
E.....Viets.....194
Caroline.....M'Kenzie.....192
.....Wilcox..... 114
C.....Phelps.....157
E .. ..Cooley.....182
Carrie E... ..Rice..... 196
Catalina.....Van Dyck 111
Catharine.....Bradt.....144
.. ....Selden 85
C.....Loomis 161
L .. Finkle.....185
Charlotte A...Lane 161
Chloe.....Smith 39
Clara A.....Street.....210
O . ..Pratt 157
Clarinda.... .Stone. 113
G.....Holcombe 28, 157, 228
Clarissa .....Gillett.....71
... .Redington. 110
S.....Phelps.....86
Cornelia..... Allen..... . 193
C.....Hall.....205
C.....Snowden..... . 108
Cynthia D....Edwards.....130

DELIA. ....Curtis.....129
Desiah ..Hillyer. .... .84
Dorcas .....Alderman.... .95, 230
Drusilla .....Sprague.....217

ELEANOR..Boughton 57, 123
.....Robson..... 197
.....Ross..... 82
Eleanora A...Candee.....160
Electa.....Stebbins 79
.....Hawkins..... 253

Eliza.....Robe.....155
.....Wilkes.....253
C ....Hopkins.....142
J.....Allen.....181
J.....Clarke.....253
S.....Wells.....135
Elizabeth.....Bills.....97
.....Dooley.....187
.....Gilbert.....67, 236-7
.....Graham.....32
.....Holcombe.....122
.....Holly.....67
.....Peck.....249
.....Rice.....36
.....Strong.....190
.....Willcockson.....16
.....Willis.....184
.....———.....250
J.....Taylor.....178
P.....Harvey.....132
Ella.....Merriam.....159
.....Wolcott.....187
D.....Ashley.....186
Ellen.....English.....218
.....Granger.....193
A.....Cowles.....217
Elsie E.....Barnes.....166
Elvira.....Billings.....182
Emma.....Cotten.....213
.....Saunders.....199
Emily.....M'Gavock.....176
L.....Coe.....95
M.....Hopkins.....143
Esther.....Wertz.....167
.....———.....251
Eunice.....Bailey.....122
.....Griswold.....147
.....Higley.....53
.....Hoskins.....127
Evangela.....Everett.....112
Eveline.....Lampson,.....168
W.....Marshall.....171

FANNY....Bassett.....124
.....Tucker.....177
.....Whitney.....160
M.....Smith.....180
Fidelia.....Holcombe.....87
Flora.....Erick.....183
Frances E.....Frisbie.....179
E.....Gladding.....201
J.....Stone.....207
M.....Harrison.....112

HANNAH..Brown.....165
.....Dibble.....80
.....Fuller.....24
.....Holcombe.....30

Hannah.....Johnson.....48
.....Rathbun.....163
.....Taylor.....252
.....———.....252
A.....Bassett.....150
L.....Forbes.....99
L.....Fuller.....185
Harriet.....Frater.....119
A.....M'Kinney.....86, 158
E.....Trowbridge.....37, 101
L.....Bradish.....112, 232
P.....Bennett.....198
Hattie L.....Rose.....195
Helen.....Lane.....154, 240
C.....Elliott.....253
J.....Hopson.....119
L.....Russ.....206
Hester A.....Wasson.....158
Hezedia.....Edson.....128
Honora.....Lamson.....25
Huldah.....Fowler.....218

IDA M.....Emmons.....194

JANE.....Turner.....252
N.....Bridge.....120
Jennie.....Cone.....218
Jerusha.....Cowdry.....156
Joanna.....Colman.....251
.....Lee.....15, 224
S.....Noyes.....98
Josephine.....Laflin.....177
Julia.....Barter.....215
.....Curtis.....129
A.....Holcombe.....152
M.....Rutledge.....164

KATE.....Drummond.....180
L.....Richardson.....167

LAURA....Carpenter.....180
.....Tayer.....188
.....Welsh.....165
Lavina.....Myers.....165
Lemira J.....Viets.....194
Lena.....Vanderberg.....163
Levina.....Case.....152
Libbie.....Dooley.....187
Lily R.....Haskell.....210
Lorinda.....Bliss.....212
Louisa.....Holcombe.....247
A.....Coleman.....208, 246
A.....Wilder.....141
Lovisa.....———.....248
Lucinda.....Burke.....197
.....Couch.....195
.....Hubbard.....253

Lucinda .....Warren.....140
.....Watkins. 168
Lucretia.....Case.. 154
.....Jewett.....61, 235
.....———.....247
Lucy.....Johnson 111
.....Noble 233
.....Phelps.....48
.....Pratt 109
F.....Burrows... 169
M.....Farwell 195
W..... Taylor.....175
W .....Webb.....174

MABEL....Fox.....229
.....Phelps..... 123
B.....Brown.....217, 240
Magdalen.....Gunsolus..... 130
Margaret .....Fleming 115
.....Horton..... ...198
.....Jocelyn..... 98
.....Morrison.....120
C .....Kennedy.. 198
E .....Lewis.....179
H.....Davis 176
Maria..... ..Gates 51
.....Hillyer..... 56
.....Simmons 139
B.....Tucker.....89
C.....Ruick..... ...183
E .....Taylor..... .. 190
P.....Taft 204
Marietta.....Messenger 126
Marinda.....Buttles.....126
Maritta.....Rose..... 196
Martha.. ....Billings 99
.....Bishop..... ...24
.....Eno..... .. 96
... .Higley. 24
.....Holcombe.....13, 29
.. ..Newton..... 86
A.....Kellogg.....170
Mary.....Bliss.....46, 231-2
.....Camp..... 72
.....Chisom..... ...199
.....Cooley.... 247
..... .Cossit.....75
.....Dwinnelle. 190
.....Fletcher.....145
.....Folsom 119
.....Graham..... ... .148
.....Hawley.....96
... .Hemingway.....36
.....Holcombe.... 33, 151
.....Kimberly..... ...250
.....Loomis.....23
.....Messenger 193
.....Munson.....132
Mary.....Smith.....185
.....Stephenson.....102
.....Trouman..... 196
....———.....13, 15
A. ....Belmon.....102
A.....Case 154
A .....Dibble.....195, 246
A.....Fox.....163
A .....Moll..... 192
A.. .. Morrison.....207
A.....Olmstead.....207
A.....Perrin 211
A .....Rose 212
C.....Snowden.... . ..107
C . ..Williams.....165
D.....Fassett.....92, 241
E .....Bedilion 116
E.....Kramer.....191
G.....Humphrey. 152
J.....Anderson 193
J..... Turner.....189
L.. ...Boyd 176
M.....Herries..... 200
M..... Shaver.....208
O.....Sperry..... 247
P.....Spaulding.....216
R .... Weeks.. 207
Maudlin.....Daniells.. 252
May .....Vandegrift.....217
Mehetabel....Baldwin..... 49
.. ...Fox.....229
.....Topping..... 58
Mercy.....Holcombe 230
.....Lamson..... 23
.....Messenger.....233
M.....Briggs.....182
Merry F.....Beardsley.....197
Millie.....Coe 180
Minnie J.... .Tyler.....197

NANCY....Bray.....96
.....Wright.....180
Naomi.... ...Rose... 125

OLIVE. .. .Lamson.....53
.....Turner.....189

PARMELIA Boughton.....186
Parna S Rose.....126
Patience.. ...Barnes 89
Phoebe.....Gould.....156
....Harris.....189
H.....Bishop.....168
Polly E.....Ayres.....124

RACHEL...Lewis 15, 122
... .Mabee..... 215
....Strong 77

Rebecca.....Kittle.....121
.....Post 22
.....Russell.....19, 226
A . ..Schultz. 165
Rena..... .. Duncan 176
Rhoda. .. ...Baldwin 110
.....Kendall 115
.....Moody.....99
Rosanna.....Holcombe.....26
Ruhama.....Parsons..... . 60, 131
Ruth..... .Boughton 102
.....Jones. 77
R.....Wolcott..... ..251

SABRA.....Pettibone.....55, 233
Sally.....Coe.....86
.....Hawley 163
.....Humphrey.... ...153
.....King.....108
.....Maybee.....181
.....Wilcox.....51
A.....Balcom... 102
B.. ...Logan..... 87
Sarah.....Antis.....146
....Beers 251
..... Bruen.... 249
.....Christman.....184
.....Higley.....54
.....Knowlton 140
.....Lee.....13
.....Rublee.....150
.....Shaw.... 197
.....Whittlesey 110
.....,..——.....3, 221
.....——.....14
.....——.....247
A... ..Pratt.... 56
A.....Rhodes 164
A.....Sage.... 206

Sarah A.....Willcox.....165
C.....Hightower.....104
C.....Woodruff 159
E.....Harris 187
E .... Sizer..... 202
J.....Wilson 116
L.....Woodruff 162
M.....French..... 199
M.....Hale.....195
M.....Morrison..... 120
Selina J .....Thomas.... 170
Sophia.....Birchard.....100
..... . Shepard.....156
.....Wilcox... 113
B.....Koontz 115
E.....Johnson..... 170
K .....Cummings.....213
Sophronia ...Cottle..... 137
A ....Beaman..... 211
Susan.....Randel..... 118
.....Wright 141
Susanna.....Brallir.....165
.....Woodward 148
.....——..... 248
Suzette L.. ..Ingersoll.....203

TAMSEN.. Wentworth.... ...228
Thankful Frisbie.....160
Theodosia ....Wright..... ..154
Tryphena.....——.... 81

WEALTHY Barnes..... 36

(UNKNOWN :—)

——— ..... Denison..... 249
———..... ...Gaines 33
———.....Olds.....154
———.....Rice..... 74

INDEX III.

OTHER NAMES

CONNECTED WITH THE HAYES FAMILY.

ABBOT.....201
Abbott.....130
Acalen, Ackland.....104
Acklen.....104-5-6, 177
Ackley.....77, 147
Adam.....234
Adams.....30, 63-4, 75, 82, 224
Adgate.....63
Adsit.....65
Alderman.....35, 95, 97, 230
Alford.....106
Allen.. 27, 61, 79, 119, 126, 137, 151, 157, 181, 193-4, 201, 232
Allis.....142
Alvey.....92
Anderson.....107, 193
Andrews.....100, 106, 221
Antis.....146
Ashley.....186
Atkins.....76
Atkinson.....79
Atwater.....36, 44, 49, 50-1, 131
Austin.....100, 138, 140
Avery.....80, 108, 235
Ayrault.....205
Ayres.....45, 124

BABCOCK.....142, 208
Bacon.....96
Bailey.....38, 122
Baker, (*See* "Buker").....69, 73, 99
Balch.....76, 153
Balcom.....102
Baldwin.....49, 110, 226
Ball.....20, 27, 161
Bancroft.....37, 44-5
Bannister.....66
Banzing.....74
Barbour.....76
Barker.....211
Barlow.....55, 146, 229
Barnard.....203, 229
Barnes.....21, 36, 89, 166
Barney.....49
Barraclough.....89
Barrett.....35, 150
Barter.....215
Bartlett.....109, 212
Barton.....45
Bartow.....25
Bascom.....203
Bass.....62
Bassett.....124, 150
Bateman.....118, 188
Battle.....109
Beach.....43, 129
Beaman.....211
Bean.....119
Beardsley.....111, 197
Beatty.....70
Beck.....125
Beckwith.....25
Bedilion.....116
Beecher.....233-4
Beers.....251
Belden.....140
Belmon.....102
Benedict.....95, 144, 210
Benham.....52
Benjamin.....31
Bennett.....21, 64, 153, 188, 198, 204
Benson.....219
Bentley.....181
Benton.....34
Bethell.....104
Betts.....180
Bidwell.....85
Bigelow.....6, 12, 99
Billings.....99, 136, 182
Bills.....97
Bingham.....63
Birchard.....100, 172
Bircher, Birchwood.....100
Bishop.....7, 24, 168, 221

Bissell....46-7
Blackmer....66-7
Blair....229
Blake....72
Bliss....13, 46, 212, 231-2
Blosse....62
Blundell....68
Bly....62
Bodine....190
Boggis....190
Boies....101, 128
Bolcom....83
Bolton....43
Boneman....65
Booth....168
Botolph....26
Boughton....57, 102, 123, 186
Bower....147
Bowmer....149
Boyd....176
Boyden....242
Boyington....80
Bradish....48, 112, 232
Bradley....21, 36, 239
Bradt....144
Brallir....165
Bray....96
Brayman....70
Breese....107
Brewer....46
Brewster....65
Bridge....120
Bridges....70
Briggs....17, 182
Bristol....136, 193, 204
Brockway....142, 186, 208
Brolliar....167
Bronson....28
Brooker....233
Brown....20-1, 57, 61-3-4-5-6, 82, 123, 139, 155-6, 165, 217, 227, 240, 252
Bruen....22, 249
Bruner....29
Bryant....124, 131-2, 149, 241
Bryarly....64
Buchanan....73
Buck....87
Buckland....201
Buell....13, 19, 27
Bugbee....86
Buker....70, 238
Bull....57, 123, 190
Bunce....127
Bunnell....65
Burch....130
Burchard....100
Burdick....28
Burgess....56
Burke....197
Burr....7
Burrows....169
Burt....96, 144
Burton....28
Bush....17, 82, 224
Bushnell....62-3, 87, 216
Bushong....145
Butler....20, 126, 252
Buttles....126, 131, 159
Buttolph....26-7-9, 114, 131

CADWELL....24
Cady....187
Caldwell....63
Call....41
Callister....193
Camp....72
Campbell....42-4, 73
Canada....36
Candee....160
Cane....198
Canfield....64, 69, 144, 203
Carl....70
Carpenter....180
Carr....22, 121, 227
Carrington....38
Carson....198
Cartwright....229
Case....7, 30, 35, 59, 74, 77, 131, 151-2, 154-5, 207, 212, 221-2, 229, 234
Caswell....68
Catlin....68
Chalfant....88
Chamberlain....51, 162, 192
Champion....28
Champlain....128
Chandler....39, 41
Chapin....13, 45, 69, 70, 226
Chapman....42, 109-10, 146
Chatman....189
Chauncy....46
Cheatham....104-5
Cheney....89
Chesley....228
Chester....106
Chidsey....65, 79, 239
Childs....136
Chisom....199
Chord....227
Christman....184
Church....59, 234
Churchfield....107
Churchill....92
Clapp....250
Clark....45-6, 63-6, 79, 106, 117, 147, 159, 232

Clarke..... 253
Clauson 74
Clements 104
Cobles.....37
Codding..... 141
Codland 210
Coe.....34-5, 86, 95, 164, 180
Coffield..... 227
Coggan.....13
Cole..... ..... 218, 234
Coleman 208
Coles..... 125
Collins..... . . ..69, 70
Colman..... 251
Colton.....54
Cone.....75-6, 218
Conkling..... ....102, 136
Connor.....131
Cook 45, 169, 174-5, 186
Cooke..... ....73, 170
Cooley.....131, 182, 247
Cooper..... 28
Cordrey... 145
Corey.....216
Cornish 7, 154
Cossitt.....67, 75
Costigan..... 204
Cotten..... 213
Cottle.....137
Couch..... .....72, 195
Cowan 48
Cowdry. 117, 156
Cowles.... .....48, 217
Cowring.....119
Crafts. 48
Crampton. ... .13
Crandall 140
Crane... ....62, 250
Crocker.....34, 59, 68, 95, 212, 234
Crocket..... 176
Crosby.....68, 70
Cross..... 162
Cudworth..... 182
Culbertson..... 225
Cullick..... .. . 249
Cummings... .....122, 153, 213
Cunningham.....181
Curtis.....28, 129, 229

DANA 235
Daniells..... 252
Daniels 156, 195, 247
Darling 189
Darlington.. 43
Dascom..... 36
Dauchy.....57, 123
Davis..... . .62, 111, 176, 227
Davison..... .....74, 88
Davy.....42
Day.....37, 42, 99, 118
Dean.....37
Dearstyne..... .186
De Baguley.... 99
Deble..... 3
De Clercq.....79
Deeble..... 3
Delano.....179
Demming..... 49
Denison..... 249
Dennison 117
Denslow..... .....54, 87-8, 113
Dever 116
Dewey 79, 233, 239
De Zocieur..... 202
Dibble..3, 7, 10, 35, 80, 127, 186, 195
221-2-3, 230, 246
Dibblee..... .....52, 113
Dible.....3
Dibol 3, 10, 222-3
Dickerman..... 111
Dickinson..... .....21, 55, 247
Dingley..... .. 69
Dooley 187
Doolittle 51, 233
Dorland 187
Dorman.....170
Douglass.....47, 107-8, 176-9
Downing..... 66
Drowne 73, 201
Drummond.....180
Dunbar.... 61
Duncan..... 176
Durand..... 37
Dwaro.....213
Dwinnelle..... 190
Dyer 168

EDDY 69, 70
Edgerton..... 161-2
Edson..... ....60, 128, 234-5
Edwards.... .. ..88, 130, 152, 247-8
Eggleston.... ..... 84, 92, 138
Ehlé..... 208
Elder..... 182
Elliot..... 42-3
Elliott 153, 253
Ellsworth 78, 128-9, 212, 227
Elmore..... 59
Emmons.. . .. .194
English. 218
Eno, Enos.....96-7, 107, 136
Erick..... 183
Everett..... 112
Eversull 138
Ewing..... 116
Eyre..... 46

FAIRCHILD.....120, 161
Farrington.....42
Farwell.....195
Fassett.....92
Fay.....70-1, 145, 208, 235, 238
Ferguson.....96
Fellows.....188
Ferre.....78
Ferry.....29, 99, 107
Field.....99
Filley.....31
Finch.....57, 124
Finkle.....185
Fitch.....37, 43
Flagg.....99
Fleming.....115
Fletcher.....145, 214, 230
Flowers.....176
Follett.....100
Folsom.....119
Foote.....28-9, 99, 210
Forbes.....99
Ford.....88
Forde.....177
Forest.....115
Forward.....31
Foster.....80, 127, 141
Fowler.....70, 168, 218
Fox.....83, 96, 163, 229
Francis.....66
Franklin.....104
Frater.....119
Frazier.....77
Freeman.....56
French.....136, 191, 199, 230
Frier.....27
Frisbie.....19, 20-1, 160, 179
Fuller.....24, 150, 185
Fullerton.....101

GAINES.33, 74, 77, 151-2-3, 212, 216
Gale.....62
Gardner.....26-7
Garitey.....180
Garrett.....176, 181
Garst.....227
Gaston.....167
Gates.....51, 117, 152
Gaylord.....71
Gibbs.....68
Giddings.....216
Gilbert.....43, 67
Gile.....123
Gillett..7, 16, 17, 27, 33-4, 55, 71, 82, 95, 224
Gilmore.....151
Gilson.....83
Gladding.....201-2
Goddard.....125-6
Godfrey.....69
Gold.....62
Goodfellow.....29
Goodman.....229
Goodrich.....58-9, 152
Gosard, (Gozard, Gozzard) 7, 10, 122, 222-3
Gould.....51, 113, 148, 156
Graham.....32, 148, 208, 224
Granger.....193, 195
Graves.....192, 232
Gray.....48, 148, 210
Green.....28-9, 110-11, 194
Greene.....66, 77
Greenfield.....57, 123
Gregson.....19, 225
Grellet.....203
Griffin.....34, 63, 80, 211, 230
Griswold.....84, 147, 152
Gross.....229, 230
Groves.....189
Guernsey.....27, 59, 72, 234
Gunsolus.....130

HALE.....39, 195
Hall..37, 59, 136, 201, 205-6, 225
Hamilton.....41, 210
Hamlin.....79
Hannen, Hanning.....33
Hancock.....46
Harmon.....88
Harmony.....201
Haroun.....136
Harris 69, 80, 119-20, 187, 189, 198-9
Harrison.....112, 118
Hart.....35, 73, 230
Harvey.....42, 132
Harwick.....120
Harwood.....68, 201
Haskell.....210
Haskins.....198, 253
Hatch.....87-8, 141
Hatheway.....125, 193
Haven.....47
Hawkins.....253
Hawks.....44
Hawley.....38, 96, 144, 163
Hayden.....136, 175
Healey.....126
Hecock.....24
Hemingway.....36
Hemstreet.....201
Henderson.....175
Herrick.....235
Herries.....200
Hibbard.....25
Hibbert.....61

Hicks..... 139
Higginbotham 64-5
Hightower.....104
Higley.....24-5, 53-4, 59, 153, 234
Hilborn.....73-4
Hiles.....28
Hill.....17, 138, 155, 224
Hills..... .. 44
Hilliard..... 52, 112-13, 203, 250
Hillyer..7, 10, 28, 33, 48, 56, 84, 122, 221-2-3, 233
Hine 159
Hinman.....86
Hitchcock ...20, 36-7, 49, 50, 82, 227
Hoadley..30, 37, 81-2, 122, 221, 224, 229, 233
Hobbie.....205
Hodge 118, 200
Hodges 69
Hoffman, Hoffmann.....165, 252
Hoggins.....252
Holberton..... 140
Holcomb, Holcombe...4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 26-7-8-9, 30-1, 33-4, 46, 48-9, 55-6, 58-9, 82-3-4, 87-8, 114, 122, 131, 136, 151-2, 157, 212, 222-3-4, 228, 230, 232, 239, 247
Hollister..... ...251
Holly. 67, 151
Holman..... 68
Holton..... . 41
Hoon.....169
Hope..... 28
Hopkins 142-3-4
Hopson.. 119
Horton 198
Hosford 7
Hoskins.....80, 127
Hosmer.....233
Hotchkiss..... 36-7
Houghton.....252
Houlton.....69
House.....180
Howell 176
Howells 41, 100, 171, 175
Howland.....65-6
Hoyt.....29, 251-2
Hubbard.....47, 62-3, 253
Hull.....37, 125, 148
Humphrey..28, 75-6, 84, 122-3, 152-3, 247
Humphreyville..... .....22, 227
Hunt.....104, 187, 203, 229
Huntington..... .....141, 162
Hurd 183, 239
Hurlburt.....21, 71
Huse.....50, 232
Hutchins..... 132
Hyde 61-2-3

IBROOK 201
Ingersoll.....203-4
Isaacs.....203
Isham.... .....51, 156
Ivory.....62

JAMES.....124
Janes.....215
Jarvis 154
Jennings 25
Jerome.... ..... 20, 226
Jewett.....61, 63, 235-6
Jocelyn 98
Johnson.....22, 48, 71, 97, 111, 170 189, 214
Jones.....54, 70, 77, 92-3, 110, 152, 156, 212

KARNS 191
Keeler 43
Kelley.....151
Kellogg.....87, 142, 144, 170, 189
Kelly.....41-2
Kemp 149
Kendall.....24-5, 109, 115, 159
Kennedy..... .....182, 198
Kent.....139
Kerr.....22, 227
Ketcham..... 21
Kilbourn.....60, 131
Kilbourne.....43
Kimberlain.....150
Kimberly 250
King.....108, 136
Kinney 215
Kip.....136, 246
Kirk.....209
Kittle.....121
Knapp.....62, 168, 251
Knight... 196
Knotts.....191
Knowlton.....140
Koontz.....115
Kramer..... ....28, 191
Kutz... ... .64

LAFLIN.....177
Lambert.....22, 227
Lampson.....12, 168
Lamson.....14, 23, 25, 53, 125, 196
Lane.. ....154, 161, 217, 240
Langdon 122, 138
Laport.....70
Larcher..... 42
Latham.....188
Lathrop.....64

Lawrence.....105-6
Layton.....21
Leddeck.....70
Lee.....13, 15, 30, 55, 61, 63,150
Legg.....188
Leland.....136
Lennox.....106
Leonard.....46, 111
Lewis.....15, 28, 122, 179, 186
Lickleiter.....227
Lincoln.....88
Linderman.....92
Lindsley.....252
Linzee.....203
Little.....40
Logan.....87
Loomis...23, 33, 44, 75, 80, 122, 156, 161, 177, 229
Lord.....61, 63, 203, 250
Love.....74
Loveland.....55
Luce.....169
Lyall.....76
Lyman.....34, 46, 204
Lynn.....28

MABEE.....215
M'Affee.....149
M'Auliffe.....226
M'Clintock.....49
M'Culloch.....28
M'Cullough.....101
M'Donald.....149, 175-6
M'Dowell.....175
M'Elderry.....107
M'Gavock.....176
M'Kenzie.....192
M'Kinley.....54-5
M'Kinney.....86, *see* 158
M'Lachlan.....64
M'Lean.....47
M'Lellan.....43, 64
M'Master.....209
M'Michael.....198
M'Miller.....70
M'Neely.....149
M'Nella.....69
M'Nish.....36
Mansfield.....64
Marshall.....171
Martin.....73, 184, 239
Marvin.....43, 80, 117
Marvyn.....63
Mason.....139, 163
Mather.....46, 138, 232
Mathers.....115
Mathews.....136, 245
Matthews.....149, 240
Mattice.....210
Maybee.....181
Mayo.....51
Mead.....40-1-2, 132
Meakin.....64
Meigs.....225
Mellen.....114
Merriam.....42, 159
Merrick.....131
Messenger.....126, 193, 233
Miles.....170, 203
Miller.....41, 57, 71, 123, 184
Mills.....30, 78, 106
Miner.....25, 61, 75, 209, 235
Mitchell.....101, 203
Mix.....20, 98, 225
Mixter.....80
Moll.....192
Monson.....80
Moody.....43-4, 99, 216, 231
Moore.....17, 31, 79, 87, 120, 160
Moores.....99
Moots.....199
Morgan.....88
Morrell.....161
Morrison.....120, 207, 227
Morse.....69
Morton.....201
Moses.....170
Moss.....203
Mossgrove.....120
Mott.....47
Munson.....132, 229
Murphy.....69
Myers.....165

NASH.....20, 43
Neville.....52, 113, 233
Newberry.....19, 225
Newton.....37, 86, 158
Neyenesch.....161
Nichols.....51, 123
Noble...50, 82, 112, 180-1-2, 210, 233
Norcross.....148
Norris.....169
Norton.....44, 207
Noxon.....186
Noyes.....40-1-2, 48, 91, 98, 100, 231

O'DONNELL.....138
Officer.....49
Olcott.....75
Olds.....154
Olin.....76
Olmsted.....109
Olmstead.....207
Orne.....26-7
Osborn.....50, 70

Osman 136
Otley 146

PAINE 21
Palmer 129, 193
Parker 235
Parmalee 49
Parsons 60, 131
Partridge 39
Patrick 107
Patterson 47, 68, 236, 238
Pattison 120
Patton 37, 101
Payne 229
Peabody 28
Pearl 217
Pease 42
Peck 36, 69, 110, 229, 249
Pemberton 68
Penfield 69
Pennell 66-7, 236
Pennington 249, 250
Penny 136
Perkins 61, 189
Perrin 211
Perry 53
Pettibone . 27-8, 55, 59, 84, 157, 228, 234
Phelps . 14, 48, 54, 85-6, 88, 123-4, 142, 151, 157
Phillips 109, 209
Phoenix 35
Pierce 214
Pitkin 229
Pitman 42
Pitts 66
Plant 98
Platt 21, 100, 101, 251
Plumb 66-7
Plympton 64, 204
Pomeroy 99, 225
Pope 47
Porter 89
Post 22, 112
Potts 124
Pratt ... 56, 68, 74, 109, 114, 157, 183
Prentice 70
Preston 31
Prime 47, 57, 123
Prouty 79
Pullman 140-1
Putney 44

QUINN 168

RALSTON 51
Ramsdell 50
Randel 118
Ranney 41
Ransom 41, 47, 202, 230
Rathbun 163
Rea 88
Read 124, 201
Redfern 147
Redington 110
Reed 20, 24, 31, 225-6
Reese 235
Reeves 71
Reid 73
Remington 68
Reuel 7
Rhodes 115, 164
Rice 7, 10, 31, 36, 38, 74, 85, 196, 221-2-3, 230
Rich 239
Richards 41
Richardson 78, 156, 167, 218
Ridgeway 68, 238
Ridley 79
Ripley 80
Risley 105
Robbins 45, 145, 211, 239
Robe 155
Roberts 123
Robinson 42, 68-9, 82, 238
Robson 197
Roche 76
Rogers 61-2
Roice 82
Root 39, 80, 99, 110
Rose 73, 125-6, 131, 195-6, 212
Ross 82
Rosseter 250
Rublee 150-1
Ruick 114, 183
Rumrill 78
Russ 206
Russell. 19, 20, 29, 39, 73-4, 148, 210, 225-6
Rust 17
Ruth 21
Rutherford 20
Rutledge 164, 166

SAAR 229
Saffarans 105
Sage 206
Saint John 29
Sargent 153, 213
Saunders 104, 199
Savage 44
Sawyer 251
Schenk 92
Schouten 86
Schultz 165
Scofield 69

Scott.....29, 62, 161, 175, 229
Searle.....79
Sears.....139
Seaver.....46
Segar.....128, 148
Selden.....85
Selleck.....253
Seymour.....203, 204
Shattuck.....27, 51
Shaver.....208
Shaw.....96, 197
Sheldon.....206
Shelley.....205
Shepard.....41, 66, 156
Sherwood.....136, 145
Shields.....105, 232
Shillinger.....188
Shoemaker.....149
Short.....201
Sibley.....136
Silliman.....170
Simmons.....139
Simpson.....232
Sizer.....52, 202
Skinner.....41, 68-9, 70, 236-8
Sliter.....187
Sloane.....131
Smith..19, 38-9, 43, 45-6-7, 52, 64, 104, 107-8, 111, 144, 180, 185, 201, 211, 213, 217, 232
Smyth.....49
Snowden.....107-8
Southgate.....37
Southmayd.....38
Southworth.....66
Sparhawk.....62
Spaulding.....216
Spencer.....50, 180, 197, 233, 235
Sperry.....126, 192, 247
Spooner.....28
Sprague.....69, 140, 217
Spring.....75
Springer.....25
Sprowle.....116
Squires.....199
Stage.....65
Stanley.....36
Stant.....66
Starr.....203, 252
Stearns.....21, 31, 97, 210
Stebbins.....79
Stedman.....209
Steenburger.....162
Steer.....219
Stephenson.....102
Stevens.....21, 31, 61, 97
Stewart.....229
Still.....46
Stone.....27, 70, 113, 161, 207, 232
Storey.....120-1
Storms.....70
Storrs.....35
Stout.....136
Stowe.....210
Stratton.....195
Straughan.....197
Streater.....213
Street.....210, 252
Strong.....16, 46, 77, 106, 108, 190
Stuart.....232
Sullivan.....31, 137-8
Swan.....226
Sweet.....157
Sweetland.....226
Sweetsir.....59, 234
Swetland.....122
Swift.....226

TABOR, (*See* "Taylor").....78
Taft.....64, 204
Talcott.....19, 225
Tayer.....188
Taylor.28, 64-5, 78, 105, 130, 175, 178, 190, 238-9, 252
Thatcher.....179
Thayer.....226
Thomas.....86, 170
Thompson.....73, 97, 127
Thorne.....161
Thorpe.....60, 131
Throop.....64
Todd.....175
Tompkins.....7, 10, 222-3
Topping.....58
Touset.....140
Tower.....201
Towne.....187
Townsend.....50, 69, 232
Treat.....38
Trouman.....196
Trowbridge...18, 19, 20-1, 36-7-8, 44, 98, 101, 170, 201-2, 230
Trumbull.....54, 253
Tryon.....97, 202
Tucker.....89, 96, 177
Tuller.....76-7, 197
Turnbull.....54, 234
Turner.....27, 189, 252
Tuthill.....136
Tuttle.....78
Tyler.....197, 235

UNDERHILL.....42
Utterback.....168

VAILLANT.....113
Van Alstine.....130
Vandegrift.....217
Vanderberg.....138, 163
Vanderveer.....125
Van Deusen.....50, 233
Van de Venter.....21
Van Dyck.....111
Van Epps.....66
Van Sanford.....208
Vicker.....116
Viets.....81, 121-2, 125, 193-4
Voire.....140
Voorhees.....203
Vreeland.....83, 112

WADDELL.....69
Wade.....232
Wager.....202
Wakefield.....7, 221
Waldron.....65
Walker.....86, 96, 115
Walkley.....44
Wallace.....251
Walter.....31
Walton.....78, 239
Ward.....116
Ware.....175
Warfield.....162
Warner.....95, 219
Warren.....60, 99, 131, 140
Wasson.....158
Watkins.....168
Waugh.....93-4
Webb.....106, 174-5
Webley.....197
Webster.....37, 71, 76, 186, 202-3
Weeks.....207
Weller.....167
Welles.....136
Wells....124, 135-6, 202-3-4, 241, 245, 250
Welsh.....165
Wemple.....144
Wertz.....167
West.....72-3, 158
Westgate.....29
Wetmore.....119
Wheaton.....46
Wheeler.....225
Whipple.....117, 201-2, 242
White.....23, 34, 161, 195, 232
Whiting.....19, 52, 107, 202-3, 225
Whitlatch.....150
Whitney..21-2, 38, 102, 144, 150, 160, 178, 225-6, 239
Whittlesey.....44, 110
Wickersham.....145
Wilbur.....43
Wilcox.7, 51, 54, 74-5, 113-14, 140, 221
Wilcoxson.....7, 16, 113, 136, 221
Wilder.....141
Wilkes.....253
Willard.....42, 97
Willcockson.....12, 16
(Wilcockson, Willcokson.)
Willcox.....165
Williams.....69, 71, 165, 233
Willis.....184
Wilmarth.....65
Wilson.....116, 118, 188, 201, 242
Winchell.....251
Wing.....138
Winston.....20
Wisby.....115
Witherel.....161
Witwer.....65
Wolcott.....187, 251
Wood.....73, 111, 125-6, 185, 229
Woodman.....41
Woodruff.....159, 162
Woodward.....148
Woolven.....75
Worcester.....106
Wright....76, 125, 141, 154, 180, 201, 229, 239

YOUNG.....65

ZIMMERMAN.....73

INDEX IV.

GENERAL INDEX OF NAMES AND SUBJECTS.

ACKLEN Family.....104
Albemarle, Lord.....122
Alexander III., King of Scotland..xxx
Alger, Canon.....243
Allen, W. H., *Longmeadow Families*.....13
Allibone, S. A., *Dict. of Authors* xxvi
Amory, Thomas C.....27
Anderson, Canon, *Ch. of Eng. in the Colonies*.....xxvii
Armitage, Bishop.....243
Armorial Bearings..xv, xxii, xxiv, xxv
Attwater, R.....131

BAILEY, Rev. Jacob.....61
Bainbridge, Commodore.....133
Balliols, Baillolfs in Scotland....xxix
Ballantyne, *See* Bellenden.....xviii
Bardsley, C. W., *English Surnames* xii, xxvi
Bartlet, Elizabeth, witness..... 6
Rev. Wm. S. 61
Battle Abbey, Roll of.....xxv
Battle of Luncarty, legend of... xviii
perhaps French xxv
Beauchamps in England xxv
Beaumont, Robert, Earl of Leicester xxv
Roger.....xxv
Roger, Earl of Warwick xxv
Beggar by Trade, A.....81
Bellenden, John, translator of Boece's Chronicle.....xviii, xxii
Belmont, Nashville, Tenn.....105
Berkleys in Scotland.....xxix
Bemerside, Haig of.....xiv
Bemis, James D.....133
Bennett, settler in Iowa.....167
Bennington Seminary.....240
Berners, Lord, Edit. Froissart....xviii
Bertha, Scotland.....xxi
Bigelow Family 99
Bigod xxviii
Bill of Sale of Tobacco, 1650 250
Birchard Family.....100
Births from Simsbury Records 247
Bisbey, Lydia, witness.....6
Bishops:—Armitage 243
Bissell.....47
Chase, C.....242
De Lancey.....242-4
Neely.....200, 242-3
Still.....46
Welles.....242
Whipple.....202, 242
Whitehouse 243
Bissell, Bishop.....47
Family 46
Blanchelande Abbey.....xxv
Bliss Family.....13, 46
Boece, Boyce, Hector, *Chronicles*..xviii
Boltwood, Lucius M..19, 82, 103, 222, 226-7, 252
Boston Records.....26; Name, 26
Bothwell Brigg, Battle of..... 2
Boyden, Nathaniel, Judge.....242
Brewer Family 46
Brodheye, name xii
Bruce, Bruys xxix
Robert I, King of Scotland..xxx
Robert II.....xxx
Bryan, *Painters and Engravers*..xxvii
Buell, William H.....19
Buffalo Hist. Society....143, 202, 245
Burke, Sir John B., *General Armory*.xv
Peerage.....xxiv
Burnett, George, Lyon King of Arms.....xv
Burt, *Settlers of W. Simsbury*.....74
Burton, John H., *Hist. Scotland*, xviii, xxviii
Bushy Hill, Granby.....26
Buttolph Family.....26

CAMPBELLS in Scotland.....xxix
Cemeteries :—Hop Meadow.....4
N. Granby.....85-8, 95
Salmon Brook.....11, 246-8
Chalmers, Geo., *Caledonia*.....xviii
Charles I., King, Letter in behalf of Mary Hayes.....xxxi
Chase, Bishop Carleton.....242
Chatham, Lord, at *Hayes*.....xv
Chaucer, quoted.....xii, xiv
Chauncy Family.....46
Churchay, name.....xii
Church Covenant at Salmon Brook, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22-4-6-9, 30-3-4-5, 45-7-8, 53-8, 77-9, 86-7-9, 90, 122, 230
Church-hawes, in Chaucer.....xii
Church of England at Salmon Br'k.81
Clarke, Rev. Dr. Joseph M.....242
Clergymen..16, 19, 21, 30-4-5-7-9, 40-42-5-6-7-8, 53-9, 61-2-3 7, 76, 81-9, 90-1-2-3, 101-3-7, 122-3, 130-2, 150-5, 169, 181, 191, 200-1-2-3, 225-6, 231-2, 240-1-2-3-4-7, 252-3
Collins, W.....232
Colonization in America.. xxvi
Constitution and *Hornet*, Cruise of 133
Cooley, Zadock.....131
Cornwall, Rev. Asa..... ... 247
Cornwallis, Lord, Surrender of.....19
Courmenin, Des Hayes, Baron..xxvii
Coutances, Normandy.....xxv
Cunninghams in Scotland.....xxix
Cupar, Monastery, grants to.....xxx
Cymbeline, the Battle in.....xix

DAVID, "The Good," King of Scotland.....xxviii
Deaths from Simsbury Records....247
De Beaumont, ...xxv
Deeds..4, 10, 16, 23-9, 30, 48-9, 55, 77, 246-8
Deerhays, or buckstalls.....xiii
DeHaya, David, xxx ; Gilbert, xxx ; Helen, xxx ; Hugh, xxx ; Nicholas, xxx ; Richard, xxv; Robert, xxix; Thomas, xxx; William, xiv, xxiv, xxix, xxx.
De la Hagh, name.....xii
De la Hawe, name.....xii
De la Haye, xii, xxv ; Albreda, xxv; Charles, Reynier, Nicholas, xxvii.
De Lancey, Bishop.....242-4
De Luz, Jean, hero of battle. .. .xxv
De Montfort, Simon, Earl of Leicester.....xxv
De Quincey, home at Greenhay... xii
Descartes, birthplace of xxvii
Des Hayes, Baron de Courmenin,xxvii
De Soulis, family, Juliana..... xxix
De Vere, T. F.....235
Devereaux, Edward.....123
De Vetulis, Humphrey... xxiv
Domesday Book.....xi, xxvi
Dorchester Records 3
Douglas, Sir Robert, *Peerage of Scotland*.....xiv, xxiv
Douglas Family, tradition of.....xix
Drake, Samuel G., *Hist. of Boston* 27, 249
Drummond-Hay, Col. Henry M.. xvi, xvii
Dundee, Scotland.....xvi, xxiii

EAST, Joseph, witness..... 6
Edinburgh Records.... xv
Ellett, Mrs. E. F., *Queens of Society* 105-6-8
Emigrants to America.1, 2, 249, 251-3
Emigration from Scotland, 1679, xvi, 1
English Records..... 3
Ercildoune, Thomas of, witness...xiv
prophecy of Haig Family. ..xiv
Erroll, Earl of, xxx; lands of, xiv, xxii, xxx ; Constable of Scotland xxx

FASSETT Family.....92
Featherstonehaugh xii
Fitzwalter xxviii
Fletcher and Hayes..... 214
Fordun, *Scotichronicon*.....xviii
Fowler, Rev. W. C.....46
Franklin House, New York.....51
Frasers, Fryzers, in Scotland.....xxix
Freeman, E. A., *Hist. Norman Conquest*..... ...xi, xiii, xxv, xxviii
French, Rev. Dr. J. C.....191
Frisbie, Capt. A., anecdotes of.....21
Rebecca, two marriages.....20
Froissart, Sir John, *Chronicles*....xviii
Fulk, Count of Anjou.....xxv

GAMAGE, Dr. William.....133
Gardner Family.....27
Geraldines in Ireland..... ..xxviii
Gibson, Rev. Dr. Wm. T.....242
Giffards in Scotland xxix
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, Newfoundland Expedition, xxvi ; his heroic death... xxvi
Gladding Family 200
Glassell..... 175
Glidden, John T.....244
Golden Hinde, The, Edward Hayes' ship..... xxvi
Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes*, 203-4,250

Gordons in Scotland..... xxix
Gorham, Mrs. Nathaniel. 246
Graham, Grame, Scotland.....xxix
Granby, Conn., set off from Simsbury, 3; land grants and taxes, 4; Cemeteries, 4, 11; records, 79, 80-1-2, 106
Granville, O., settlement of 131
Gray, Sir Thomas, *Chronicle*.... xxix
Greenhay, home of De Quincey....xii
Griffin, Thomas, deed from... 4

HAGA, Petrus de, Charter of.. xiv
Hague, The xi
Haia, an enclosure for deer, xiii; a manor in Somerset xxvi
Haie and his Sons, story of.....xx
Haig of Bemerside, prophecy of, how fulfilled... xiv
Haigh, Haighs, name.....xi, xii
Hakluyt, Richard, *Voyages*..... xxvi
Hale, Rev. Dr. Benjamin, Pres't Hobart College.....241-4
Hall, Hiland, *Eastern Vermont*....39
Hall, Gen. Amos, family.....205
Harold, King of the English....xxviii
Harris, Jedediah.....19
Harrison, Rev. J. J., Chaplain....243
Harvard, name.....xiii
Haughton, name.....xii
Havana Expedition of 1762..25, 122-3, 224-8
Haward, name.....xiii
Hawes, name..... xii
Hawley, name.....xii
Haworth, name.....xii
Hawton, name.....xii
Hay, an enclosure for deer.....xiii
Hay, name, origin of, xi; change from De Haya, xiv, xxxi; family, Norman, xxiv, xxix; history of, xxix, xxxi
Hay, Edmund, Gilbert, George, Peter, William..... xxxi
Haya, Haye, *See* De Haya, De la Haye.
Haycraft, name..... ...xii
Hayden, name, xii; family.....136
Hayes, name, origin of, xi; changed from Hay, xvi; families in America, 1, 228, 249; School of Natural Sciences 143
Hayes, Charles W., autobiographical note.....241
Hayes. Mrs. Chloe (Smith), anecdotes of.....39
Hayes, Cullen, family historian...127
Hayes, Daniel I., capture and long journey, 8; after life, 10; grave and inscription, and will, 11; marriage and children, 13; legislative grant to, 17; deed of release to..... 222
Hayes, Edward, captain of *Golden Hinde*, xxvi; Counsel on Colonization.... xxvi
Hayes, Gen. Edwin L., life and military services.....191
Hayes, George I., probable ancestry, xvi; Emigration from Scotland, 1; marriages and removal to Simsbury, 2, 3; notices in Simsbury Records, and will, 4; children..... 7
Hayes, George Edward, life, attainments and character, 142; founder of Hayes School of Natural Sciences.....143
Hayes, Rev. Gordon, life, ministry and character, 90; anecdotes of, 91; school at Bennington..... 240
Hayes, Rev. Joel, character and ministry 45, 231
Hayes, Mary, in Scotland, protected by Charles I.....xxxi
Hayes, Oliver Bliss I., life, character and family.....103
Hayes, Philip and William, Doctors of Music xxvi
Hayes, Gen. Philip C., military services 213
Hayes, Dr. Pliny, education and character; printer; cruise in the *Hornet*; physician in Boston and Canandaigua; lectures; inventions, &c..... 132-5
Hayes, Robert P., note on.....245
Hayes, Rutherford B., President, education and early life, 171; civil and military services, 172; administration, 173; after life, marriage and children.. ..173-5
Hayes, Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London..... xxvi
Hayes, villages of, in England....xv
Hayland, Hayley, name.....xii
Hayward, Heyward, name, origin of Howard.....xiii
Hayward, The, office of.....xiii
Henry VI., Calendars of..... xxvi
Hereward, name.....xiii
Herries in Scotland..... xxix
Herrol, now Erroll, Perth, Scot...xxx
Heydon, Haydon. name xii
Heywood, Haywood, name xii
Hill, Aaron, settler in Iowa.....167

Hobart College, origin of Medical School, 134; Divinity School of 1850-4.....242
Holcombe, name and family.....13
Holinshed, *Chronicles of Scotland*.xviii
Hood, General.....214
Hop Meadow Cemetery, Granby....4
Hornet and *Peacock*, action of.....133
Howard, origin of the name.....xiii
Judge Joseph.....xiii
Hoyt, Nicholas.....251
Humphrey, Capt. Noah.....122-3
Hundred Rolls, names from.....xii
Hyde Family.....61-2

INGERSOLL Family.....203
Rev. Dr. Edward.....203-4
Inschire, Scotland.....xxii
Inscriptions, from Old Salmon Brook Cemetery, 11, 22, 26, 246-8; from New Haven.....20, 226

JENNINGS, Rev. Isaac....91-2, 240
Jewett Family, 61, 235; house in Rowley.....235
Jewish Hayeses.....253
Joannas, Five Generations of...7, 221
Johnston, General.....214
Judd, Sylvester.....222

KEARNEY, Rev. Ravaud.....242
Kelham, quoted by Freeman..xiii
Kellogg, Leonard, printer.....133
Kenneth II., King of Scotland.xx, xxii
Kers in Scotland.....xxix
Kinfauns, Hay of.....xxxi
Kinnoull, Earl of, Chancellor of Scotland, xxxi; present Earl..xvi *note*.
Knight, *Hist. of England*.....xiii
Knight and Hayes, lawyers.....184-5

LA HAYE, Touraine, village of,xxvii
Lawrence, Capt. James.....133
Le Hawe, name.....xii
Leicester, Earl of.....xxv
Lindsay, Lyndsay, Lyndshay, name.xii
Lindsays in Scotland.....xxix
Lockharts in Scotland.....xxix
Long Journey, A..... 8
Longmeadow Families.....13
Longstreet, General.....214
Loomis Family.....156, 161
Loomis, Prof. Elias.....23
Lord Family.....61
Luncarty, battle of..... xx
Lyon Office, Edinburgh.....xv

MACHYN, Henry, *Diary*.....xxvi
Mac Lean, Rev. Allen, record.....81-2
Macleod, Rev. Walter....xv, xvi, xxxi
Maine Historical Society.....245
Collections of.....xxvii
Malcolm III., King of Scotland, xxviii
Malcolm IV., King of Scotland...xxix
Mann, merchant.....100
Margaret, Queen of Scotland....xxviii
Marriages from Simsbury Records.247
Mather, Cotton, 62; Increase.....39
Matilda, Queen of England.....xxviii
Matson, Edward and Joshua.....223
John.....4, 8, 222
Medical Schools in Western N. Y..134
Melginch, Barons of.....xxxi
Melvilles in Scotland.....xxix
Missionary work of Lydia M. Waugh in India.....93
Moncur, A. H., Provost of Dundee xvi
Monro, Robert, of Foulis..... xxxi
Montgomeries in Scotland.....xxix
Morgan, General.....172
Mowbrays in Scotland.....xxix
Munsell, Joel, *Annals of Albany*..202
Munson Family.....132

NEELY, Bishop.....242-3
Nevilles, Earls of Warwick...xxv
New England Hayes Families..1, 228, 249
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 245; Register, 2, 3. 13, 16, 27, 62, 202, 228, 250.
Newfoundland Expedition of 1583, Edward Hayes' narrative....xxvi
Noble, Solomon, at Granville, O..131
Normandy, home of the Hay Family.....xxiv
Normans, a ruling race, yet absorbed in English and Scotch,xxviii
Norris, John, Jr., manufacturer...246
Norwich Registers.....xxvi
Noyes Family.....40

OBITUARIES:
Bancroft, Dyar and Sarah.....44
Hayes, Rev. Amasa A.....155
Mrs. Louisa.....246
Ezekiel I.....19
M'Neely, John J.....149
Matthews, Charles H.....240
Moody, Mrs. Clarissa.....231
Noyes, Horatio S.....231
Sullivan, Henry V.....138
Ochiltree, Edie, A Connecticut,....81
Olcott, Thomas, Bill of Sale.....250

PAINE, Dr. Martyn.....135
Paret, Rev. Dr. William 242
Parker, Rev. E. L., *Hist. Londonderry*.....155
Parliament, Writs of.....xxvi
Parsons Family..... 131
Parsons, Dr. Usher.....135
Peabody, George, Burial of.... ..243
Educational Fund.....174
Phelps, Noah, *Hist. Simsbury*, 7-11, 16, 25, 123, 222, 224, 245
Piers Plowman..... xiii
Pincerna of the King of Scotland..xxix
Pioneer Life in Western New York 236
In the West.... .....139, 166
Pitt, William, born at *Hayes*... ..xvi
Pole (de la) Earls of Salisbury .. xxv
Polk, President.. 105
Pont Audemar, Normandy, Lordship of xxv
Porter, Rev. Isaac, 247 ; Rev. Dr. Noah, Pres't Yale College.....90

RAILWAYS, Early, in Western New York.... 134
Ramsays, in Scotland xxix
Revolution, American, Officers and Soldiers in 19, 21-2, 39, 61, 81, 122-4, 225.
Richelieu, Cardinal.....xxvii
Rogers Family..... 61-2
Rogers, Ezekiel, why disinherited..62
Rosse, in Scotland ..... xxiii, xxix
Roundhay, name..... . xii
Rowley, Mass 235
Royal Society of Antiquaries, Copenhagen, Denmark 143
Russell Family.....19

SALMON Brook village, 3 ; hotel, 84 ; cemetery 11
Saltonstall, Dudley..... . 133
Sampson, for Lampson.. 12
Savage, *Geneal. Dictionary*, 2, 3, 13, 16, 27, 61, 100, 131, 204, 228, 250-1
Scott, Sir Walter, *Lady of the Lake* xiii
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, xiv; *Lord of the Isles*, xxx ; *Monastery*, xix ; *Talisman*, 44 ; *Antiquary*.....81
Scottish Records and Wills xv
Relics..... 2
Scudder, Rev. Dr Henry M.....191
Seward, Nathan, publisher.....133
Seytons in Scotland... xxix
Shakspeare, *Cymbeline*, battle in...xix
Shelton, Rev. Dr. William.....202
Sherman, Gen. Wm. T. 214
Simsbury Records..4, 22-4-5, 31-2, 60-7, 74, 221-2-4-8, 246-8
Sinclairs (Saynclers) in Scotland..xxix
Sizer Family.... 202
Skeats, Rev. W. W., *Etymological Dictionary*..... xi
Slater, John F., Fund.....174
Slocum, Cornelius, at Granville, O.131
Smith, Lieut. Samuel, of Hadley, Mass., and family.... 39
Smith Family of Milford, Conn...144
Somervilles in Scotland xxix
Soulis (*see* De Soulis).. xxix
Spelman, Timothy, of Granville, O.131
Stewart (Hayes, Tallant and S.)...162
Stiles, Dr. Henry S., *Ancient Windsor*.....7, 13, 16
Still, Bishop 46
Stodart, R R., Lyon Office, Edinburgh ....xv, xxv
Strathern, Earl of.. xxx
Stuarts in Scotland..... xxix
Stony Hill, Granby, scene of Daniel Hayes' Capture 8
Swayne, Swayne & Hayes, lawyers 174

TALLANT (Hayes, T. & Stewart).. 162
Taylor, John, the "Water Poet"..xiii
Thomas, General 214
Thrall, Samuel, of Granville, O...131
Tinchel, the, in Scotland.....xiii
Tobacco, Bill of Sale of, 1650.....250
Trowbridge Family..... ....20, 37
Trumbull, Gov. John, and Joseph..54
Turner, O., *Holland Purchase* and *Phelps & Gorham's Purchase*, 146, 205
Tweeddale, Marquis of... xxx
Tyler, President 105

UPJOHN, Canon.. ... .243

VAN BUREN, President 105
Vassall House in Boston.....27
Victoria, Queen, *More Leaves*.....xiv
Virginia Hayes Families . .. .251

WALLACES in Scotland xxix
Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland xxviii
Warren, Dr. John C.. 133
Warwick, Earls of.... xxv
Washington, Conn. Society.....90
Waugh, Mrs. Lydia M., life and Mission Work.....93

Webb, Eugene M.. 217; Family, 174
Webster, Noah, *Dictionary*, xi; Historical Society.....245
Welles, Bishop.....242
Wells Family of Southold..... .. 136
Wentworth, Ezekiel, Gershom, and Tamsen 228
Westminster Registers.....xxvi
Whipple, Bishop..... ..200, 242
Whitehouse, Bishop.....243
Willard, Frances E..... 93
William the Conqueror.....xxv
William the Lion, King of Scotland..... ....xxix, xxx
Williams, William, publisher.....133
Wills, Hay, of Scotland.....xv
George Hayes I.. 4
Daniel I.. 11
George II 14
Samuel I 15
Willson, George, of Canandaigua 241
Windsor Records.....2, 3, 13, 221
Wisconsin Historical Society, 184, 245
Wyntoun, *Cronykil of Scotland*...xviii

YONGE, Miss Charlotte M., *Heraldry* xxv
Yorktown, Va., Siege of..... ..19

The following Corrections should be made in Index I:

Daniel, *add* 2, 3.
Edward Rutherford, *add* 2.
Ezekiel, for 1, 2, *read* 2, 3.
John L. for 1 *read* 2.
Nathaniel, *add* 1.
Rutherford, *dele* 3.
Thomas, *add* 1.

ADDITIONAL NOTES.

Lipp + Hazards of Elisha born 1755
r. Samuel Miller Sr. b. Feb 8 - 1746 - 7 died
"Miller's Corners." West Bloomfield Ontario
N.Y. See Census 1790 - N.Y. State -
ier son Samuel Jr. b. Jan 28 - 1777 died
an 23 - 1848. mar. Susannah Cleveland
om May 29 - 1785 died May 13 - 1822. See
leveland Genealogy - A. B. Yates -
Elisha son of Elisha. tombstone records at
West Bloomfield - 1758 - 1813 aa 55
John T. 1789 - 1822. (Miller's Corners)
Harvey died of some limb - 1823 aa 27.
Church Records
Pliney 1786 - 1831 -

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410